

Medical Lit.

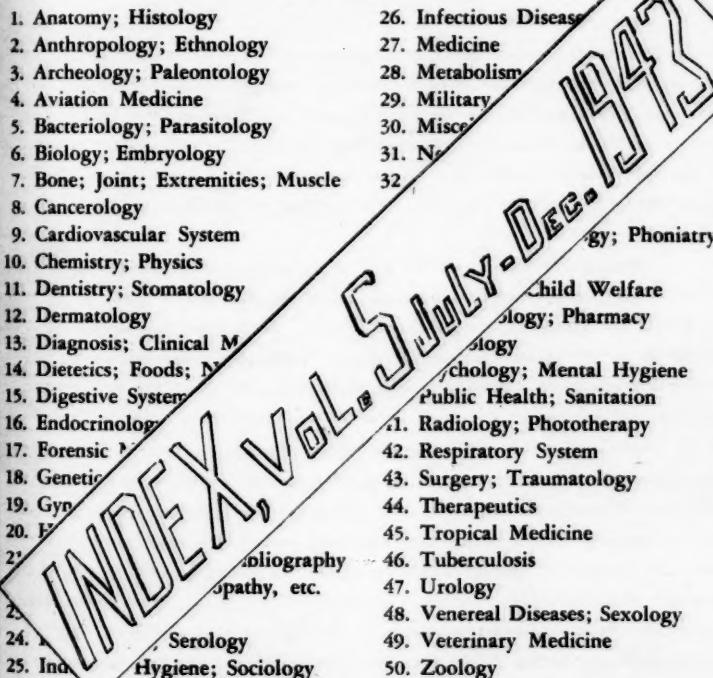
CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5

December 31 1943

No. 27

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS



1. Anatomy; Histology
2. Anthropology; Ethnology
3. Archeology; Paleontology
4. Aviation Medicine
5. Bacteriology; Parasitology
6. Biology; Embryology
7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle
8. Cancerology
9. Cardiovascular System
10. Chemistry; Physics
11. Dentistry; Stomatology
12. Dermatology
13. Diagnosis; Clinical Medicine
14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition
15. Digestive System
16. Endocrinology
17. Forensic Medicine
18. Genetics
19. Gynecology
20. Hospital Administration
21. Hydrotherapy; Physiotherapy; etc.
22. Immunology
23. Infectious Diseases
24. Internal Medicine; Serology
25. Industrial Hygiene; Sociology
26. Infectious Disease
27. Medicine
28. Metabolism
29. Military Medicine
30. Miscellaneous
31. Nutrition
32. Occupational Medicine
33. Orthopedics
34. Otolaryngology; Phoniatry
35. Pathology
36. Pediatrics; Child Welfare
37. Pharmacology; Pharmacy
38. Physiology
39. Psychology; Mental Hygiene
40. Public Health; Sanitation
41. Radiology; Phototherapy
42. Respiratory System
43. Surgery; Traumatology
44. Therapeutics
45. Tropical Medicine
46. Tuberculosis
47. Urology
48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology
49. Veterinary Medicine
50. Zoology

Privately published under the auspices of the
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.
AND THE
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5 July-Dec. 1943

In the present index, the plan of classifying as much of the subject matter as possible under selected headings has been extended further to include the Cardio-vascular System, the Digestive System, and Endocrinology. Although it is uncertain just how far such classification under group headings should be carried, it is evident that the principle offers a real advantage from the standpoint of subdivision of the work. The present index was begun before the aid of collaborators was enlisted, and, consequently, is subject to the errors due to the insufficient knowledge of one person of the entire field of medicine, and to delays resulting from the magnitude of the task.

The index to the next volume of the Current List, which covers the period of January to June 1944, is being made with the collaboration of nine persons specially qualified and actually engaged in the fields of Dentistry, Ophthalmology, Bacteriology, Infectious Diseases, Nutrition, Foods and Vitamins, Neurology, Parasitology, Cancerology and Tumors, Toxicology and Veterinary Medicine. It may be expected that in these branches of the subject, great improvement in the quality of the indexing will result.

The plan being followed in this collaboration requires that each of the specialists peruse the weekly issues of the Current List and select the papers pertaining to his particular field. The titles thus chosen are indexed by having their column and position designation inserted in the appropriate places in a skeleton index previously made up of the main headings and subdivisions of the field. Sufficient interlinear space is left in the skeleton to permit inserting additional items in their proper alphabetical order. The skeleton index is typed either on sheets collected in a loose-leaf binder or on cards as the collaborator prefers. By this plan each one needs to devote only a few hours each week to the work and at the same time secures for himself a more comprehensive acquaintance with the current work in his field than would be obtained otherwise. The indexing is thus done as the successive numbers of the Current List appear and the copy is ready for typing in its final form shortly after the last number of a given volume is issued.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ABDOMEN, (abdominal, celomic) acute conditions 77k, 381rs, 462stu, 531q
 -- diagnosis 622de, 741w, 1043o
 -- simulated by ascariasis 12h
 -- -- drug poisoning 881b
 -- -- tetanus 732u
 cataclysm 847g
 cavity, dropsy of (ascites) 214g, 283ab,
 398cd, 463rs, 782m
 -- -- by vaseline 865q
 -- -- chemical composition of proteins of
 683no
 -- -- fetal 376hi, 420k
 -- -- hepatopexy in 857e
 -- -- of chenopodium in Costa Rica 424b
 -- -- posterior to epiploic 875tu
 -- -- simulated by ovarian cyst 820d
 -- -- tuberculous 771kl
 cutaneous hyperesthesia of as symptom of
 subperitoneal tumor 289-lm
 cyst causing displacement of kidney 480qr
 disruption 287s, 818o
 distention 50ab
 emergencies 376-1
 epigastric pain 1086k
 examination, roentgenological 18r
 fibroids 561uv
 foreign body, removal of glass tube 779n
 injuries, wounds 106h, 623s, 637g,
 884uv, 866o, 1028g
 -- blast, immersion 89ab, 637ed
 -- compression 335o, 1006no
 -- gunshot 558g, 720n, 979bc
 -- penetrating 63ab, 1007f, 661q
 -- treatment, management 76-1 98de, 559o,
 661q, 999f, 1071st
 -- war 179o, 225k, 559o, 720n
 mass, left, right sided 1341j
 organ palpation 286p, 1028vv
 pain 225q, 301mn, 306v, 58t, 1086k
 -- lower, in female 419v
 puncture, diagnostic aid 326b, 677e
 scars, ossification in 637e
 surgery 96b, 239-1, 305v, 329h, 335uv,
 355b, 782no, 811c
 -- and allergy 77-1,
 -- parasitic infection in 1074i
 -- pre and postoperative care 559tu, 675i
 -- sulfamides, prophylaxis 637-lm
 syndrome (celomic) 814b
 -- of Henoch 289u
 wall, desmoid, fibroma 857i

ABNORMALITY, behavior 329m
 congenital 161, 94no, 303b
 structural 209a

ABORTION 50m, 131qr, 208s, 544v, 699e, 701d
 classification of causes of 812tu
 criminel 740tu
 death statistics in Germany 1029rs
 -- -- Philadelphia 990b
 folliculine, action of in 619fg
 habitus 6v, 176k
 -- treatment 94tu, 105d
 -- -- hormone 624vv, 990o
 induced 199no, 875uv
 infectious (Bang's disease) epizootic
 in Mexico City 991p 980uv
 -- Southern wr plants 656rs
 laws concerning, punishment for 395pm-p,
 542j, 772p
 missed, hormonal therapy 849p
 problems 260m
 prophylactic, therapeutic 6vv, 424ij
 -- by X-rays 324q
 septic, use of sulfathiazol in 463c
 sequelae 248cd, 567o, 725-1, 782rs
 spontaneous 199no
 treatment 6v, 208s, 740tu
 vitamin E in 79jk

ABSCESSES, anal 209no
 and tropical lymphangitis 698p
 appendical 56s, 222hi, 356pq, 1057-1
 axilla, pathology and therapy 16n

bartholinian 439k
 bone 677c
 brain 1013s
 -- bacteriology of 1027ij
 -- extra, epidural 354e
 -- otogenic 147p
 Brodie's 213e, 97Buv
 chronic 397e
 cold, rupture of into lungs 89t
 -- treatment 557vv
 epiphysis 1089e
 epiploic, gastro-hepatic 822vv
 indolent, subcutaneous 999rs
 larynx 1012s, 1056b
 liver 222hi, 374q
 -- amebic 532o
 lung 676e, 757v, 1086hi
 -- treatment 224st, 554j, 624mn, 795f
 lymph glands 679tu
 periodontal 984d
 perinephric 741, 780bc
 pharynx 1089m
 subdiaphragmatic (subphrenic) 143-lm, 202gh,
 571p, 719op, 1094e
 suprarectal 778-1

ABSORPTION from ointments, roentgen testing 6701j

retardation by a gelatin vehicle 2101j

ABUREL method 338gr

ACCIDENTS 414d, 1045-1
 caused by mechanical failure 343a
 electric current 5051
 home 978j
 industrial 340o
 motor vehicle 270ab
 prevention 135p, 294m, 342w, 352c
 scales 5051
 statistics 150w, 629g

ACCLIMATIZATION to work in hot climates 791d

ACETINOMYCIN, effect on staphylococcal toxin 290o

ACETOACETIC acid 1068q

ACETOIN condensation 243n
 metabolism of 2p, 166u

ACETONE bodies, determination of 2f
 determination, tests 129g, 735c
 -- urinary 381mn, 735c

ACETONEMIA 22s

ACETONURIA 1086e

ACETYLATION in vivo 3b

ACETYL CHOLINE 461-lm
 action, identity of with sphincter
 phenomena 1037cd
 -- effect of addition of chlorine in side
 chain on 997k
 and mechanisms of nerve activity 416st
 -- physiology of nervous system 68b, 156a
 -- post-fracture lime formation 1069f
 antagonists of 348rs
 determination of in body fluids 199w
 effect of on isolated heart 321qr
 formation 749j
 -- effect of glutamic acid on 685d-
 injections in nervous system 303ef
 level of rat cerebral cortex 749e
 pharmacodynamic action of 659ab
 reactivity of frog heart in Ringer solution
 free of chloride 243hi
 removal of by cholinesterase injections
 749nn
 role of in genesis of epileptoid and shock
 phases of syncope syndrome 581de
 solutions, effect of X-rays on 312h
 splitting of, by pneumococcus 274p

ACETYL SALICYLIC acid, Ca and Mg salts 592-1
 chills and jaudince caused by 1040ij

ACHONDROPLASIA (dyschondroplasia) 681ef,
 698ab

ACID-BASE equilibrium, effect of sulfonamide on 97a

-- of foods 213fg

ACNE See SKIN

ACONITASE 234-1

AGONITE tincture, biological assay of 348fg

ACRIDINE

INDEX

ALCROLISM

ACRIDINE compounds, effect of pH on 54j protection against influenza virus with 664jh

ACROCYANOSIS 290b, 374c, 774ed

ACRODYNIA 409w, 551u, 747qr

anti acrodytic potency of seed oils 566de

ACTINOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS

ACTION of subcutaneous injections, prolongation of 217h potential and enzyme activity in the electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus*

ADAMANTINOMA See TUMORS 749h1

ADDICTION, drug 15cd, 471mn, 474b, 622s narcotic 1026h nutmeg 51pq

ADDISON'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal insufficiency

ADENINE, crystalline, isolation of from nucleotides 684-1m

thiomethyl pentose, pharmacological action

ADENITIS 59t of 670t

cervical 718n, 875d intraperitoneal 1085i

ADENOCARCINOMA, ADENOMA etc. See TUMORS

ADENOIDS 272n and animes in children 875-1

ADENOPATHY, changes 213f

ADENOSINE triphosphate 483d

ADENYLIC system, β -phosphorylation of 322vw

ADJUSTMENT to induced stresses 189v

ADNEKSTITIS 256-1m

ADOLESCENCE and puberty 474p

ADOPTION See CHILD

ADRENAL (suprarenal) glands, cortex, hormone, α -ADRENALIN See Endocrinology

AEROBIOLOGY 524g

AEROPHAGY (aspiration air swallowing) 657d

AEROSOLS, germicidal, medicinal 45ef, 283-1m of sulphydryl 820cd 819vw

AGAR clinical use of 570n See also BACTERIOLOGY

AGED, aging, elderly (Geriatrics) 109j, 198b, 214e, 260nr, 302-1, 332no, 375m, 496b, 566o, 693ab, 749ab, 1008f

basal metabolism and retarded growth 44bfg care of the 657ij, 7401

deafness in the 144x

diagnosis in the 656no, 1002m

diseases, research in 455b, 532h

eye diseases in the 144qr

fractures in the 144s

hypophysis and ovary changes in 721c

nutrition 183m, 657j

pathology 100q

problems 319o

relation of physical medicine to 180s

skin diseases in 14's

simultaneous occurrence of prolapse, cancer, tuberculosis 1026uv

somato-psychic disorders of 189t, 635 v

sudden senescence 540b, m

surgery of the 103u, 109j, 344d, 614p, 657jk

therapy in the 543e

tuberculous cutaneous allergy in 659st

AGGLUTINATION, agglutinating by vaccine virus 443j

cold of own serum 91v

of blood corpuscles, inheritance of 453w

-- (hemagglutination) by viruses 443j

potency of testing sera 168p

properties of *Escherichia coli* 201fg

technic of Vi agglutination 543qr

tests 63s

-- of pertussis 70qr

titers of normal sera 55f

-- variations of proteus OX19 according to Weil-Felix 997ab, 1069no, 1070ab

AGGLUTINOGENS of chicken erythrocyte, inheritance of 412be

AGGLUTININS, cold, relation of to atypical pneumonia 142k1

iso-agglutinins in fraternal twins 1002pq of proteus OX in serum of normal and in exanthematic typhus patients 438c

thermostability of typhus agglutinin against proteus OX19 bacilli 529h

AGRANULOCYTOSIS See \pm LOOD

AIINUM See TOE disease

AIR alveola, recollections of 397q analysis CO_2 , CO , 21n

-- dust counter 489op

borne infections 174p, 185ed, 770-1m

dust reduction by water spraying 489p

hygiene in farm houses 276f

illness See COMPRESSED air

pollution and ventilation 114ar

-- dust 376d, 1027d

-- fungi 1016uv

-- pollen, analyses 1047b

purification, sterilization 770-1m, 830m, 1032ij

smokeless 477m

AIR RAID 1008ij

black out 382ij

casualties 238f, 374v, 460s

-- care 469k, 653i, 1077s

fire fighting 1008h

psychopathological effects 410h, 487g

shelters 276c, 1042p, 1093n

ALANINE, origin in body and microbiological assay 166hi

ALBUMIN, bovine, crystallized, effect in tissues 56vw

-- native and regenerated 195bcd

egg, action of alkylbenzene sulfonate on 165p

-- denaturation changes with urea, radiation and heat 876op

-- effect upon sulfur content 445r

-- heat, formation of sulfhydryl groups in 803ij

ALBUWINURIA, orthostatic 725h

ALCALINE therapy, pharmacology of 818i

ALCOHOL absorption rate, effect of concentration on 170no

and vitamins 269t

as a food 526p

beverage, regulation, information on 269st

consumption by rats deficient in factor N, inefficacy of members of B complex on 150k1

effect of on emptying time of stomach 170p in primitive societies 743qr, 832uv

isopropyl 341-l

oxidation-reduction of with pyruvate in vivo 166uv

physiological action, effect of coenzymes of distilled spirit on 170mn

rate of disappearance from blood in obstructive jaundice 832st

research 743q, 832tu

synergistic effect with phenobarbital 193fg

stages of effect of 269s

toxicities, relation of length of carbon chain to 577a

ALCROLISM 170pq, 234vw, 269u, 270i, 375d, 390jk, 474b

beer drinking 158k1

blood tests 192-1, 257bc, 725d

causing death 91ij

factor in traffic accidents 269uv

glucose tolerance in alcohol addicts 832rs

measures against 433g, 629op, 614-1, 820-1

preventing effects on body and mind 832vw

problems 32no, 60d, 693c

public health aspects 742r

treatment 105r, 170qr, 196k, 216u, 333r, 536mn, 554tu, 629op, 740r

urine test of drunken drivers 421q, 725d

ALDOLASE 166gh

ALGIN, sodium alginate 523op

ALKALOIDS, aconitine, pharmacology and toxicity 981u

analysis, chromatographic 592w

peppermint 125qr

ALLERGY	AMINO ACIDS
ALKALOSIS 566p, 722h1, 1057n	rhinitis, <i>coli</i> metabolism in 721s
ALKYLATORIA 684f, 176ab, 234h1	skin tests in 10cd
ALKYL AND ALKANOLAMINE 746w	stat's in selectees 120g
benzene sulfonates detergents 168p	symptoms, latent and allergic constitution 477ab
ALLANTOIC and amniotic fluids of the chick 194w, 195ab, 511bc	-- rose and throat 383r
ALLANTOIN- sulfenamido-lactose ointment for vaginal vulva and uterus infections 776op	-- skin in inf'cy 1038v
ALLERGENS, chemistry of 447b	-- vaccine reactions in 798p
atmospheric 489d	tissue, corrective, changes in 669a
ALLERGY 59mn, 69p, 101p, 190p, 198fg, 265f, 383uv, 411i, 453mn, 464o, 524g, 530a, 667s, 865c, 675t, 992od, 1095s	treatment 223op, 210hg, 280hi
alimentary, food 1591i, 173s, 217c, 280hi	-- ethylene disulfonate 551w
and asthma 381g, 1049ik	-- histamine 123c, 411i
alimentary, food 1591i, 173s, 217c, 280hi	-- polen 210af
and asthma 381g, 1049ik	-- sulfonamides 992i
alimentary, food 1591i, 173s, 217c, 280hi	-- symptomatic 517-1
and asthma 381g, 1049ik	-- vitamins 299n, 303-1
alimentary, food 1591i, 173s, 217c, 280hi	vaccine in 41st
and asthma 381g, 1049ik	vascular 563-1
alimentary, food 1591i, 173s, 217c, 280hi	ALLOXAN 21st
and asthma 381g, 1049ik	ALOPECIA (Baldness) 374b, 623p, 740b, 980u, 985de, 1019n
antiallergy action of vitamin P (citrin) 1069st	ALTIITUDE adjustment, effect 971, 1000q, 1082h
-- treatment, insulin shock 625u	sickness 145s
anaphylaxis (human hypersensitivity) 489bc	ALUMINUM hydroxide 743f
bacterial in scarlet fever 573no	ALUMINUM acetate in malacic bone diseases 291
cardio vascular 223o	deterioration in water 362t
center of in infectious disease institute 800de	lung injuries 337q
child 423j	poisoning 524k
conjunctivitis 110st	ALZHEIMER'S disease See BRAIN
cutaneous 365u	AMAUROSIS (blindness without lesion) See
diagnosis 223e, 280hi, 658st, 1061w	EYE, blindness 42of
eye, ocular diseases 110rs	AMBULANCE emergency service 420f
Fluor vaginialis 301b	AMBEBA, amebiasis See PARASITES
fungi in etiology of 617h	AMENORRHEA See MENSTRUATION
hay fever 351uv, 486m	AMIDE metabolism in etiolated seedlings 153de
-- in the tropics 14n	AMINES from catechol, metabolism of 876k
-- -- producing plants, distribution and	sympathomimetic, deactivation by amine
pollination times of 96r	597w
-- -- treatment 57-1, 89g, 153c, 210ef,	AMINO ACID oxidase activity in tumor bear-
hypersensitivity 701g	ing rats 234mn, 274-1m
-- congenital 849gh	AMINO ACIDS biological value of mixtures of
-- food 504d	546rs
immune, chemistry of 174e-1	determination of by microbiological method
immunologic studies of poilinosis 412e, 726d	505p, 684w
-- -- -- regard pollen fractions 210de,	-- -- -- ninhydrin carbon dioxide method
1072nop, 1073bc	463hi
in Argentine 101-1m	-- -- -- solubility product method 482tu
-- insane persons 855o	dispersion, study of 125k
-- pediatrics 99w	equilibrium relations with amino acid ox-
-- trichinosis (hair disease) 52b	idases and flavin adenine dinucleotide
menstrual manifestations of 990h	465bc
nasal 419e, 631k	feeding with 540bc, 608tu, 737h, 1043-1
patients, glomerulonephritis and sunburn in	intravenous use of, nitrogen equilibrium
258w	and serum regeneration following 212cd
pollen extracts, chemistry and standardi-	metabolism of 466rs, 804f
zation 411t, 489cd	nitrogen of normal plasma 483j
-- grains, specific gravity of 489de	oxidases, equilibrium relations with amino
-- sensitivity 212st	acids, flavin adenine dinucleotide 483hi
-- surveys 576w	parenteral administration in hypoprotein-
-- tr-p. automobile 577m	emia 1036hi
-- pollen tube technic 689m	protein hydrolylates as source of 767-1
problems of in childhood 180de, 423p	Raman spectra of 447i
rag weed distribution 586vw	required for growth 170gh
-- -- pollen extract 992ef	studies 803gh
reactions in gall bladder 170uv	therapy in hypoproteinemic patients 77o
-- (hypersensitivity) to ergyrol 233k	AMINOACRIDINE antiseptics 540de
-- -- carrot 497r	AMINOBERENZENE, dimethyl, diets in rats 233op
-- -- cat gut, in infants 789kl	AMINOBENZOIC ACID and hormones 221v
-- -- estrogen 99ef	-- the action of sulfonamide 735j
-- -- fur dye dust etc. 853-1m	determination of 1037d
-- -- insect stings 214v, 396cd	effect of in lactation and growth 566ab
-- -- liver 214g, 782c	-- -- on adaptation of rats to lowered at-
-- -- -- therapy 60t	mospheric pressure 6044j
-- -- orange juice 53j	fat of in cold blooded animals 393pq
-- -- plasma, dried, 502p	AMINO NITROGEN estimation in blood 167b
-- -- pollen 108uv	values, enormous 323c
-- -- toxoids 430c, 856mn	AMINO PEPTIDASE 584s
-- -- uniforms 626v	AMINO PHENYL SULFAMIDE determination, elec-
-- -- yellow fever vaccine 846-1	trphotometric 365d
respiratory, sulfonamide inhalation in 992	passage of into mothers milk 1066s
	AMINOPHYLLINE and related xanthine derivatives
	615gh
	AMINOPROLINE, pancreatic, inactivation by free
	HCl and pepsin 762r
	AMMONIA determination 125d, 206kl, 203f

AMPUTATION

INDEX

ANEMIA

AMMONIUM chloride, pharmacological action of or isolated toad heart 245u
-- clinical and chemical effects 372u

AMNESIA 739qr, 1042w

AMNIOTIC, dropay (hydramnion) preembryonal 1066kl

AMNIOTIC and allantoic fluids of the chick 195eb, 511bc
membrane rupture 4611j

AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE

AMPULLA of Vater See BILE duct

AMPOULES, sealing under vacuum 650kl

AMPULLE, 738h, 501bc, 659h, 769f, 1098h
for arteriosclerotic gangrene 471rs, 706uv
-- filarial lymphangitis 177ij
in children 46c
-- occlusive arterial disease 380c, 739-1m

indication and technic 37h

intercostal thoracic 652t

patient, care and treatment 661st
-- preparation for artificial limb 119jk

physical therapy after treatment 181b, 501j

refrigeration in 23t, 144f, 417ab, 471rs,
994c

stump 317s, 354ds, 781i
-- skin traction for 126e

sulfonides in traumatic 51

transiliac 756d

traumatic 565fg, 850p, 999fg
two stage 292v

AMYGDALA See TONSILS

AMYLASE biliary 11
estimation in duodenal contents 419c
intravenous injections of 235vw

plant, effect of chlorides on activity of 1022p

plasma and urinary 1079w

AMYLOID (stromal) degeneration 444q

DISEASE, liver preparation effective in
-- of liver 1084m

submicroscopic structure of 669ab

AMYLOLYtic function of saliva 672gh

AMYNTAL See SODIUM amytal

ANABROBIAIS See OXYGEN

ANAL See ANUS

ANALEPTICS (restoratives) effect on running activity of rats 750m

permeability changes caused by 746uv

testing in narcosis experiments 467hi

ANALGESIA, action, peripheral or central 461rs

caudal 180mn, 307s
-- in obstetrics 88w, 271ed

effect of low concentrations of nitrous oxide 814k

hypnosis as agent in 989jk

Guthmey 99n

in obstetrics 619tu, 622ab, 990i, 1064w

peridural 339bc

regional 55f

spinal 172m, 460g

ANALGESICS, barbiturate 304e

demerol 614c, 737i, 778u

new, search for 552o
-- used in otolaryngology 707tuw

toxic effects of local 224vw

ANALOGY and homology 604d

ANAMNESTIC reaction 430n, 555op

ANAPHYLACTIC hypersensitivity resulting in lesions characteristic of rheumatoid carditis 990uv

shock 205cd, 213rs, 1065s
-- effect on intestinal villus 465u

-- histamine content of blood in 361-1m

-- treatment, plasma 489i

ANAPHYLAXIS after tetanus toxoid 653n

and allergy 530q
-- blood coagulation 467n

-- glandular secretion 875t

effect of sodium etc. ions on 489e

in cold blooded animals 250u, 527uv

reaction to cold 1046k

post operational 354cd

response and histamine sensitivity 308mnno

ANASARCA See DROPSY

ANASTOMOSIS (communication between two vessels) arterio venous 382e

ANATOMISTS, associations of 4611, 565f, 761d

ANATOMY 176v, 291s, 620o

and poets 997t

history of 761jk

nomenclature 533f

old pictures 100r

Russian 761h

sex differences between Negroes and whites 42vw

teaching 536c, 575fg, 649op, 661f

ANDROGENS See ENDOCRINOLOGY

ANEROBES See BACTERIA

ANEROBIC survival of adult animals 185w

ANEMIA 90t

and leukocytosis (Niemann-Pick disease) 100n

-- pellagra and sprue 752s

-- polyglobulinemia 622st

-- swallowing difficulty (dysphagia) 191v

-- xanthomatosis of the spleen 610h

antiseptic principle in liver extracts 1003m

-- substances in the intestines 1046d

aplastic 344g, 402n, 541d, 655o, 1028o

Bartonella muris 529v

Biermer's and polycythaemia 108luv

carcerous 212j

changes in bone marrow lipids, induced by 322k

congenital 144j

diagnosis 542ef

due to dysphagia 94cd

-- -- sulfonamides 68k

-- -- vitamin B₆ deficiency 1091b

erythroblast 351

falciform cell 309q

following polycythaemia 294v

Gaucher's See splenic

hemolytic 23s, 90s, 100n, 102-1, 175fg,
211st, 253abc, 291pq, 296cds, 651o, 785c, 856qr

-- caused by sulfanileimide 10mn, 420jk,
503o, 1071-1m

-- treatment 208p

-- -- sulfonamide 146m

-- -- transfusion 391rs

hyperchromic 282p, 655bc, 728op

-- granulocyte changes in 103jk

hypocellular, normoblastic marrow 286cd

in gastric carcinoma 99mn, 515t

-- hernia at the esophageal hiatus 212ab

-- infants and children 273cd, 551op,
1050w

leukoerythroblastic 695n

macrocytic 247n

-- after gastrectomy 51e

Mediterranean (Cooley's) 112b, 296de, 397n

nephrogenic 1030uv

nutritional 55j, 702e, 775k

of pregnancy 469k, 469st, 496k, 535p, 571w,
998k, 1044p, 1067q

pernicious 646h

-- and cancer 535qr

-- -- peripheral neuritis 52rs

-- atypical 170op

-- diagnosis 103jk

-- of pregnancy 621f

-- resorption of iron in 296c

pseudoleukemic 145w

relationship to wound healing 355cd

sickled cell 393ab, 512op, 696no, 955no
-- -- of pregnancy 264rs

splenic (Banti's, Gaucher's disease) 524no,
therapeutic differential 855q
treatment 542ef, 1002cd, 1077qr, 1078c
-- -- transfusion 140s, 297c, 551op, 591y

ANEMONIN, bactericidal action of 5281

ANESTHESIA 409g, 750i, 832g, 836n, 863fg,
1085p

and hypertension, relations between 279s

-- sudden death 331v

animals, small 418v

anorectal infiltration 534gh

anoxia in 980e

avertin-ether 610tuv

barbital and morphine, effects of prolonged block of the maxilla 2660 791ds
broncho-tracheal 836v
calcium gluconate 5m
caudal 52r, 53u, 257n, 287g, 331lk1, 380mm, 420de, 458h, 485v, 545p, 615n, 617c, 576no, 589b, 733-lm, 734st, 812s, 9901, 1018q, 1040gh, 1045k1, 1064v
chloral hydrate as premedication for 837d chloroform 573d, 728s
circulatory complications after 837fg
-- effects of increased pressure in air way 836k1
convulsions during general 237no, 70lm
cyclopropene, circulatory complications after 837fg
-- ether mixture, effect on renal function 676hi
-- use of norepinephrine during 184ij
dental See DENTISTRY
department of, in hospitals 118d, 279de
dose, effect of hemorrhage on 1052p
effect of cholesterol administration on 233d
-- on permanent hair waves 217a
-- upper respiratory passages 278vw
emergency 76o
endotracheal 307t, 814u
endural 212no, 1072-lm
ether 279b, 1046qr
-- clonus 1027k
-- dehydrated 341n
-- effect on renal function 411o
-- explosion dangers 613i
factors contributing to better tolerance of for tonsillectomy 494t 118c
freezing See refrigeration
function of carbonic anhydrase in 118bc
general 377w, 568pq, 618s, 692-1, 716bc
-- reflex cardiac inhibition under 837ef
-- restraining patients in 845uv
hazards, explosion 279bc
historical aspects 364a
in cardiovascular patients 1063k
-- circumcision 740n
-- emergencies, surgical 777d
-- gynecology 410gh
-- laryngofissure 532ef
-- obstetrics 597i, 619tu, 622ab, 989jk
-- relation to shock 380o
-- rheumatism 997r
-- surgery of biliary tract 76u, 610tuw
-- -- -- nerves (sympathectomy) 239jk
-- -- -- orthopedics 238no
-- -- -- thorax 36e, 77tu, 738u, 838b,
-- -- -- urological 279c 1003gh
-- tuberculous patients 837ab
infiltration in sympathetic ganglia 1007ab
inhalation 354-1m, 355fg
intravenous 152bc, 657c, 819s, 866n, 991op
-- apparatus, calibrated syringe holder
-- barbiturates 732pq 517h
-- pentothal sodium 1001ab
laryngotracheal intubation in 118e
local (regional, topical) 74i, 278uv, 327bc,
335r, 377ef, 378ab, 396uv, 452gh, 597e, 1j,
692-1, 716ab, 1035bc, 1098k
-- cocaine 374op
-- history and development of 167uv, 204h
-- in gastrectomy 758ab
-- -- genital organ surgery 980f
-- -- gynecology 368f
-- -- urology 37j
-- -- vaginal operations 248hi, 559u
-- lumbar, with dry procaine 677no
-- procaine, alkalinized for 311n
-- toxicity of cocaine and procaine 1047f
mandibular block for children 1047i
measure of 60pq
military 8g, 11bu, 311g, 337m
monocaine hydrochloride 204i
nerve block 740n
nitrous oxide 1026q
novocaine block 573s
-- in headache after head injuries 707gr
-- minor injuries 568j1

of brachial plexus 1098de
-- sympathetic, pelvic 572rs
penile 759kl
pentobarbital 380no
-- effect on fetus 1052op
-- -- -- renal function and blood pressure 791v1
pentothal sodium 19gh, 219s, 220p, 221e,
224tu, 263no, 710s, 742k, 1045t
-- -- apparatus for administering small doses 1043s
-- -- collapse under 375r
-- -- dispensing bottle for 836o
-- -- effect of on fetus 1052op
-- -- effect of on fetus 1052op
-- -- idiosyncrasy to 142p, 220jk, 298u
-- -- intra arterial injection of 1042-1m
-- -- -- oral use 502rs
-- -- -- venous 824pq
-- -- rectal administration 837e
-- -- -- surgery 741k, 307n, 635w
-- -- -- -- combat zone 517fg
peripheral segmental, with intracaine 239k1,
517ef, 980fg
physiology of general 118a
records 837b, 8h
refrigeration 597g, 652s, 794v
-- in amputations 417ab, 471rs, 994c
-- -- skin grafting 53s
-- -- nursing in 471s
regional See local
sequela, nervous system damage 583ij
signs of 597h
sodium pentothal See pentothal sodium
specialism in 279e
spinal 48rs, 301s, 316pq, 317d, 355uv, 375-1,
378s, 413c, 420ph 557op, 597fg, 657e,
676mm, 710u, 838c
-- action of normal heart beats under 560ab
-- cerebrospinal fluid changes following 308p
-- complications 836mm, 866d
-- -- neurological 657b
-- continuous 5161k, 560d, 734t, 836p, 979qr
-- damage to spinal cord and meninges 498o
-- effect on hyperthyroidism 796g, i
-- embolus after 413t
-- influence of on vasoconstriction of peripheral blood vessels 162tu
-- in infants 580uv
-- -- obstetrics 578b, 611bc, 729v
-- procaine 1039g
-- sequela, headache 254t
-- with nupercaine 102u
sternal Epipen narcosis 799e
surface temperatures during 239m
theory of 117w
tolerance, factors contributing to 571rs
trichlor ethylene 173w, 239op, 776bc
trilevel 375v
vinethene 523op, 678mm
war surgery, 138tu, 517ds, 523gh, 541h, i,
568pq, 618i, 836-1, 998gh, 1067v
ANESTHETISTS, association, societies etc.
nurse 307s
relationship to surgeon 307tu
1084-1m
ANETHOL 541g
ANEURISM See VITAMIN B1
ANEURYSM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ANGINA and adenoids of children 875-1
chemotherapy by injection 658q
gangrenous 789cd, 874p
laryngitis 994m

Budwig's 785ab, 872g
 monocytic (glandular fever) and infectious mononucleosis 789cd, 865f
 post engial sensis 136w
 Vincent's 813gh
 -- treatment 653g, 696d, 826c
ANGINA PECTORIS 22no, 60g, 999pq, 1001ef
 blood pressure in 655i
 climactic 625s
 digestive factors in 817n, 821-lm
 low carbohydrate diet for 254st
 syphilitic 1s
 treatment 370rc, 862de
 -- testosterone 2621, 376h, 420c, 463cd, 617p
ANGIOPFIBROMA of nose and throat 104ar
ANGIOGRAPHY, angiocardiology 73uv, 74f,
 ANGIOMA See TUMOR 435n
ANGIOTONASE 734m
ANGIOTONIN or hypertensin 1048st
ANIMAL coloration, effects of melanophore changes on 1m
ANILINOETHANOL, industrial hazards 859d
ANKLE fractures 702-l, 1084b
 sprains, treatment 493m
 subluxation 254b,h
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS (Hook worm disease) See PARASITES
ANOMALY, congenital, producing clinical syndrome 613c
ANOREXIA (anoreptic loss) 89g, 297v, 991b,e, 1089h
 infantile, vitamine B treatment 490pq
 nervous 314u, 427op
ANOXIA 9g, 68j, 852v
 countering the effects of by CO_2 681-lm
 dephosphorylation of carboxylease in tissues during 670u
 discontinuous effect on organ-body weight ratios in dogs 441d
 effect of fasting on resistance to 681m
 -- on the body 1045vw
 in anesthesia 980e
 -- in chest surgery 77u
 infant (new born) 367pq
 of neurons, history of therapeutic oxygen use in 376vw
 peripheral vascular response to 728w
ANOXEMIA and liver vacuoles 227vw
ANSERINE and transmethylation 322hi
ANTHERLINE, anti-ulcer factor in normal urine 806st
ANTHOCYANINS, biochemistry of 228hi
ANTHRAcene, aerobic oxidation of in presence of ascorbic acid 764bc
ANTHRASILICOSIS 277kl
ANTHRAX 114pq, 707v
 cutaneous 854op
 immunization 980vw
 intestinal 1053s
 treatment 177mn, 823i
 -- sulphydrylpyridine 463e
ANTHROPOLOGY 81m, 187-l, 585op, 1046b, lm
 and medicine 409j
 in war psychology 329-lm
 physical measurements 41klm
 racial studies 41k, 691de
 research 384o
ANTHROPOMETRIC studies 107-lm, 392op, 1094g
ANTIBODIES and antigen relation, associated with the A character in the rabbit 408no
 -- -- of forces between 195i, 981de
 -- the tonsils 1045c,k
 antigen, streptococcal, of skin and serum of monkeys with experimental poliomyelitis 173u
 denatured, serological activity of 548pq
 detection of Vi in serum of typhus patients 250p, 527u
 determination of in precipitates 728fg
 electrophoretic studies on 290no
 formation, site of in rabbits after vaccine injections 96fg
 in convalescent measles serum 176i
 nitrogen determination and electrophoresis 163hi

ovalbumin, homologous of the rabbit 868g production, relationship of protein re- serves to 412ab
 relation of to skin reactions in rabbits sensitized to streptococcus 218-l removal of with papain, in restoration of activity of neutralized biological agents 1035ef
 specificity of to antigens containing two determinant groups 411uv to skin, production of by action of skin antigen and staphylococcus toxin 96i
ANTIBIOTIC produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 548ab, 590v
 protection against influenza virus with 664gh
ANTIGENS analysis of isolated tissues and body fluids 280j
 and antibody precipitation, theory of 505pq artificial with blood group A specificity 252fg
 bacterial (vaccine) therapy of low grade infection 577bed chick embryo (lygnumen) test for lympho- gramoma venerum 686vw
 desensitization 430o, 614d
 determination of in precipitates 728fg for complement fixation tests 524j
 Forssman in *Trichinella spiralis* 210r
 immunizing power of microbial antigen and glucido-lipidic antigen 42 i-o
 in eczema, reaction producing 300r
 Massini slide flocculation test 610k
 microbial, a new type of 212k
 nature of 299cd
 of enteric organisms in relation to in- fection and immunity 855-1
 power of tetanol toxoid 1741-1
 reactive enhancement with phenol 163ik rickettsial vaccine used as 356ab
 salmonella of coliform bacteria 210rs serum dilution method of precipitin titration in pure antigen-antibody system 577i
 species specific of serum, genic control of 210qr
 stimulus factors affecting response of im- munized guinea pig to 540p
 thermolabile, body antigens of colibacterias tuberculosis 10w 981d
ANTIFIMATOL treatment of uro-genital tuber- culosis 372o
ANTIHELMINTIC treatment See PARASITES
ANTIMONY estimation in urine 576b
 excretion of 562mn, 575op
 potassium tartrate (tarter emetic) pre- paration of neutral solutions of 531p, 1072uv
 sodium bisacetochol (Fusidin) in treatment of creeping eruptions 813b
ANTIPYRESIS, aspirin, mechanism of 597rs
ANTIPYRETICS, action of, peripheral or cen- tral 461rs
ANTIPYRINE xanthine 621
ANTISEPSIS 376k
ANTISEPTICS (See also BACTERICIDES) action of on growth of epithelial tissue 749v amidoacridine 740de
 flavines as 221qr
 sprays, principal use of 1008c
ANTISPASMODICS 447bc, 670f
ANTITOXINS, alpha and theta antihemolysis occurring in *C1.Welchii* antiserum 590rs electrical procedure of purification, con- centration 97cd
 fixation of *C1.Welchii* toxin and antitoxin in inflamed tissue 590uv
 measuring small amounts, sources of error in 598gr
 perfringens, formation, effect of pilococ- pin on 454b, 528s
 smoke, antitoxic properties of homologous and heterogenous 528op
 staphylococcal, determination, localization of 169hi 277cr

ANTRUM, inflammation of 608ef
neoplasm of 503bc
surgery (anrostomy) 1431

ANTIS, toxic 817q

ANURIA (ischuria) See URINE, suppression

ANORECTAL disease 79f
surgery 219gh

ANUS, anomaly, vestibular 132kl
artificial 119o, 81ln
disease, malignant 398rs
fissure 59s, 997t, 1026f
fistula 209no, 496e
perineal space, anatomy and disorders of 1021

praesternalis vaginalis 1038s
pruritis 9v, 78b, 134q, 578c, 1037p, 651h
-- mycotic 1026e

ANXIETY and disease 90mn
-- fatigue 1074k
-- hysteria 1073n
-- night sweats 214u

AORTA See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

APONEUROYSIS, plastic, free 818k

APOPLEXY, abdominal 708v

disturbance following, treatment of 624pq
hemorrhage of pancreas 1004g

uterine, utero-placental 288ab, 989t, 1067ab

APPARATUS (See also INSTRUMENTS) amino-nitrogen, Van Slyke 971
applicator for irritant vapors to skin 364h
aspiration, measuring 67p, 1006q
barometric formula for corrections 228fg
bladder irrigation 759ef
buret, micrometer 2m
capillary fragility measurement 228-1m
centrifuge, ultra 787b
counter, Geiger, tube for soft radiations 228d, 586t
-- -- stable self-quenching 787a
dialyser, rocking 312op
diathermy 531vw
dust protection 342-1
electrophoresis, macro 604kl
-- sphygmograph 301c
ergograph 312p
expiration force 296jk, 1006j
filling device 1d
filtration unit 273st
for shell freezing and rapid drying of plasma 97f
-- making plaster slabs 228hi
gesometric methods, Van Slyke 971
hot pack maker 783vw
hydrogalvanics 856t
inoculation of animals with pathogens 752kl
melting point 592t
nebulizer for medicaments 1006p
phlebomanometer (venous pressure) 458tu
photometer 308qr
plethysmograph 846r
pneumometer for measuring expiration force 296jk, 1006f
pump, organ perfusion 577k
rectoscope, Stern-McCarthy 759h
Roentgen ray See ROENTGEN
siphon, flushing 658ij
spectograph, energy, electrostatic beta-particle 228ef
stove, Soyer, heating by oil and water 228ef
suction 176bc, 251op
table for general surgery 470t
temperature regulator 67t
tocograph 86cd
vibrators, frequency controlled oscillator and amplifier for driving 228e
writing lever, gravity 228m

APPENDIX, appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

APPETITE loss See ANOREXIA

ARCE'S sign 760o

ARCHEOLOGY and anthropology 81g-s, 585op

ARM fracture 118p (See also Bone)

ARREHOBLASTOMA See TUMORS

ARSENATE of iron 842d

ARSENEMIA during syphilis treatment 1086cd
ARSENIC, action of on yeast 868k
cancerogenic properties and vitamin C 885k, 10061j

determination of 1086g
excretion by Malpighian tubes 1009fg
-- effect of sodium thiosulfate on 440fg
-- -- -- cloresan on 564c
poisoning 62r, 996b, 1043b
-- among vineyardists 142f, 492k
-- influence on cardiovascular system 1046

ARSENICALS, acetylestren in treatment of syphilis 501kl

detoxication of 31tu, 32klm
encephalopathy resulting from 27g, 729u
in Vincent's infection 729u

intolerance 120v, 140v, 246w

mechanism of action of 597p

organic, neurological complications of 94p
-- paramecum caudatum as test animal for 1009nm

toxic effects 824e, 8261j

therapy, Vincent's infection during 1027d
tryparsamide, visual impairment by 1092n

ARSENIDE, hydrogen, clinical action 817p

ARSENISM, chronic poisoning 356m

ARSENOTHERAPY, dermatitis 784ef
jaundice, pathology of 784ab, 1019t
massive in pregnancy 20gh, 366jk

ARSENoxide (Mepharside) versus neocarsphenamine 784c

ARSONATE, bismuth sodium p amino phenyl, in syphilis 1019kl

ARSPHENAMINE (Salvarsan) encephalitis, pathogenesis of 1034op, 1037tu

neo, fatality 177u, 332cd

physio-chemical properties of in relation to distribution in tissues 670s

therapy during menstruation 997ad

ARTIFICIAL limbs 119jk

ARTERIAL, hypertension See BLOOD pressure arterial

ARTERIES, arteriosclerosis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

ARTHRITIS 23rs, 116qr, 351op, 458bc, 1000g and rheumatism 224hi, 890pq

blood sedimentation rates in 413fg

chronic 23uv, 94v, 230s

gonococcal 558-1m

gouty 89qr

infectious, diagnosis, roentgenographic in poliomyelitis 736-1m 237sb

lumbar part of spine following lumbar puncture 1082pq

of scromioclavicular joint 756vw

-- dental origin 403k

oste 19-1m, 581qr, 804q

patients blood plasma and serum, formation of surface films on 96s

periarthritis, frozen shoulder 557ab, 596bc

pneumococcal 865c

poly, 378ws, 669t, 995t, 1035qr, 1082op

purulent 222de, 238kl, 889bc

Recklingshausen's 741cd

relation of ascorbic acid to 660s

rheumatoid 19ef, 89pq, 181bc, 1891j, 250vw, 295no, 299i, 371g, 1, 387b, 462ab, 611tu, 617t, 655v, 703c, 813rs, 1068st, 1035pq

spinal 101rs, 213p

Still's disease 31op, 669t

suppurative, due to *B. hemophilus influenzae* 49d

temporo-mandibular 804q

-- -- treatment 814k

treatment 652h, 704m

-- gold salts 611tu, 698i, 703c

-- irradiation of blood by ultraviolet energy 815qr

-- lipiodol and gomenol 591qr

-- physical therapy 413fg

-- pyrotherapy 492d

-- vitamin D 371klm

tuberculous 224i, 498rs

ARTEROPATHY, ARTHROSIS See JOINT diseases

ARTHROPOD borne diseases 64mn, 139st
 ARYL ethyl ketones, preparation of 592no
 ASBESTOSIS and lung cancer 590-1m, 697b,
 ASCARIDOL 613s, 799tu 1037n
 ASCITES See ABDOMEN, cavity
 ASCORHIC ACID See VITAMIN C
 ASPERGILLUSniger, elements necessary for
 growth of 426n
 ASPHYXIA and carvogen therapy 999h
 blood gas studies in experimental 795pa
 infants (new born) pathological lesions
 -- treatment 58s 619v
 mass, in shelter disaster 540n
 resuscitation 795pq
 ASPIRIN antipyresis 597rs
 and gastric hemorrhage 214tu
 ASPIRATION drainage, Monaldi's 16s
 endo-cavitory 431q
 pleural effusion technic 619gh, 620st
 sternal marrow 577j
 ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory 22p
 ASTHMA 59s, 90s, 618-1, 705r, 1006-1
 and allergy 381g
 -- epidermophyton 621k
 -- fluorescent lamp as cause of 538st
 -- liver insufficiency 865gh
 -- mind relations 1048j
 bronchial 148ab, 210hi, 330gh, 5601j, 652t,
 808w
 -- blood pressure fluctuations 489i, 576uv
 -- diagnosis 1002-1
 -- treatment 62f, 147g, 210jk, 255w, 299mn,
 489gh, 625no
 -- Weltman reaction in 489f
 complications of 800ab
 desensibilization of 381gh
 exercises for 837w
 fatal 401m, 820-1, 1086j
 nasal sinus management in 422d
 neurocirculatory 530o
 respiration asthmoid 458r
 skin tests 184hi
 treatment 57-1, 210fg, 536v, 659d, 702tu,
 808b, 999k
 -- adrenaline, and ephedrine solutions
 -- iodized oil 455p
 -- nicotinic acid 463d
 -- sulfonamides 532w
 -- theophylline 215s
 -- ultrasonic 10f
 -- vaccine 381h
 ASTRALGUS See ANKLE
 ATABERINE (mepacrine, quinacrine, action of dif-
 ferent brands in malaria 537op, 584;kl
 determination of 428m, 683t
 excretion, retention 340p
 histological effects of intramuscular in-
 jection 29
 in blood and urine 29
 toxicity 395t, 584jkl
 use of in typhus fever 100lh
 ATAXIA 393bc
 and scraggly plumage 408m
 tabes dorsalis, postural, hypertension in
 518k
 ATELECTASIS (imperfect lung expansion)
 post operative 317ij
 traumatic 382f
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS, arteriosclerosis See
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 ATHEROTOSIS See HANDS
 ATOPY See ALLERGY
 ATMOSPHERIC process and man 997ij
 ATROPA belladonna, a virus disease of 561n
 ATROPINE and nervous integration 156a
 as antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
 dosing in relation to intoxication duration
 effects 43tu
 -- on atrophy and fibrillation of denerv-
 ated skeletal muscle 791mn
 -- -- -- gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
 in treatment of gastric ulcer 992tu
 AUSCULTATION 61tu
 AUTOPSY (necropsy) in carcinomas of lung 779pq
 medico-legal 854qr
 program in hospitals 488de

AUXIN action, mechanism of 870h
 AVIAN yolk and albumin, assimilation of 121c
 AVIATION acceleration problems in 617mn
 aeronautical design in relation to vision,
 hearing 149ab
 altitude effects on consciousness in rela-
 tion to oxygen supply 653no
 -- -- physiology of 655de, 802h
 -- -- experimental (lowered atmospheric
 pressure) adjustment to 696gh, 1000r
 -- -- adaptation in rats, effect of panto-
 thenic acid etc. on 6041j
 -- -- changes, residual aid determination
 in relation to 655cd
 -- -- effect on spinal fluid and venous
 pressure 681o
 -- -- medullary hormone content of
 adrenals of rats subjected to
 -- -- flying 175r, 498de 681p
 -- -- -- anoxic in 617s
 -- -- -- and carbon monoxide 617jk
 -- -- -- effect of fasting on resistance to
 -- -- diseases 622r 681m
 -- -- frost bite 777gh, 1028c
 ambulance service 209cd
 and cardiovascular system 1044st
 decompression disease of bone 121k
 ear effects 617g
 -- labyrinth in 121n
 -- otitis media, treatment of 441g, 667hi,
 826ef
 -- otolaryngological problems 872u
 -- otorhinological conditions 617m
 examination of aviators 212vm, 216mn, 615h
 -- medical classification on basis of
 functional requirements 1035u
 experiences 617p
 eye vision, importance of 681pq
 gravity field changes 997hi, 1082g
 hyperventilation syndrome 121j
 medicine 98o, 121kl, 331o, 541s, 654q, 731h,
 733e
 -- application of basic science to 441e
 -- association in U.S. 681r
 -- bibliography 681st, 731h
 -- care of personnel 175jk, 201b
 -- history of 282d, 860p
 -- problems 304n
 -- service 64n
 -- surgery in 118t, 802c
 -- teaching, 441h, 802de, 1074k
 night flying 266s
 oxygen atmosphere and lowest barometric
 pressure 163uv
 -- breathing, effect on heart and circula-
 tion 465t
 -- -- at different pressures, partial pres-
 sure of CO₂ and O in expired air and
 alveolar air 681kl
 -- equipment, use of 441f
 -- low, value of CO₂ in countering
 681-1m
 parachute descent, physiological aspects of
 -- jump of 40,000feet 441hi 121m
 physiology 802fg
 respiration mouth piece 503g
 sanitation 998v
 sickness 121n, 266m
 steroid excretion and stress of flying 441c
 transportation of patients 441b, 784m
 -- -- -- intubation and oxygen administra-
 tion during 803ef
 temperature protection 617k
 AVIATORS, care of 681q
 commercial air line 742d
 effect of noise on 321f
 neurosis of, prophylaxis, treatment 823c
 psychoneuroses, pre-flight 744jk
 psychiatric disorders 617-1m
 riboflavine deficiency in 787-1m
 selection of 617kl, 661rs, 681m
 AVITAMINOSIS See VITAMINS, deficiency
 AYER'S disease (erythema etc.) 1019m
 AZOTEMIA extra renal 9k

BACHACHE

INDEX

BACILLUS

BABINSKI-Fröhlich disease 534ij
BABY See INFANT
BACK injuries 198u
BACKACHE (Lumbago) 161k, 180uv, 301tu, 1029o,
and arthrosis, aphysary 411m 1066-lm
-- feet 4871
-- infantile uterus 1076uv
due to anomalies 487k
low 702ab
-- gynecological 1045r, 1066mn
-- in differential diagnosis 708u
-- roentgen interpretation 502g
BACILLUS, bacilli, acetobacter, motility in
802s
acid fast in non tuberculous patients 838g
acetobacter, rate of destruction by
freezing 449h
aerobacter, carbohydrate degradation by
-- cloacae 352n, 441tu 4041kl
anthracis 41g
acetobacter nutrition, free and combined
nitrogen in 548c
benentidium coli, report of case 733n
Bengtsson, cultivation of 682e
botulinus 476q
brevis cultures, formation of tyrothricin
in 241or
brucella abortus 197-1
-- dissociation in 442i
-- from blood, cultivation of 802kl
-- strains, growth of 442c
cholera suis, human infection 570b
chromobacterium violaceum 46w
clostridium botulinum type C 201h
-- butylicum 164qr, 441s
-- growth factor requirements of 446c
-- oedematis 42d, 43hi
-- tetani, metabolism of 803-lm
-- welchii 169fg
-- infections, experimental, sulfonamide
therapy 1070s
-- -- -- effect of antitoxin and chemo-
therapy on 460b
-- -- -- mechanism of antitoxic immunity
in 434vw
-- -- -- mode of development of 702fg
-- -- -- pathogenicity of 702fg
-- -- -- toxin and antitoxin 590v
-- -- -- type A antiserum 590rs
colibacillosis (Escherichia coli infection)
treatment of 1085v
coli, action of sulfonamide preparations on
981bc
-- adaptation, influence of substrate on
rapidity of 868de
-- acetic acid 482f
-- dysenteric 358hi
-- infection in pregnancy 191, 94f
-- -- -- urinary tract 141f
-- new knowledge of 145f
-- peptitonitis and meningitis 392v
-- thermolabile body antigen of 981cd
columbensis Castellani 241g
coryne diphtheriae 30-1m, 378d, 382d
-- -- action of sulfonamides on 5001
-- -- culture medium for 1034b
-- -- morphology, serology, pathogenicity
etc. of 535st, 873tu
-- -- -- survival in laboratory specimens
512uv
-- pyogens, isolation of 79s
diphtheriae, attenuation and toxin produc-
tion of 1035rs
-- Loeffler 475u
-- metabolism of 529-1m
-- sugar splitting ferment of 1021stuv
dysenteriae, action of sulfonamide prepara-
tions on 981bc
-- endo and exotoxins of 250m
-- nicotinamide requirements of 601n
-- parasynteric, action of roentgen and
ultraviolet rays on 868i
-- Shiga, antigens derived from 540cd,
752bc

-- -- change with phage action 682m
-- strain in sanitary district of Penha
372no
enterococcus, primary occurrence of in milk
glands 682kl
enteritis Breslau 478e
escherichia coli, agglutinating properties
of 201fg
-- -- growth inhibition by stabrine 438kl
-- -- inhibition of indole production by
glucose in cultures of 764hi
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, sodium azide
and crystal violet in selective medium
for 802mn
falsinus carbone in flax rotting 123s
funduliformis 163v1
gas edema stimulating 682de
gonococcus See 6070000011, 6070000011
hemophilus influenzae 49d
-- pertussis 70nr, 392fg
klebsiella pneumoniae infections 615d
Koch's in urine, investigation by fluorescent
microscopy 759vw
lacto arabinosus, amino acid nutrition of
f84b
-- casei 323ef
-- oral and intestinal 405ab
leprae, cultivation with thiamin culture
medium 1099m
melaminogenicus bacteroides, pathogenicity
of 758fg,
meningococcus 573rs, 580h
-- carrier state 1044cd
-- fever 1078m
-- infections 58-1, 72b, 494ab, 626m,
631b, 669b, 770rg, 777-1, 779bc, 790ab
-- isolation from spinal fluid in meningitis
551bc
-- polysaccharide prepared from 442f
Morgan, entero-renal infections with 822jk
Neisseria gonorrhoeae See 6070000011
paratyphus from feces 41uv
pasteurella pestis, virulent strains 1070p
-- tularensis, transmission by bedbug 1061m
perfringens, toxin production of 529mn
pertussis (whooping cough) precipitation
of specific substances of 528vw
Pfeiffer's, influence of on influenza virus
infection 668p
pestis, survival of virulent cultures of
555-1m
plague, cultivation, growth 197n
-- -- -- sensitivity to bacteriophages 385hi
pneumococcus capsular swelling reactions
734ij
-- chemical and immunological studies 210mn
-- infection in mice, effect of sulfo drugs
on 699op
-- localization in the body 412op
-- morphology as shown by electron micro-
scope 441qr
-- oxidation of sugars by, as affected by
various substances 601-1m
-- resistance of to sulfonamides 21o, 529s
-- specific carbohydrates of, prepared
with electric current 700d
proteus amoenus, characteristics of 802no
-- group 164f
-- -- and relapsing fever 1090j
-- -- hydrophilus, taxonomy of 441rs
-- -- infection and pseudo Weil-Felix re-
action 697de
-- -- inorganic nutrition of 445m
-- urease activity of 846op
pseudomonas 210h
pyocyanus 340t, 345kl, 386h, 392ij, 1056b
rhizobia 210e
rickettsiae 54t
-- prowazekii, detection of 682hi
-- staining 220s
salmonella 875k
-- -- action of sulfonamide preparations on
981bc
-- -- anerogenic and indol forming variants
834jk

-- anti toxic and anti infectious properties of anti salmonells typhi serum 1016tu

-- cholerae suis 999rs

-- enteritidis, transmission by tick 236de

-- fermentation of maltose by 290hi

-- group, new members of 529n, 981st, 1021h

-- identification 64j

-- infections 310jk, 834kl

-- isolated from hog 438ef

-- murium type 1068tu

-- problem 174m

-- pullorum 519rg

-- salmonellosis 669st, 875k, 1053op

-- typing 366w

-- urease activity of 846op

-- varieties isolated in Florida 51lu

serotinia morscescens 44luv, 60lop

shigella 109gh, 213i, 241stu

-- alkalescens, pathogenicity and evolutionary trends of 1033gh

-- paratyphenteriae, serological classification of 438de

-- shigellosis 669st

staphylococcus 73d

-- actinophytosis (botryomycosis) 653fg

-- aureus, hemolytic effect of sulfure drugs 698st

-- infection in new born 862-1

-- coagulase, positive test 55e, 375s

-- digestion of casein by 802rs

-- enterotoxin, differentiation from toxic substances produced by hemolytic streptococci 834-1m

-- test for 169v, 232ij

-- enzyme in 376g

-- infection 224b, 699jk

-- glucose degradation by 404jk

-- sepsis, surgical, Legroux treatment 864bc

-- sulfonamide resistant, pigment production by 108u

-- toxoid, combining power of as an identity test 699v

streptoclae 361fg

streptococcus allantoicus and fermentation of allantoic acid 60ln

-- bacteremia cured with sulfadiazine 729cd

-- carrier rates and scarlet fever morbidity 512cd

-- diseases, differential diagnosis of 1080ode

-- effect of proteolytic enzymes on 1041bc

-- equine 519bc

-- faecalis 290kl

-- relationship to *S. lactis* 752jk

-- food borne poisoning and infection 834-1m

-- group A, agglutination and precipitin reactions in 441-1m

-- type relationship among 1050u

-- hemolytic, antigenic composition of group A 1041bc

-- cross protection 174jk

-- glucose fermentation power, significance of in differential diagnosis and in relation to wound healing 683s

-- identity of lethal agents in broth filtrates of with erytherogenic toxin 710mn

-- infection 63mn, 729cd

-- toxins of, comparison of experimental lesions of with those in fulminating scarletis 630vw

-- types of in New Haven 683d

-- typing group A 218jk

-- increase of pathogenesis of with H Vitamin B8ef

-- infections, conduct of blood and tissue leukocytes in 682jk

-- upper respiratory, prevention of with sulfinilamide 605jk

-- in scarlet fever

-- intestinal, serological diagnosis of 476b

-- lactis a new growth factor for 628gr

-- nutritional studies on 802o

-- primary occurrence of in milk glands 682kl

-- serological grouping of 752jk

-- non group A associated with human infection 802cr

-- pyrogens, sulfonamide resistance 158g

-- skin allergy for diagnosis of tonsillitis 146bc

-- toxin, joint pains caused by 371ef

-- typing, grouping 52s

-- virulence of 20lef

streptothricin 601tr

taxonomic research 442fg

thiobacillus, cytological and microchemical study of 1021ef

tubercle See TUBERCULOSIS

tuberculosis in simplified liquid media 524m

typhoid, survival in laboratory specimens 512uv

typhi-murium, var. Copenhagen 718o

typhosum antigenic fractions 41t

-- strain inhibited on bismuth sulfite agar 577-lm

-- typing by bacteriophage 731ab

typhus-paratyphus-enteritis group 682c

violacea 46w, 859k

Whitmore 340t, 385h

BACTEREMIA See BLOOD

BACTERIA aerobic 37w

-- beef heart medium for 441t

-- dissimilation of pyruvic acid 446h

-- gas gangrene, fibrinolysins from 1021h

-- mesophilic, cellulose decomposition by 601q-t

anaerobacter, aerogens, resistance of to pentachlorophenol 201jk

acetobacter, catalase test for 164rs

acid-alcohol resistant 397r

anaerobic, growth of thermophilic 449i

azotobacter growth measurement of 1021j

-- morphogenetic substances in 710cd

-- respiration, influence of oxygen concentration on 65r

-- relation of growth energy source to 1021jk

butyric acid bacteria from olives 802j

cellulose, morphological structure of 710i

chemo-autotrophic, biochemical problems of chromogenic halophilic 201k

coliform CO₂/H₂ ratios of 241rs

-- detection of in milk and in water 594ef, 752de

-- from urinary tract 812f

-- in water 318bc

crown gall 387r

culture media, coagulation and sterilization of 441pq

cultures, effect of aminobenzoic acid on 268de

-- mixed 138p

cytophagies of soil 201j

drying for agglutination purposes 88c

drug resistant 176k

elimination in dry milk plant 286ef

enteric, antigens of in relation to infection and immunity 835-1

-- health damage by 587n

-- identification of 185de

fixation in inflamed tissue 158v

flocculation by protozoa 108mn

free of intestines 375i

gram staining reactions for 186uv

growth curve registration 341e

-- effect of propamidine on 426st

-- reversible inhibition of with pyrimidine 1041de

-- under anaerobic conditions 802p

heat resistance, effect of the medium on 1021m
in bottom sediments of the Dead Sea 628hi
-- plant tissues 48luv
intestinal, pathogenic, identification of 598de
lactic acid, acidity and pH relationships among the 442gh
leukopenic factor in 295uv
luminous, nutrition of 802k
-- study with electron microscope 441o
megakaryocytes 232j
metabolism 130d
-- effect of propanidime on 426st
-- function of pantothenate in 764-1m
microorganism having characteristic of
Donovan bodies cultivated from granuloma inguinale 26r
morphology as shown by electron microscope 441qr
mutation of from virus sensitivity to virus resistance 988uv
mycobacteria, tuberculosis, cultivation 42bc
on surface of new born infant, effect of soap, sulfathiazole etc. on 748ef
paraffine wax breakdown by 386m
propionic, vitamin B requirements of 241s
proteins group and Weil-Felix reaction 337wv
respiratory needs 569d
spores, effect of propylene glycol vapor on staining 160a 162f
symbiotic with endamoeba histolyticus, gas formation reduction in cultures of vitamin C decomposition by 802n 854gh
BACTERIAL action of sulfamides in relation to their chemical constitution 863uv
activity, effect of solid surfaces on 241p
capsules, stain for 201gr
catabolism of toxic substances 123t
cells, action of toluene on 1b
contaminations in sulfonamide ointments 178bc
cytology and papillary variations in bacteria 752f
decomposition of fish and toxin formation flors of saliva 404w 682bc
morphology as shown by electron microscope suspensions 42f 241mn
toxins and infections in food poisoning 831uv
-- spectroscopic investigation of 1070no
utilization of organic matter 2011
viruses, electron microscope studies of 241pq
-- effect of inorganic salts on multiplication of 1070gr
warfare 1401, 470vw, 998w
BACTERICIDAL action and normal reduction potentials of substituted quinones 590st
-- in relation to chemical structure of sulfinilamide type compounds 528kl, 844fg
-- of enzymatic xanthine oxidation 470w
-- ultra sound oscillations in water 1053-1m
capacity of serums, effect of intraduodenal HCl addition on 528h
lamps, clinical evaluation of 658b
-- Westinghouse units 859fgh
phenomena, role of human complement in 569jk
reactions, validity of percentage law in 1033c
BACTERICIDES, antibacterial substances (See also Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Germicides) 269-1m, 292bc
action on growth of epithelial tissue 749w
activity of alcohol, HCl and alum on cutaneous flora 1069pq
ammonium derivatives, quaternary 164e
enemonin 528i
antibacterial mixtures, synergistic action 65r
iso derivatives of quinolinol 844kl 65r
benzene derivatives, salicylate action 528i
bile salts 752de
chemotherapeutic progress in 981hi

cytotoxicity of 174qr
dyes, bacteriostatic action of 442b
estrogens 220fg
from microorganisms 221m
indoles 528no
in droplet and cloud form 682d
iodinin, antistreptococcal action of 563ab
lactic acid and volatile fatty acids of sweet 524m
mercury compounds, evaluation of 832hi
moulds, bacteriostatic properties 425uv, 443op, 446g
penicillin 223bc
phenol coefficient test of 725f
phenyl mercuric benzoate 832gh
phytoncides 827j
production of by fungi 1050gr
propylene glycol vapor 734no
protoxidin 533q
pyridine analogues of thiamin 1021ij
quinones 164c, 405no
radiations, ionizing 868fg
selenium salt 427w
smoke, hardwood, effect in curing meat 787d
sulfonamides 164fgh
sulfur dioxide fumigation 627d
ultraviolet light 129v
BACTERIOLOGY agar contamination 601pq
-- critical war material 186mn
-- recovery of 177m, 802tu
-- substitutes 129w
culture, smears, single test tube 682qr
-- media from red blood cells 201-1
-- pH variation as influencing sulfonamide activity 202b
-- selective action of tetrothionine in 752hi
-- sterilization of 601pq 752hi
-- substitutes for meat extracts in 682gh, 802st
-- technic of blood cultures 711-1m
-- tubes, stoppers for 846r
filters, use of pyrex fritted 601v
filtration under pressure 1022de
fireproof cotton used in 577i
in diagnosis of diseases of the gums 685-1
laboratory glassware 123v
-- modernized teaching of 671eb
nomenclature 232kl, 682r
nutrient, physical and chemical inhibition factors 682mn
of brain abscess 1027ij
-- ice 449bc
-- peritoneal exudate 821hi
-- relation to suture material 726p
-- war wounds 219p
staining procedures, tertiary butyl alcohol 699st
-- rock 129o
statistical methods in 121pq
urological methods 639gh
BACTERIOPHAGE, corpuscular size of 341bc
dysenteric, polyvalent, preparation of 1021
dysentery prophylaxis, substitutes for suds in 1035no
filtration through Seitz filter 650mn
inactivation by aldehydes and subsequent reactivation 728hi
lattice hypothesis of 210tu
of water of the Marne 866j
production, relation of to multiplication of *B. megatherium* lysogene 341cd
protective effect against *Shigella* dysenteriae 418ab
therapy, osteomyelitis 1013c
-- staphylococcal 391cd
titration errors in 384vw
typing of paratyphoid B 292tu
typhoid, epidemiological uses 91de
BALDNESS See ALOPECIA
BANDAGES 1098t
elastic technic 410f
glue 143h
plastic roller for 867e
regenerated hydrated cellulose 301m
BANG'S disease See ABORTION, infectious

BARBITURATE

INDEX

BLADDER

BARTI'S disease *see* VITIA, splenic
BARBITURATE compound, margin of safety of 194p
post-antirrhinal absorption of 11k
baro, effect on learning and retention
-- reactions to 225r
-- synergistic effect with ethyl alcohol 193f
sodium, rapidly absorbed elixir of 716i
BARBITURATE 185u
analgesic 304e
determination of prolonged action of 32f
estimation of in urine 832k
intravenous anesthesia with 732pq, 838c
-- in determination of prognosis of
metrazol therapy 1049d
leisioning 419h
poisoning 96u
-- treatment of 704b
BARBITURIC acid derivatives, relation be-
tween muscle action and chemical structure 31hi
BARTHOLINIAN abscess or cyst 439k
pland, cylindroma of 1066t
BARTONELLIASIS *see* FEVER, typhus
BASAL metabolism *see* METABOLISM
BASEDOW'S disease *see* THYROID, exophthalmic
goiter
BASES, organic, biological method of esti-
mation 1071o
BATHS, mineral water, psychology, biology
992rs
action of on skin and body surface 996-1m
BATS, sensitivity of to exanthematic typhus
virus 531m
BED bugs 425k, 546tc, 602i
sore, decubitus, ulcer 623k
BE-DUL-CE, experiences with school children
PE 443t-e 21q
honey, vitamin content of 125g
poisoning by sprays 442pq
stings *see* POISONS
BEHAVIOR human, role of instinct in 3891j
rats, effect of temperature on 196e
BELLADONNA cultivation 715o, 790rs
BENENIC acid, isolation from mons wax 562kl
BENZALDEHYDE assay 341h
BENZANTHACENE absorption spectra 521uv
metabolism in rats 521tu
BENZEDRINE (amphetamine) 500w
blood changes due to 1001k
effect on obesity 614u, 700t
-- -- seasickress 1045uv
-- stimulating 260pq
judgement of effect of from the transmitted
narcolepsy 810d voice 751j
neuropsychiatric use 27t
poisoning 257ef
toxic eruption due to 297fg, 417op
use in the field 626p
BENZENE poisoning 512g, 808fg
vapors, acute toxicity of 6941j
BENZOIN, colloidol, reaction 337s
BENZOLISM, prevention of 864d, 1086f
BENZOPYRENE aerobic oxidation of 764bc
BENZYLBENZOATE in Peru balsam 1081g
BETEL, mace, composition, action etc. of
384q-t
BETAINE biological determination 195rs
growth promoting activity in chick 323f
Raman spectra of 4471
synthesis by etiolated wheat seedlings
195uv
BEZOLD effect, evocation of by ions 714-1
BILE, biliary, bile duct *see* DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
BILIRUBIN 57rs, 492st
determination in blood serum 234def, 418w,
491ef
fixation by the liver 643s, g
BILIRUBINEMIA, biliverdinemia *see* BLOOD
BIOASSAYS 369gh, 752d
BIOCHEMISTRY, applications, research 690o,
and chemotherapy 709w
-- morphogenesis 481h
BIOCLIMATIC studies 387cd
BIOGOLLOIDS, molecular weight of 21

BIOGEOCHEMICAL research in Russia 186s
BIOLOGICAL activity, importance of trace
elements in 1076p
and homeopathic literature 697-1
forces and the spirit 1086t
processes, effect of temperature changes on
298-1, 832o
systems, levels of integration in 281j
BIOLOGICS 182g, 1971k, 1060j
parenteral injection of 543k
BIOLOGY and biological titles not having an
obvious medical interest are not indexed
here since these subjects are adequately
covered by the journal *Biological
Abstracts* 243, 386t, v, 442kl
and medicine 655g
research 268f, h
social 869f
teaching 371v, 755t
BIOPHYSICS mathematical, of discrimination and
conditioning 584w
BIOPSY 306de, 424g, 648de, 706de
respiration 380u
bone marrow 169ef
endometrial 525q
interpretation from sinus operations 630op
material, handling of small 1027j
pleural 1066i
renal 652f
testicular 356st
tissue, restoration of dried 632m
BIOTIN 114bc
anti substance produced by submerged culti-
vation of *Aspergillus flavus* 164hi
balances with pentothenic acid and ribo-
flavine 608st
chemistry of 274de
crystallites from egg yolk and liver 269bc
deficiency, effect on trypanosoma infection
death 1048u 162de
immunity in protozoan infections 612j
in meat products 170hi
-- nutrition 5t, 690ab
obtaining 536g
value of in diet of rats fed succinyl-
sulfethiazole 803ed
BIOLOGY, criminal 10u
BIRTH control clinics 579fg
quadruplets 848o
rate (statistics) 2491j, 253g, 293j, 298rs,
383k, 387op, 395jk, 425r, 470r, 545qr, 596d,
725o, 835b, 1074pq, 1082w
-- differential 853s
registration of natives 543o
seasonal incidence of 457st
triplets 783i
weights, manipulation 695u
world war and natality 1006bc
zygosity, statistical diagnosis 762v
BISMUTH dehydroxypropyl 233c
excretion, urinary 494g
heptadienecarboxylic acid in suppositories
parenteral action of 735qr 194ef
preparation associated with liver extract
204no
replacement products of, in gastroenter-
ology 863t, 1085r
subgallate, assay of 341jk
the-spy 4s, 194ef, 213d
BITES, human, treatment of 815p
BLADDER (urinary) stony, treatment of urinary
retention due to 610kl
bilharziosis of the 759de
burn with caustic 678i
calculi, lithiasis, stones 39a, f, 111uw, 280h,
356s, 398d, f, 456tu, 524rs, 612-1
-- solution of 336-1, 398de, 851d, 1028kl
cancer *See* TUMORS
catheterization 299b, 369g, 439q
cystitis (inflammation) 120-1m, 262abc
-- cervicitis in 1019g
-- colic 145k
cystocele (hernial protrusion of) 439o,
cystometry 134m, 411q 598qr
cystopuncture 759d

BLADDER

INDEX

BLOOD

cytoscopy, radon applicators 398k
cystotomy 79fg, 875j
disease 356n
diverticula 38w, 719cd, 732jk
drainage, irrigation 411q
ectopia of, operative treatment 558i
extrophy 54st, 856k
fistula with myosis 760eb
-- diagnosis and surgery 857j
foreign bodies in 39bc, 851d, 1065vv
function, basic principles 319m
-- recovery after disease 729u, 809t
infection by parosporic virus 264s
injuries 224m
mech obstruction 57o, 120g, 1003j
novocain infiltration around the 759o
neurogenic 120-l, 422k
-- dysfunction 278bc
neurological, perineal urethrostomy for paralyzed 79fg, 299b
perforation in fracture of pelvis 598p
prolapse 39f
protein absorption from 356n
reimplantation of ureter into 1028e
residual urine in, prostigmin treatment of 489g
rupture of 637j, 675hi
sphincter, internal, in women, polyposis of 1059ed
surgery of 199k, 278bc
symptomatology caused by gynecological disease 438o
syphilis 1069h
trigone of 438or; trigonitis 398o
tumors See TUMORS
ulcer 49m
vesico-vaginal closure 356kl

BLASTOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS

BLEEDING, hemorrhage See BLOOD

BLENORRAGIA See GOITERREA

BLEPHAROPTOSIS See EYE

BLIND, blindness See EYE

BLOOD (Hematology) 137s, 861r, 1000q, 1005fg
abdominal cavity autoinfusion 1006cd
acetaldehyde in 2u
acetone and dietic acid, microdetermina-
tion in 847de
adrenalin content in certain conditions 748w, 1039jk
agglutination auto and hemolytic anemia 763c
-- of red cells, platelets 374c, 736eb
glycemic, asymptomatic, in a diabetic 689f
agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia) 578j
-- cyclic 1013op
-- diagnosis 639w
-- due to novolidin 192n
-- -- -- quinine 94w
-- -- -- sulfide drugs 53st, 657m
-- in relation to panmyelopathy and myeloid leukemia 592bcd
-- treatment, ascorbic acid 382n
-- -- -- citrazol 146n
-- -- -- sulfadiazine 1071f
albumin See serum
amino nitrogen, colorimetric estimation in 167b
ammonia of poikilotherm vertebrates 311v, 394ij, 475o
amylase 171e, 192k
ascorbic acid, determination of 684st
antithrombin content of 383k
atropine in 2q
bacteremia, salmonella 1051r
-- (bacillemia) haemophilus influenzae 430h, 817uv
-- hemolytic streptococcal 346m
biliverdinemia 643gh
bleeding (see also hemorrhage) functional, etiology and therapy 2151
-- phlebotomy, venesection 624m
bromide, determination of in 524kl, 656s
calcium, effect of lead absorption on 236c
carbon monoxide, estimation in 29t, 632j
-- -- poisoning, influence on heart 623cd

carotene, concentration of in 1048no
-- in relation to lipolytic activity of carotene 273h
catalase 243opg
-- action of liver extract preparations on 467i
cells (corpuscles), centrifugo-flotation 264t
-- destruction, mechanism of 232i
-- elements of, differences in 30n
-- group substance A in, serological properties of 250kl
-- Heinz-corpuscles 735-l
-- light absorption of suspensions of 1078s
-- mononuclear, morphological differences 484ef
-- photomicrography 136tu
-- red See erythrocytes
-- sickling trait associated with anemia etc. 291pq
-- ultrfiltration of normal 868-1m
-- volume determination 68-1
-- -- low mean and Ehrlich's megaloblasts 814s
-- white See leukocytes, lymphocytes
changes in due to head lesion 145tu
chemistry and the general practitioner 1084p
cholesterol, relation of to hormonal and vegetative nerve regulation processes 464vv
-- effect of diet on 611e
cholesterolemia 366e, 819jk
circulation (flow) 856j, 979no
-- abnormalities 22p
-- activating substances, evaluation of 714no
-- adequacy, fluorescein test for determination of 372ef
-- and respiration in gas masks 616j
-- cerebral, acute arrest of 870no
-- changes following adrenalin, ephedrin etc. 495e
-- -- in limbs after frost bite 1080e
-- coronary 28st, 531ij
-- -- -- augmentation of with elevation of right ventricular pressure 475de
-- diseases, problems in 860-1
-- effect of acute hemorrhage on 1071mn
-- -- -- artice montana on 346g
-- -- -- brom camphor sulfonate on 302gh
-- -- -- desoxycorticosterone acetate per-
cortex on 735op
-- -- -- nicotine and choline on 346qr
-- -- -- sympathetic ganglionectomy on 158tu
-- -- -- temperature on
-- fundamentals conceptions of 531e, 11
-- function, influence of smoking on 995p
-- in arterial hypertension 213op, 214h
-- -- acute nephritis 492m
-- -- developing femoral head and neck 85u
-- -- edema due to protein deficiency 1078r
-- -- finger, influence of trauma of finger pad on 22st
-- -- pedicle flaps 674vv
-- -- incoordination of 814s
-- jugular pulse 706h
-- liver, arterial, in portal hypertension of cirrhosis 23gr
-- peripheral 124-1mn, 215op
-- -- action of veratrumin viride on 1052i
-- -- and ulcer disease 1081n
-- -- control of 437-lm
-- -- rate and left ventricular failure 635jk
-- -- venous pressure changes following collapse therapy 1019d
-- -- determination of 610ef
-- regulation, testing 625ab, vv
-- renal, effect of temporary occlusion on 1050s
-- time 71c, 164m, 371fg, 372ef
-- variation 352kl
-- venous, mechanism of restablishment of in the obliteration iliac post-phle-
bitic 820rs

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

clinical use of 146q
 clot, spontaneous retraction of 493cd
 clotting (thrombokinetics) and thrombo-
 embolies 37de
 -- control of 470v
 -- mechanism of 88s
 coagulation 52b, 302ab, 381k
 -- action of wound adhesive plant substances
 on typhus intestinal hemorrhage 466p
 -- and anaphylaxis 467n
 -- -- regeneration of under influence of
 sunlight similar rays 556sh
 -- conserving the accelerating power of
 1090q
 -- control with coumarin 182vw, 195qr
 -- effect of amino acids on 736gh
 -- -- -- peptones on 465d
 -- -- -- salicylates on 164d
 -- -- -- sulfur compounds on 1057j
 -- inhibition by rare earths and heparin,
 reaction mechanism of 683u
 -- intravenous and its sequels 1057k
 -- phenomena, analysis of 97gh
 -- substances, manner of action of 466op
 -- time, determination of 798a
 -- -- and sulfa drugs 93q
 coloring matter, change of by narcotics 714s
 conglutinins in buffalo serum 529no
 conserved, use in clinic 10b
 corpuscles See cells
 count of 733b
 culture procedure 308t
 dehydration (drying) 177q
 derivatives, therapeutic uses 56-lm
 detection method, spectroscopic in urine
 etc. 103p
 determination of halogenated hydrocarbons
 in 135w
 diastase and spleen 467j
 dihydroxyacetone in 2t
 diseases (hemopathies) 697a, 820no, 1005gh
 -- erythrocytometer use in 10g
 dried drops of, pattern of in malignancy
 173b
 dyscrasias caused by drugs 222f
 effect of sodium thiosulfate on the 415-1,
 -- -- ultra violet light on 1081i, 416r
 effusion, hematome extradural 354ef
 Ehrlich's megaloblasts associated with low
 corpuscular volume 814s
 embolic prophylaxis with heparin 558ef
 elliptocytosis 582d, 1081r, 1086j
 eosinophilia 296bc, 613k, 778ef
 erythremia See polycythemia
 erythroblastosis and hyperplasia of islands
 Langerhans 591fg
 -- -- Rh factor 531tu, 591y, 789n, 998ab,
 1005s, 1045jk, 1088p
 -- fetal 997g, 111rs, 114jk, 216jk, 223cd
 386de, 455vw, 459j, 491hi, 551rs, tu,
 6611j, 703n, 789n, 990p, 998ab, 1005c,
 1045jk, 1088tu, 1005b
 -- -- chronic (Cooley's disease) 243k
 erythrocytes (red cells) abnormal increase
 of, See polycythemia
 -- agglutination, auto of 374c
 -- -- pseudo, significance of 699m
 -- association of virus of lymphocytic
 choriomeningitis with 1021i
 -- average diameter determination 465rs
 -- changes through experimental diphtheria
 -- syndrome 368o
 colour of 663jk, 869i
 -- concentrated, withdrawing from vacuum
 flasks by closed method 1031vw
 -- conjugitation of in vivo following intra-
 venous administration of gelatin sol-
 utions 791tu
 -- cozymase synthesis, mechanism of in hu-
 man 684rs
 -- curves of newborn infants 551ij
 -- destruction of 1044ma
 -- diameter of and Ehrlich's megaloblasts
 associated with low mean corpuscular
 volume 814s

-- differences in white and negro subjects
 432ef
 -- dried, use of in wound healing 852b
 -- effect of freezing on 577kl
 -- formation of See erythropoiesis
 -- fragility of in hypotonic saline 812-1
 -- increase in (erythrocytosis) 386de
 -- non-hematin iron in 164k
 -- nuclei of chicken 38d
 -- of the plasma bank 1045p
 -- production of Rh antiserum by inoculation
 of guinea pigs with human 162e
 -- resistance of to laking 349e
 -- -- -- -- Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease
 874d
 -- sedimentation rate 263kl, 624ij, 632jk,
 811hi, 821rs, 838h, 1081f
 -- -- -- -- determination, standardization
 624ij, 632jk, n, 838h
 -- -- -- -- effect of plasma proteins on
 764j
 -- -- -- -- in various conditions 291qr,
 298no, 375rs, 413i, 522-lm, 534s,
 622op, 817j, 1094ef
 -- -- -- -- microtest 538u
 -- -- -- -- sperocytosis and increased osmotic
 fragility of 1044mn
 -- -- -- -- survival of transfused 999vw, 1081r
 erythropoiesis 375u, 308uv, 460h, 490fg
 -- diseases 1046ef
 estrogens, biological assay of 988f
 examination 387k
 fatty acid determination in 643hi
 fibrin 227s
 fibrinogen 156h, 227s, 563ef, 574-lm, 764d,
 filter of nylon 189de
 formation (hemopoiesis) 161e, 770kl, 1000w,
 -- effect of gastrectomy on 77r
 -- system, stimulators 291op
 gases 2q-t, 1093o
 giant cell formation in measles and influ-
 enza 668op
 globular concentration, volume 817vw
 glucose, microdiffusion methods 563cd
 glycemia See sugar, abnormal large amounts of
 granulocytes in leprosy 983de
 granulocytopenia 68k, 221hi, 439a, 459g,
 527de, 753kl, 861p
 granulocytopoiesis 1030t, 1046fg
 granulocytes in rats receiving sulfe-
 guanidine 3-1
 groups (types) 18bc, 37uv, 94gh, 95t,
 240od, 250-lm, 458-1
 -- A, A1, A2, A3, A4, AB0 527pq, w, 528jk,
 -- -- determination 758pq
 -- -- errors in mass grouping 697hi, 742hi,
 1037p
 -- frequencies, sex differences in 108-1
 -- in the military 168op
 -- -- blood transfusion 535vw
 -- -- legal medicine 91-1, 171op
 -- -- paternity tests 91mn
 -- -- -- -- macroscopic typing 847a
 -- -- linkage relationship with handedness
 of the Doms 785u
 -- -- racial 375gh
 -- Rh agglutinable corpuscle properties of
 528ed, 847jk
 -- -- antigen occurrence of in the popu-
 lation 531tu
 -- -- -- demonstration of in embryo blood
 -- -- -- factor 460-1
 -- -- -- -- and hazards of new born 531rs,
 666fg, 748kl
 -- -- -- -- application in obstetrics 221gh
 -- -- -- -- erythroblastosis 459j
 -- -- -- -- significance of 617b, 701b, 810m,
 1073q
 -- -- genotype, recognition of 586hi, 1090i
 -- -- substance in transfusion reactions
 666fg, 816e, 847jh
 -- -- type variants 163s, 342u
 -- -- serology 7t, 250kl
 -- studies, mass organization of 138-1

-- technic 252j
 -- tests 171op
 hemagglutination 528pq, 652ab, 736op
 hematemesis See vomiting
 hematins, effect of caffeine etc. on 563de
 hematocrit values in wound shock 532no
 hemostogen, serofibrinous pleurisy in dissemination 572gh
 hemostogenic shock 398no
 hemostometric indices of tuberculosis 397-1
 hemostasis, See formation
 hemostatic liver extract, electrophoretic pattern of 25j
 hematuria 263-1m, 319-1, 558de, 855vv, 1083f
 hemoglobin 530t, 530-1m
 -- changes and bone marrow activity in reference to hemoglobin formation in vitro 466c
 -- -- -- influence of intestinal protozoa 646ef
 -- coagulated, effect of dry grinding on 445pq
 -- concentration 817vv
 -- curves in new born infants 551ij
 -- determination 68-1, 312qr, 568b, 672de
 -- estimation, acid hematin method 1034ij
 -- formation 170de, 466c, 736ef
 -- green 981r
 -- level 202vv, 251tu, 1083ij
 -- loss, post operative 420vv
 -- metabolism 490gh
 -- methhemoglobin, redox-potential of 2h
 -- methhemoglobinemia 51be
 -- oxygen affinity of maternal and fetal 312i
 -- -- capacity, iron content and absorption spectrum 764uv
 -- pseudo, spectrophotometric properties 311uv, 354i, 475no
 -- rising in Elre 1043-1
 -- X-ray analysis 227r
 hemoglobinemia 814gh
 hemoglobinometry 50m, 570cd
 hemoglobinuria 208r, 301u, 296cd, 459t, 814gh, 854j, 1035n, 1044mn, 1080op
 -- bilious fever, treatment 582-1m
 -- Marchiesaws-Michel' 492op
 hemolysis 351c, 812kl
 -- and surface tension 812m
 -- change of electrode potentials during 528pq
 -- in stored blood 593hi
 -- mechanism of inhibition of 510w
 -- physiological, intravascular 814gh
 -- roentgen irradiation 514s, 515e
 -- streptococcal 646st
 -- ultra sound 556-1m
 -- ultra violet 515s
 hemolytic reactions, cold hemagglutinins in acute 458p
 Hemopathies See diseases
 hemophilia (delayed clotting) 194hi, 208o, 376p, 381k, 1075eb
 -- endocrine, role and extent of defense against 479qr
 -- treatment 183gh, 1071e
 hemoptysis (spitting) 219rs, 535j, 855vv, 991b, 1006r
 -- and neurogenic pneumonia 492uv
 hemorrhage 648s
 -- accidental 613p
 -- antihemorrhagic agent, vitamin K₃ 65g, 140n
 -- and hemoglobin loss, post operative 420vv
 -- autotransfusion in intraperitoneal 705ef
 -- control of secondary 1098ef
 -- -- with kaogamia 216sb
 -- diseases 705n
 -- -- K vitamin administration in 1094bc
 -- -- prothrombin deficiency in 572fg
 -- experimental, gelatin as plasma substitute in 436k

-- gastrointestinal 36op
 -- in dental cases 384e
 -- -- infants and children 208op
 -- -- labor and pregnancy, predisposition 1075ab
 -- survival of dogs after, effects of temperature 771e
 -- tendency, action of K vitamin in 1038op
 -- telangiectasia, hereditary 582d
 -- treatment, hemostatics 384c
 hemostasis induction in uterus 525mn
 -- relationship of blood platelets to mechanism of 861mn
 hemostatic agent, thrombin 354tu
 hemotherapy 24t
 heparin in, density findings with 577n
 histaminemia(hyper) 243fgh
 homologous 357hi
 hyperemia (excess of) Bier's 731v
 hyperglycemia See sugar excess
 hyperindicanemia 1070gh
 hypertensive substance 307f, 373s
 hyperuricemia 1067u
 hyposalbuminemia, experimental, effect of venoclysis with amino acids of hydrolyzed protein 437de
 hypocoagulability 330g
 -- effect on teeth 405j
 hypochloremia 417ef
 hypocoitriacemia 655c
 hypoglobulinemia 490b
 hypoglycemia See sugar, deficiency of
 hypoproteinemia 221k, 481j, 675fg, 995o
 -- in patients with gastric cancer 815t
 hypoxigenia after diphtheria, change of Ekg in 466ij
 infusion of, via the bone marrow 815o
 injury, occupational, prevention and treatment 624-1
 irradiation of 74-1
 iron, quantity easily detachable from 243qr, 361jk
 lactate 162o, 790vv
 leukemia 16a, 23h, 136s, 144a, 190s, 255tu, 324s, 463rs, 574e, 723d, 780u, 1046hi
 -- aleukemic, myeloid 695r, 810c, 1037f
 -- and pregnancy 331h, 989p
 -- -- protein metabolism disturbance 92q
 -- atypical 617u
 -- chronic 781h
 -- cutaneous 1024u
 -- effect of myxedema upon hemopoiesis in 770kl
 -- eosinophilic 296bc 300rs
 -- erythro 539k
 -- infectious of cats 240w
 -- lymphatic 140u, 205v, 988s
 -- monocytic 537s, 685gh, 735ab, 854pq, 1030tu
 -- mouse, chemotherapeutic studies 721kl
 -- myeloblastic 16op, 209ab, 737m, 1036n
 -- myeloid 272n, 695r, 590m, 592bcd, 822g
 -- -- action of roentgen rays on the spleen in 464tu
 -- of infants and children 668st
 -- oral lesions in 418-1m
 -- patients, reaction of to sulfonamides 846n
 -- -- -- retention of radio phosphorus in 982v
 -- production by methyl cholanthrene 82b, 269op
 -- reaction, pseudo in children 113r
 -- relation of to tumors 209k
 -- roentgenography of 500n
 -- treatment 258bc
 -- -- irradiation 539ab
 -- tumor genesis of 1075d, 1081b
 leukocytal defense, pathognomonic symptoms of idiocyctosis of 536c
 -- formula 291h, 819i
 leukocytes and immunity 522v
 -- count 46vv, 263hi, 291h, 540ef, 737i, 1043c
 -- decrease after intravenous heparin 100rs
 -- granulations of in Giemsa-Neunon-Per technic 1030vv

-- in radium workers 1042qr
 -- the aged 770jk
 -- normal state of 1028o
 -- phagocytic power of 98lef
 -- quantitative variations 195kl
 -- significance of basophilic, in man 243r
 -- transfused, length of life of 258u
 -- vitality after death 29lef
 leukocytosis 78lw
 -- hyper 78lt
 -- insulin 696vw
 -- mononuclear, infectious 133kl, 219qr,
 301o, 381ds, 374-l, 531ed, 577b, 658c,
 707-l, 729-lm, 865f, 874rs, 1034v
 -- nucleus, elliptocytosis 102o
 -- promoting factor on growth of bone
 marrow cells 873m
 leukopenia due to irradiation, treatment
 with granocytes 654w
 -- infectious 183s
 -- in rats receiving sulfoguanidine 3-1
 -- treatment with folic acid 753kl
 -- malignant 52t
 leukosis, skeleton changes in 1013h
 lipemia, heparin treatment 68jk
 -- action of cortical hormone on 443rs
 lipids and lipoids in syphilitic serum
 1086uv
 -- fractional in dogs on various diets
 literature, review of 492uw 407vw
 lymphocytes, abnormal in the blood 718no
 lymphocytosis 101w, 415d, 715ij, 1037-1
 1038h
 megakaryocytes, specific nuclear form 993b
 megloblast, normoblast problem 490fg
 meningococcemia 430c, 494e, 770g
 meniscocitemia (sickle shaped cells) 705t,
 751p
 methemoglobinemia 859o, 1001s
 mineral content of in schizophrenia 389c
 monocyteosis 58f, 789od
 mononucleosis See leukocytosis, mononuclear
 myelosis 1074o
 neutropenia See agranulocytosis
 nitrogen determination in 2s
 occult, phenolphthalein test for detection
 of new-born infants 551ij
 of 632hi
 oxalate content of 562v
 oxyhemoglobin, colorimetric method of deter-
 mination 981s
 oxygen difference, arteriovenous 670rs
 permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid
 barrier to ions 671kl
 peripheral, hematology of 699no
 phagocytosis 758r
 phenols, determination of by ether extrac-
 tion 482pq
 picture 5r, 147k, 293op, 993d
 -- after massive transfusion 540r
 -- leukemoid 205v
 -- role of spleen contraction in peripheral
 -- white, in typhus fever 697e 464uv
 plasma 468e
 -- amino acid retention, reversibility in
 hypoproteinemia 803gh
 -- as substitute for whole blood 94sb
 -- bank 1075g
 -- bovine, heat coagulation of, protective
 action of glucose in 587e
 -- carbon sedimentation in relation to
 erythrocyte sedimentation and serous
 inflammation 465a
 -- clinical use (See also transfusion,
 plasma) 18jk, 146q, 421i
 -- concentration of 162g
 -- convalescent, preparation of 226g
 -- deantigenized beef blood plasma 710no
 -- dehydration and overhydration, relation
 of to collapse in fever therapy 217de
 -- deproteinization of beef plasma 670cd
 -- desiccated, therapeutic use 22jk
 -- desiccation of 421i
 -- examination method 582m
 -- gelatin as substitute for 436k
 -- in surgical shock 1067w

-- intravenous therapy 207ef
 -- laboratory preparation and control 421h
 -- preparations 299pq, 531k
 -- processing and preservation of 146r,
 531k, 576t, 620jk, 637m, 738-lm, 818h
 -- proteins 813pq, 1002v
 -- fractionation of 217ef
 -- influence of liver on 349ba
 -- -- -- experimental hepatitis on 349
 -- regeneration 349-lm
 -- values in infants 273de
 -- prothrombin, activity variation in
 dilute 183tu
 -- refractometric and viscosity deter-
 mination of 672de
 -- replacement 237r
 -- substitute for human 710no
 -- from muscle 1006s
 -- therapy 741op, 738-lm
 -- thrombokinase 296ab
 -- treatment of shock 221j, 302q
 -- treponema pallidum, visibility in
 stored 1050t
 -- vitamin A, carotene 286vw
 -- -- -- level 813qr
 -- C level 989hi
 -- volume maintenance of normal 494v
 plasmocyte reaction of bone marrow 559hi
 poison reactions 259a
 platelets (thrombocytes) 465q
 -- agglutination in vitro 163cd
 -- counting 467m
 -- effect of sulfonamides on 497u
 -- morphological changes 626j
 -- reduction in (thrombopenia, thrombo-
 cytopenia) 52b, 6, 134-lm, 626ed
 -- thrombopathy 1013p
 -- thrombopenia purpura 101w, 179w, 212b,
 261f, 500h, 615e, 776b, 815e, 831e,
 865ab, 1042q
 -- thrombopoiesis (production of) 1046fg
 polycythemia (polyglobulin, excess red
 corpuscles) 23h, 144s, 209st, 237vw, 294v,
 420n, 453p, 597pq, 610e, 622at, 687i,
 6951k, 736a, 781-l, 813j, 1018v, 1080w,
 1081h, 1081u
 polysaccharidemia (hyper), tuberculous 612i
 potassium increase in, following ischaemia of
 muscle masses 750g
 pressure, high (hypertension) 423-l, 61uv,
 -- abnormal 708h
 -- action of succinic acid on 467op
 -- and anaesthesia 279s
 -- basal metabolism 18uv
 -- heart activity 153pq
 -- -- pathological changes 335i
 -- kidney excision (nephrectomy) 732-1,
 -- -- -- injury 679kl
 -- -- -- endocrinology 1079i
 -- -- -- disease 176e, 581jk, 622fg, 862p
 -- -- -- lesions, trauma 738t, 1058k
 -- arterial 145b, 150h1, 162uv, 215op,
 214h, 305-lm, 338no, 379m, 473-1,
 516kl, 659no, 661sh, 704op, 740qr,
 864vn, 998de, 1006u, 1036ef
 -- -- effect of brain stem in 155at
 -- capillary measurement of in digits 44b
 -- causal and basal 722-lmn
 -- caused by kerosene 374e
 -- diastolic and systolic changes in
 Addison's disease 1032uv
 -- disease, surgical treatment 822a
 -- disparity of in both arms, clinical
 significance of 1084jk
 -- effect of anaesthesia, pentobarbital
 sodium 791kl
 -- -- -- spinal 604-lm
 -- -- -- drugs 50q
 -- -- -- ephedrin and neosinephrine 20s
 -- -- -- irradiation by carbon arc 349hi
 -- -- -- mineral water containing nitrates
 -- -- -- nephrectomy 574kl
 -- -- -- phenol on 366p
 -- -- -- surgical operations on 456no
 -- -- -- sympathetic system injections
 355sh

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- on renal function 201pq
- essential 50q, 162uy, 182uf, 211q, 311hi, 402fg, 420o, 516kl, 604-1m, 703hi, 722cd, 737w, 769mm, 813-1m, 1062qr
- examination of patients 423-1, n
- experimental 96j, 162q, 168st, 239ef, 253qr, 362m
- fluctuations in bronchial asthma 576uw
- from ophthalmoscopic aspect 1092st
- indications of cardiac inefficiency 104ad
- -- -- food allergy 690j
- influence of urological factors 598v
- in aged persons 124f
- -- angina pectoris 655i
- -- fatigue and infection 697d
- -- patients 55ab
- -- young Negroes 742jk
- kidney (renal) relations to 88tu, 109bc, 270op, 438rs, 570pq, 722mm
- diagnosis 224c
- -- experimental 174v, 362m
- malignant 254ab, 280o
- measurement 380u
- medical aspects of 384jk
- normal in lower extremity 1062rs
- of adolescents 702r
- paroxysmal 56p, 311gh, 1085uv
- pressor and depressor factors 32fg, 567d, 670hi
- psychosomatic aspects of 657hi
- pulmonary 370n
- registering by means of carotid loup
- regulation of 14ab 466f
- relation of structure of adrenal cortex function in 499f
- response to cold pressor test in Addison's disease 1032uw
- -- to vitamins A and D 791j
- rising, significance of 808i
- significance of vasomotor centers for toxsemia 613r
- -- -- 1037uv
- treatment 93n, 143c, v, 180-1, 578no, 657i, 815pq, 862op
- -- by fasting 538p
- -- surgical 211q, 258gh, 329r, 1086kl
- -- thiocyanate 297e, 419p, 654-1m, 770pq
- -- vitamin A 657ef, 770op
- type of, diagnosis 696d
- vascular lesions in 652fg
- venous, in patients with varicose veins 676v
- -- tongue sign for 1062w
- pressure low (hypotension) 211p
- hemorrhagic, treatment by infusion of blood 437a
- innocuousness of 280o
- orthostatic 379-1
- postural in tabes dorsalis 518k
- relation to spasm checking 153p
- resulting from trauma to central nervous system and hemorrhage
- syndrome intracranial 780bc 96gh protein, colorimetric estimation in 616n
- chemical composition of 683mm
- proteinemia (hypo) 803gh, 1036hi
- prothrombin, activity variations in dilute plasma 163tu
- constitution of 791i
- content of new born infants as influenced by vitamin K 622tu
- curve, postoperative 19e
- deficiency 335tu
- determination of using jararaca venom 1068w
- level in gastro-intestinal affections 361bc
- -- effect of roentgen and radium irradiations on 513tu, 514-1
- -- modification of by vitamin K 1086-1m
- purpura 371n
- studies 1641j, 490ef, 699s
- time, arterial and venous plasma 699s
- -- action of thyroxine etc. on 1301jk
- prothrombinemia (hypo) 111i, 192k, 481cd, 291j, 339i, 581bc, 544er, 720ni, 7201i, 822-r, 1000no
- pyroterteric acid content of in pellagra 1082cd
- pyruvic acid, effect of exercise on 413h
- refractometric and viscosity determination 273cd
- regeneration 273cd
- in donors 146r
- role of riboflavin in 482qr
- rennin activator, substrate 307f
- replacement 228w
- reticulocyte, staining 867f
- value of the mouse, effect of roentgen rays on 514n
- reticulo-endothelial (reticulos) cell proliferation 904v
- -- system and cancer 395ki
- Rh factor See groups
- sedimentation rate See erythrocytes
- septicemia 59v, 93t, 216ij, 360e
- control of sepsis 458b
- Friedlander's bacillus 491eb
- meningococcal 574j, 575-1m, 702d, 824p, 825p, 1074-1
- salmonella 781n
- staphylococcal 572o, 788uv, 795ab, 1035vw, 1045d, 1063cd, 1076n
- serum, albumin 305k
- -- and toxemia of pregnancy 538s
- -- determination of by sp.gr. measurements 700j
- anti Rh, available sources of 779p
- -- -- production of by inoculation of guinea pigs with erythrocytes
- bilirubin determination 289qr
- calcium combined with protein 735rs
- -- ionized in children 1013-1m
- carotene and vitamin A levels, effect of prolonged administration of carotene on 764mn
- cholesterol values 392c
- cholinesterase activity 762qr
- level 312de
- colloid, effect of chloroform on 466k
- -- gold reaction in 484-1
- complement action, effect of intraduodenal HCl introduction on 465no
- concentration and drying of 162g, 702h
- depot 465mn
- dried, production of 121
- electrophoretic pattern change in burns 218eb
- Evans blue in, spectrophotometric determination 577mn
- for Iowa hospitals 576t
- from lesions for darkfield studies 777ij
- globulin estimation 700gh
- glutamine-like substances in, effect of glucose administration on 217qr
- glycogenolytic, antiketogenic, principles in 465ki
- heat coagulation after brain injury 708e
- immunochemical studies on 869jk
- intravenous therapy 207de
- ion composition, action of magnesium on 465o
- iron, after transfusion 481mn
- lipids, interrelation of in normal and in diseased persons 495h
- normal agglutination titers of 55f
- phosphatase 349mn
- procaine esterase in human 1039h
- processing, preparation of 637m, 1068o
- protein changes with age and glomerulonephritis 217ef
- -- concentration in relation to post operative gastric retention 168pq
- -- estimation and diurnal variations in level of 213d
- -- fractionation by salt precipitation 217ef
- -- -- in certain diseases 22hi
- -- -- (horse) changes in under influence of immunization 454c

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

-- regeneration 97b
 -- relation of cephalin flocculation and colloid gold reactions to 217no
 -- refractometric and viscosity determination 672de
 -- stored, precipitation in 181gh
 -- sulfonamide level in, test paper of estimation of 161tu
 -- tocopherol level in, during tocopherol therapy 163bc
 -- uric acid level in pregnancy toxicosis 1067m
 silicon content in diagnosis of pulmonary silicosis 822cd
 smears, rapid staining of 877-1
 specific gravity determination 369rs, 1007pm
 -- increase in anesthetized dogs following pilocarpine injections 597mn
 -- of fish blood in enoxia 792a
 specimens 179n
 spitting *ee* hemoptysis
 splenic venous, hematocrit percentage and erythrocyte concentration after adrenalin injection 231
 stephylcoccaemia 756op
 substitute 421h, 1035ki, 1077u
 -- agar agar (isingska) used as in hemorrhage and shock 570no
 -- foreign serum used as 142h
 sugar concentration in squirrels 1020-1m
 -- content and normal metabolism 465fg
 -- curve, diagnostic value in various conditions 626fgh
 -- effect of San Pedro water on 993de
 -- deficiency (hypoglycemia) 226bc, 334g
 -- and anoxia, effect of on survival period of rats 367pq
 -- coma of 11lh
 -- psychological problems in 665t, 806-1
 -- shock treatment of schizophrenia 303cd
 -- spontaneous 738c, 782uv, 995b
 -- determination 104a, 322uv
 -- excess (glycemia, hyperglycemia) 436w, 874o
 -- and glycorrhachia 773k
 -- provoked after exertion 21qr
 -- in new born infant 113q
 -- levels and age 465fg
 -- overloading test and cerebral concussion 798no
 -- regulation, physical chemical 735jk
 -- endocrine disturbance in 91d
 -- response to insulin in fasting chick 349cd
 -- studies in parturient women and new born infant 725y
 -- venous, effect of tourniquets on 97h
 sulfonamide concentration in 789hi, 821bc, 1014c
 supply, disturbance, arterial 147c
 stools (melena) 8v
 temperature and heat regulation 672c
 tests during pregnancy 332f
 -- specimens, prevention of hemolysis in thismin determination in 169j 72tu
 thrombin and antithrombin function in human serum 658ij
 -- (anti) content, relation of to heparin as hemostatic agent 348tu 2o, 383k
 -- destroying reaction of Lengfheger thrombocytes *See* platelets 1068qr
 thrombokinase 1079u
 thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia *See* platelets transfusion 20s, 64s, 101t, 112p, 209mn, 212hi, 267c, 328q, 361c, 373rs, 481mn, 536tu, 626m, 774s, 781st, 797w, 855pq
 -- accidents 54f
 -- and blood substitutes 1077u
 -- overloading the circulation 696s
 -- Rh factor 99fg, 214n, 666fg, 816e
 -- syphilis 381fk
 -- thrombophlebitis 14e
 -- apparatus 64fg, 782kl
 -- drip regulator for 613e

-- pump, Julian Smith rotary 581s, 1048g
 -- viscose tubing for 553ab
 -- autotransfusion in serous cavity surgery 207k
 -- banks 19fg, 54v, 75j, 146p, 179de, 208no, 297p, 339t, 459m, 461op, 781st, 858rs, 1076g
 -- clip for fastening tubes and labels to bottles in 524de
 -- plasma 54v, 179de, 208no, 219mn, 249uv, 1045p
 -- serum, depot 465mn
 -- bibliography 95m
 -- centers, services, military 831q, 580m, 734b
 -- citrated blood 741i, 754m
 -- clinical use of 462q
 -- collecting for 9e
 -- donor service mobile unit 152ab, 455m
 -- concentrated blood in child 789r
 -- conservation of blood 761c
 -- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
 -- dangerous period of 37e
 -- disease transmission by 578i
 -- donors 35k, 146qr, 470v, 477c
 -- effect on bone marrow of 96a
 -- epilepsy 614t
 -- functional capacity of 461op
 -- hemoglobin level in 1083ij
 -- iron loss by 571-1
 -- organization in hospital 855e
 -- protection standards for 727-1
 -- reaction caused by dangerous unit 192m
 -- risks 461op *versus* 192m
 -- service, Red Cross, 494jk, 852b
 -- sulfonamide prepared donor 658kl
 -- syphilis problem in 47a, 102v
 -- emergency 455t
 -- erythrocyte suspensions 178p, 209mn
 -- fatalities 532k, 541n
 -- flask, milk bottle used as 632-1a
 -- hemolytic reactions 214n
 -- heterogeneous, or blood of another group to stimulate defense and restorative process 1098ab
 -- history of 620v, 637bc
 -- hospital service 371cd
 -- immuno 1098kl
 -- importance of blood groups in 535vw
 -- indications for 998m
 -- in ambulance 814rs
 -- bone marrow 113b
 -- chores of Sydenham 822pq
 -- gastroduodenal hemorrhage 736vv, 1096-1m
 -- infants 105f, 214i 1096-1m
 -- Russia 24r, 864h
 -- war injuries 1098bc
 -- into bone marrow 1018mn, 1034s
 -- intra cardiac 822v
 -- venous, drip technic 214i
 -- phenomenon 825kl
 -- plasma 95t, 110i, 209mn, 290u, 473k, 857o
 -- bank 99r
 -- in rural communities 419uv
 -- -- preventing shock 791fgh
 -- pooled and O cells 774e
 -- problems 179o
 -- reactions accompanying 529de, 776pq, 1069pq
 -- reciprocal in anuria 759jk
 -- Red Cross service 864ij
 -- reinfusion technic 1068tu
 -- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
 -- leukocyte decrease after heparin injection for 1000rs
 -- sub group determination preceding 461j
 -- substitutes 337-1, 4681jk
 -- technic 62d, 462q
 -- therapy in gynecology and obstetrics 618h
 -- plasma 741op

BLOOD

INDEX

BONE

urea azotemic, extra renal 1041k
 -- determination 129-1m, 361g, 534bc,
 1072ab
 uremia 48r, 52hi, 120gh, 182ef, 294rs
 -- resulting from head lesions 145tu
 uric acid lowering 172r
 vasoconstrictor substances, resulting from
 shock, burns etc. 156b
 virus bodies in, staining methods for 222ab
 volume, determination 20ef, 618ef
 -- effect of concentrated solutions of
 serum albumin on 813pq
 vomiting (hematemesis) 8v, 420n
 BLUENESS of hands and feet See ACROCYANOSIS
 BODY changes by work 735m
 growth, height and weight during 10131j
 measurement See ANTHROPOMETRIC studies
 outlook, comprehensive 537t
 steadiness, factors tending to decrease 717b
 surface, effect of baths on 1080gr
 BOECK-SCHAUMANN syndrome 327q
 BOILS See FURUNCLES
 BONE abcess in 677c
 -- of Brodie 978uv
 absorption of strontium on 404m
 acromegaly (enlargement) 7hi, 102a, 649kl
 -- hypogonadism in 89v
 -- with scleroderma 736j
 arthrosis (pseudo), treatment 397cd
 astragalus and os calcis, displacement in a
 bitch 599tu
 atrophy, Sudeck's 219jk
 brittle bones and deafness 729fg
 calcification and lead deposition 220r
 -- -- ossification in fracture healing
 756ef, 999e,
 -- difference between humerus and femur
 165jk
 callus stimulating properties 47u
 cancer, carcinomas etc. See TUMORS
 carpal abnormality 1017n
 -- dislocation 88pq
 -- mets, immobilization of 797c
 -- scaphoid, osteome of 63b
 cavities, treatment 636mm
 changes and fluoride ingestion 808tu
 -- from different causes 558cd
 -- in experimental fluorine intoxication
 405n
 -- -- scurvy 238gh
 chemical and physical properties of, effect
 of various hormones on 567d
 chondro-osteodystrophy 199b
 clavicle dislocation, treatment 94r, 677-1,
 -- nutrient foramen of 576ab
 -- removal in the rat 549r
 -- shear 1043-1
 composition and vascularity, effect of
 irradiation on 753w
 craniopathy 183u
 cyst 316o, 353uv
 deformities, correcting by calcium de-
 ficient diet 538tu
 demineralization 58o
 dermal, previously fused, appearance of a
 suture between 801gh
 development retardation in carpal and
 styloid process of radius 637h
 diseases, differential diagnosis 1038st
 -- malacia, use of aluminum acetate in
 991jk
 -- neoplastic, diagnosis of 754rs
 -- osteogenic 59c
 -- osteopathy condensans disseminata 238tu
 -- osseous Morbus Gaucher 668k
 -- osteoarthritis, pulmonary 754s
 -- Paget's 69c, 1038st
 -- Pellegrini-Stieda 266p
 -- phlebitis in 219tu, 252g, 757h
 -- unusual 715cd, 995u
 dislocations (luxations) 49ed
 -- congenital 11cd
 -- intercarpal 353q
 -- spine, reducing method for 756tu

dye fixation, age factor in 64lef
 dysostosis (defective ossification) cleido-
 cranial 845t
 dystrophy (defective nutrition) 273e
 -- chondro 68lef, 853gh
 echinococcus cyst of sacrum 798c
 elbow 105t
 -- periarthritis ossificans 978vw
 epiphysiolysis of femoral head 558mm
 -- treatment, surgical 659pq
 epiphysis (piece of bone separated from long
 bone) 74a
 -- appearance pattern of 747vw
 -- dysplastic punctata 756j
 -- traumatic separation of lower femoral
 -- union, sequence of 721bc
 -- vertebral, increasing 660kl
 ethmoid tumor 17e
 excision (cutting) abduction rationale 527c
 -- high femoral, internal fixation for 756c,
 -- subtrochanteric for pelvic support 756a,n
 -- transverse of femoral neck 527bc
 exostoses 36n, 630q, 679t
 femur 618p
 -- morphogenesis of the round ligament of
 the 243rst
 -- neck and head, evolution of circulation
 in 85u
 -- -- pseudoarthrosis of, treatment 978st
 -- osteomyelitis of 1082v
 fibular transplant to replace femoral head
 finger, Churchill 757f
 fractures 250fg, 991k
 -- acetabulum, treatment 757b
 -- arm 118p, 119h, 219u, 557jk, 757i
 -- astragalus (ankle) 380cd
 -- calcaneum (heel) 298s, 756-1m, 798-1,u,
 814t, 816st
 -- carpal (wrist) 456p, 756g, 1087r
 -- cervical 756k
 -- clavical (collar) 94r
 -- compound 135kl, 436i
 -- -- treatment 317grs, 437f, 496d, 545a
 -- -- irrigation envelopes 118j
 -- -- sulfenilamides 185no
 -- consolidation(union) 137k
 -- delayed, choice of operation for 676f
 -- -- prevention of 758g
 -- diagnosis, roentgen, See ROENTGEN
 -- disturbances due to excessive traction
 -- elbow 374b
 -- -- 708-1
 -- epiphysis 317ef
 -- ethmoid, mesethmoid-presphenoid re-
 lationship 41jk
 -- extremities lower 601j
 -- immobilization 503i
 -- facial 686k
 -- fatigue, stress, ice skater's 555rs,
 -- femur (thigh) 181j
 -- -- compound 618b
 -- -- delayed union of 11g
 -- -- emergency splint for 532pq
 -- -- treatment of 810m
 -- -- fixation, nailing 623-1m, 8201j,
 858de
 -- -- followed by bone marrow and fat
 -- -- embolism 117k
 -- -- gunshot 798r, 1042j, 1098h
 -- -- immobilization and transportation in
 -- -- intratrocpheric 1028fg
 -- -- neck 19b, 677gr, 858c, ef
 -- -- -- fatigue, stress 737b, 858g
 -- -- -- fixation, nailing 74pq, 858bed, hi
 -- -- -- intracapsular 1075qr
 -- -- -- non union 183ab, 221ab, 851o
 -- -- -- pathological 855fj
 -- -- -- radiation 719g
 -- -- -- treatment 858eb, fg
 -- -- -- neglected 756v
 -- -- -- traction with foot rest 756h
 -- -- -- transport extention splint 1057b
 -- fibula (Pott's) 29d, 183m
 -- and tibia, plaster technic in 540qr
 -- ununited 58m
 -- first aid in 1095t

fistula 429ef, 696e
 fixation, screws, wire extension 435s, 436e, 692k, 720p, 726q, 798de, 857st
 -- pin shot 101ab, 207q, 798de, 1054h
 -- hard, skeleton traction in 305mn
 -- healing and callus formation 557jk
 -- heel see calcaneus
 -- hip 198r, 534u, 998c
 -- in crux 62a, 300g, 544e, 660pq, 720o
 -- -- agglutination following 140q
 -- -- treatment 223mn
 -- intertrochanteric 335gh
 in elderly persons 435s
 -- intra-oral reduction for 723-lm
 -- jaw, lower, first aid 435s, 616tu
 -- leg, lower, treatment 601j, 424n, 756st, 797b
 -- lumbar column with paraplegia 24f
 -- lunate and triquetrum, fused 757ef
 -- malleolus 346v
 -- mandible in infant 563p
 -- mandibular condyle 723-1
 -- march 259s, 268s, 298t, 305m, 340no, 546k, 757d, 794p, 1026r
 -- mirror healing (Funtischer) 17p, 119hi, 583fg, o, 632-lm, 720p, 797h-k, 857tu
 -- metacarpal 238pq, 786q
 -- metatarsal 228st
 -- nasal 135n, 825s
 -- osteosynthesis 119h
 -- patella (rotula), knee cap, 51de, 534no, 543d, 579b, 7581w, 1097c
 -- pathological 580, 300g, 301st
 -- pelvis 528p, 636r
 -- pin destruction as cause of non union 238k
 -- plating, punch for use in 776cd
 -- pseudarthrosis 119i
 -- pseudofracture of tibia (Ollonquist disease) 516j
 -- pyramidal 464de
 -- radius 48fz, 335k, 559fg, 817mn, 1056k
 -- reduction of 571h, 797a
 -- -- ossification variations in the rabbit 481c
 -- ribs 159s, 797e, 798pq, 1097mn
 -- scapula 756s
 -- shoulder, rehabilitation after 780
 -- ski, military 626vw
 -- skull 117p, 978m
 -- -- treatment 57ab
 -- slow union 511
 -- spine, dislocation, fractures 532u.
 -- -- compression 335g 537k
 -- splints 119k, 142u, 293o, 305tu, 317p, 436gh, 503hi, 726tu
 -- spontaneous multiple 178ef
 -- sternum, fixation 237pq
 -- suture of inferior maxilla 661t
 -- table, technic 546-1m, 756jk, 1057e
 -- tarsal dislocation 413q
 -- tibia 58m, 118p, 183m, 316mn, 353tu, 375i, 380bc, 757mn, 1056u
 -- toe 51de, 810e
 -- treatment 86s, 265b, 300ef, 304no, 317p, 375v, 380pq, 539pq, 581pq, 857u, 1042s, 1056y, 1080jk
 -- -- citrate with procaine 1040h
 -- -- of non unions 238g
 -- -- plaster of Paris in 737mn
 -- -- surgical 57ab, 183k, 264cd, 338w, 558a, 857t, 998st
 -- -- teaching 677kl
 -- trochanter 820c
 -- union in 823m
 -- ununited 335h
 -- unusual 537ij
 -- zygoma 568gh
 grafts, grafting 375v, 776c
 growth 386op, 715gh
 healing 284i
 hip, dislocated, followed by exostosis 813j
 -- joint arthrodesis (fixation) 757st
 -- -- inflammation 731q
 hyoid region of placental mammals 721cd
 hypertrophy (hyperosteosis) cranial 183u

infection and regeneration after marrow 791st
 mailing 719st
 inflammation (osteitis) 326kl, 545mn, 756e
 -- osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) 558h, 609d, 631cd, 1022vs, 1083de
 -- -- -- of semilunar bone (Kienboeck's disease) 414i, 492b
 -- -- fibroma of Recklinghausen 566de
 -- osteochondritis 118q, 221k, 266qr, 702c, 757cd, 778f, 993u, 1087-h
 injuries 317p, t
 -- treatment 78mn, 1057i
 inter-ilio-sacro pubica, disarticulation 559uv
 lesions, syphilitic 223o
 lunate, aseptic necrosis of 238s
 mandible, osteochondroma of 85t
 marrow aplasia (incomplete development) 538o
 -- calcification of 192uv 538o
 -- cells, differential counting 292t
 -- -- pattern and behavior of explanted 174pq
 -- erythrolestosis and hyperplastic erythropoiesis of 253abc
 -- formation (myelosis) 590m
 -- function in light of sternal puncture and differential diagnosis of mitosis 1030st
 -- inflammation (myelitis) 591s
 -- -- meningo 373k
 -- infusions via the 620de, 815o
 -- lipids, changes in induced by anemia 322k
 -- megakaryocytes of 993b
 -- of normal dogs 699no, 770mn
 -- Pasteur effect in 683vs
 -- proliferation (myelosis) erythraemic 133k
 -- study of 1046efg
 -- tissue metabolism studies on 402c
 -- toxic damage in nephritis 92j
 mastoid See MASTOID
 metaphyseal dyscrasia 102k
 metastases 117e
 medullary space tumors See TUMORS
 metacarpal See carpal
 necrosed, physiological removal 1056q
 necrosis, avascular 755u
 ossifications 191n
 osteitis See inflammation
 osteoarthritis, pulmonary 1072cd
 osteoclasia 545mn, 566
 osteoclastoma See TUMORS
 osteodystrophy deformans Paget 264bc, 435k
 -- fibroblast 582t
 osteogenesis 301f, 874no
 osteoma See TUMORS
 osteomalacia (softening) 821g, 855b, 1100w
 osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 46ln, 493s, 577v, 591s, 1063cd, 1084mn
 -- after rabies vaccination 681vw
 -- and sarcoma of Ewing 818-1m
 -- cranial in infant 1013ef
 -- diagnosis and treatment 94d
 -- followed by fistula carcinoma of tibia 797mn
 -- following tooth extraction 178q
 -- -- lumbar puncture 273r
 -- hemogenous 437fg, 636vw, 700no, 756op
 -- of cervical spine 1074m
 -- frontal bone 97m, 1013bc
 -- -- jaw 845r, 1047f
 -- -- long bones 334uv, 337f, 397de, 780m, 781p, 857jk, 994f
 -- -- shoulder blade 1072tu 1082v
 -- -- vertebral column 300gh
 -- staphylococcal, treatment 527de, 655kl
 -- treatment 118r, 317rs, 340ab, 545gh, 757g, 857jk, 994f
 -- -- prolonged drainage 78a
 -- -- sulfathiazole 677b
 osteopetrosis 516k, 922g
 osteoporosis 292jk, 340ni
 osteoradionecrosis 714f
 osteosclerosis fragilis generalis (osteopetrosis) 136t, 845ms, 1095u
 -- with leukoerythroblastic anemia 695n

BONE

INDEX

BRAIN

osteosynthesis 797h, 8211
 osteotomy for correction of open bite 85s
 -- deformities of legs 295-1m
 -- -- hallux valgus 678de
 patella (knee cap) rotula, diseases 781i
 -- excision 214d, 781k
 -- luxation 1078w
 -- rigidity 820vw, 1004j
 plates and screws 137v, 1028ef
 radius, dislocation, distortion 88p, 798-1m
 regeneration 396st, 1079ab
 ribs, cervical in pulmonary tuberculosis 101de
 roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
 rotula See patella
 sarcoma See TUMORS
 sesphoid malformation (Kocher disease)
 sespula removal 549r 1089pq
 -- traumatic winged 54kl
 -- undescended 238j
 sesomoid lesions 35t, 579-1m, 992w
 skull (cranium) architecture of 246m
 splints 756k, 1057b
 -- diagnostic for Monson's syndrome 245qr
 spongy, occurrence in mucosa of uterus 1030ef
 structure, influence of vitamin D on 406s, 550w
 surgery 397de
 synapsis (fusion between), rupture of 132
 synostosis (union of adjacent) 757e qr
 syphilis 295f 365-1m
 tarsus, humpback 531k
 tibia, diaphyseal 397de
 tumors See TUMORS
 tuberculosis 756i, 857-1
 ulna, dislocation at elbow 756h
 vertebra injuries 58w
 wrist, crooked 755ij, 1097f
 zinc content in fish eye 1042f
 synergistic 28tu
 BORDET-Wasserman reaction, technic 659-1
 BORIC acid, volumetric determination 748op
 BOTULISM 58g, 61-1, 114-1, 198ij, 275m, 385g, 492-1m, 836f, 1015qr
 BOTULINUS kills hogs and chickens 476q
 BRACHIAL plexus injuries 816v
 BRAIN (cerebrum, cerebral encephalon) ab-
 scess 346g, 354e, 421p, 428h, 471j, 1013e, 1027ij
 absence of 691j
 -- -- and possibility of living 535m
 serocoele, intracranial 824bc
 afferent areas in of ungulates 587uw
 Alzheimer's disease 304g
 and neuromuscular actions, effect of sulfo-
 nates on 416s
 aneurysm 223rs, 273g, 1093c
 angiography 560e, 758d, 1017e
 anoxia 270h
 aqueduct of Sylvius, stenosis of 596hi
 -- -- -- tumors 429tu See TUMORS
 arachnoiditis 741de, 1091k
 arteriovenous oxygen differences 870rs
 astrocytoma See TUMORS
 atrophy (Pick's) disease 109d, 179g, 232d,
 304f, 379g, 506-1, 548e
 auditory pathways in 343op
 autonomic medullary centers 349op
 basal ganglia lesions 749jk
 birth palsy 78o
 blood content and volume of after experi-
 mental concussion 676ab
 capillary blocking in Babesia berberis in-
 fections 638ef
 -- fat embolism in sheep, pigs etc. 981op
 cerebellum, degeneration and necrosis of
 granular layer of 1093g
 cerebral circulation, acute arrest of 870no
 -- spastic diplegia (Little's disease,
 Vogt's disease) 857m, 874s
 cerebrospinal fever 63hij, 99p, 333i
 -- degeneration 490t
 -- fluid, calcium and magnesium in 1006mn
 -- -- blood barrier, permeability of to
 ions 671kl

-- -- cell and protein content in psy-
 chic affliction 47le
 -- -- examination 263i, 427rs
 -- -- gold sol reaction in ls, 527v
 -- -- production and balance of, action of
 injections of hypertonic solutions
 on 1098ed
 -- -- protein determination in 169jk
 -- -- -- increased, due to rheumatoid spon-
 dylitis 371jk
 -- -- significance of the 260c
 -- -- specific gravity 455e, 491v, 532gh
 -- -- -- with reference to spinal men-
 thesis 413o
 -- -- sugar concentration (glycorrachia)
 773k
 -- -- sulfonamide concentration in 821bc
 -- meningitis, epidemic 20g, klm, 104-1
 -- -- -- in war time 47Or
 changes in electrically induced convulsions
 429q
 commissure, anterior, distribution in cat
 871jk
 -- pre, fornix fibers in cat 871ij
 -- supraspotic 58r
 commotion cerebral, diagnosis and course of
 concussion 626v, 656h, 787o
 corpus callosum 27c, 346vw
 -- -- necrosis of 471l
 -- -- section of in cases of epilepsy 751d
 cortex (cerebral) acetylcholine level in
 anoxia and hypoglycemia 749e
 -- atrophy 215v
 -- colonic responses of the 27m
 -- control of movements 321s
 -- electrical excitation of 389ef
 -- -- -- effect of sulfonamides on 1076kl
 -- irritating action of alternating sinus
 producing current on 465p
 -- lesions, postcentral and growth asym-
 metry 744v
 -- metabolism in 188t
 -- porencephaly 70uv
 -- potentials resulting from vapor insuf-
 flation etc. 349ab
 -- responses, effect of hyperventillation
 and blood pressure changes on 158r
 -- tactile sensory area of 350bc
 cysts 359w
 cysticercosis 225b
 demyelination 347d
 diencephalon center 42o
 -- and electroshock 1087k
 edema 636n, 820j
 embolism 384gh, 778uv
 electrocorticogram, influence of basal fore-
 brain areas on 156c
 electroencephalograms, electroencephalography
 26v, 103s, 109c, 162vw, 175rs, 223rs,
 229st, 2307g, 270qrs, 349u, 389u, 392g,
 427-1m, 502jk, 650f, 742e, h, 745hi, 870pq,
 871d, 1051-1m
 encephalitis (inflammation) 104-1, s, 220st,
 -- after measles 221i 251bc, 1043p
 and mosquito's 642fg
 -- arsenical 147d
 -- avian, pneumo. 240vw
 -- blood sucking vectors of 747stu
 -- complicating measles 111j
 -- embolic or metastatic 507bc, 1093gh
 -- epidemic 12vw, 332kl
 -- -- lethargic 1027f
 -- -- St. Louis, laboratory transmission
 by mosquitoes and ticks 547f, 747stu
 -- equine, Western 114m
 -- eye disturbances following post enceph-
 alitic Parkinsonism 1074qr
 -- infections, experimental, neutralizing
 and complement-fixing antibody pro-
 duction and resistance following vac-
 cination in 1041ab
 -- meningococcal 230f, 381pq
 -- mumps 503b
 -- otogenous 192d
 -- peri-axial 100m

BRAIN

- post encephalitic Parkinsonism 189kl
- -- signs in children 579vw
- -- vaccine 297tu
- -- measles 71cd
- -- pseudo lesions produced by cholin injections 737v
- tick in birds 827e
- -- transmitters of 826tu, 827er
- tuberculous 230t
- vaccine against 373cd, 850h
- virus, fox, test for 163gh
- -- of St. Louis, complement fixation test with human sera 728de
- -- persistence in nervous system of mice 44lk
- encephalography 69s, 305s
- pneumo 362k, 628o, 692vw, 871ef, 875a
- encephalomyelitis 111tu
- disseminated 1093jk
- equine, virus, complement fixation test with human sera 728de
- -- strains of 309ab
- -- -- titration 2181j, 415k
- -- -- Western, transmission by mosquito 1040vw
- immunity and immunological relations 337v, 360f
- mouse, virus of 569kl, 594i
- post rubella 430cd
- post vaccinal 414i, 1075jk
- sulfonamide derivatives 380uv
- toxoplasmosis 373uv
- Western type, examination of sera of patients for neutralizing antibodies of 504rs
- encephalomyopexy, utilization of in epilepsy 758cd
- encephalopathy 27g, 1m, 100n, 392tu, 729u, 870u, 872cd
- following mapharsen 136v, 137m, 729u
- excision, extensive, physiological effects 156t, 871gh
- formalin fixing, Nissl coloring 668gh
- fungus, sulfonamide treatment 866ab
- gas infection of the 175w
- glial fibers, reticular nature of 343-1m
- glioblastoma of right hemisphere 152hi
- glycerophosphatide of the 195st
- growth in relation to sex 510q
- gumma, solitary 1093b
- hematoma 421p, 596h
- hematoma 182ef, 508ef, 625mn, 817pq
- extradural 346j
- -- hematoma 354ef
- prevention of in electric shock 745b
- subarachnoid 589i, 612rs, 814g, 1062t
- sub dural 610v
- histologic studies 506ij
- histopathologic changes caused by tumors 1093ab
- hydrocephalus 70v, 151de, 215v, 300-1m, 393bc, 509a, 567hi, 588n, 769rs, 790cd
- hypertensive diseases of the 551d
- hypothalamic control of hypophyseal gondadotropic functions 367mn
- hyperphagia 202cde
- physiology 603s
- syndrome 790cd
- teratoid, glioblastoma arising from tumor See TUMORS 429op
- infections, chemotherapy of 653cd
- infusions, intramedullary technic 1001ij
- injury (trauma) 175w, 189r, 254tu, 382bcd, 391s, 998s, 1028jk, 1077k
- and vertigo 817i
- clinical test for 717i
- fatal end circulation 798m
- function testing after 798mn
- healing process 308jk
- gunshot 349vw, 1079o
- -- treatment 996m, 998h, 1099a
- -- -- treatment with small doses, 15fg
- -- -- sequelae 15fg
- -- -- symptoms of right parietooccipital lobe 665d

INDEX

- treatment 708m, 996mn, 635uv
- Weltmann's coagulation band in 625ab
- in relation to constitution 338ef
- ischemia 741-1
- leptomeninges, sarcomatosis of the 230b
- lesions 202ab, 264k, 265bc
- by focused ultra sound waves 389gh
- simulating tuberculous meningitis 667p
- leukotomy 389-1 r
- lobectomy 755e
- lobotomy 21j, 106cd, 144h, 189n, 348st, 518s, 739g, 744g, 999r
- malformations intracranial 664qr
- manifestations of Hodgkin-Sternberg disease 299st
- mechanisms of 979t
- medial longitudinal fasciculus development in chicks 343no
- medistinitis 373a
- medulla, electrodiagnosis of affections of 1091j
- impaction 821r
- reversal in Amblystoma embryos 1100p
- meninges, infections of in sinusitis 746p
- meningioma See TUMORS
- meningitis 211tu, 310kl, 360cd, 494e, 616s, 1043p
- and septicemia 491ab
- aspetic or chemical 207p
- bacterial 700-1m
- -- colic 580tu, 615t
- -- Pfeiffer bacillus 860gh
- -- Takata-Ara test 612w
- cerebrospinal 263n, 978jk, 1067de
- complicating cutaneous blastomycosis 206
- diagnosis and treatment 815-1m fg
- epidemic 33gr, 34q, 175n
- treatment 655op
- infective 572j
- -- treatment 654gr
- lepto due to blood 787ors
- -- Neisseria intracellularis 258jk1
- -- purulent 578de
- lymphocytic 266s, 454u
- -- chorio 990vw, 1021i
- meningococcal 95u, 99p, 138e, 158c, 222de, 225s, 236b, 309t, 416s, 417a, 583fg, 715fg, 822rs, 825vw, 1051r
- -- treatment 183cd, 208q, 418jk
- -- -- sulfa drugs 219vw, 583hi, 653ef, 654qr, 1003k, 1074e
- otogenous, complications of 708f
- pachy 1091k
- parotid 381q
- pestos 499s
- pneumococcal 117p, 779d, 816s, 863gr, 1071cd
- -- treatment 10-1m, 300i, 583t, 654gr, 715fg, 1044op
- prophylaxis 626t
- purifone 789ef
- pyocyanous 3921j
- septic 423i, 866ab
- serous 381pq
- staphylococcal 382m
- streptococcal 392st, 736mn
- suppurative, treatment 378pq
- syphilitic 1088q
- treatment 61d, 378op, 815-1m
- -- sulfonamide 146j
- tuberculous 138st, 240c, 5421j, 584de, 667p, 669f, 980ij, 1004d
- meningocele (hernia of meninges) 979jk
- mesencephalic center 42o
- metabolism of perfused 791f
- pyroarteric acid 234c
- neuropathological findings in schizophrenia treated with insulin 429s
- orgology and brain study 761de
- palsy 207v
- physio-pathology 224h
- pneumatocele, intracranial 558i
- pneumocephalus, traumatic, ventricular 809p
- pontile tegmentum, syndrome of 745d
- prolapse, action on by other than lumber puncture 559h
- reaction of to antisyphilitic therapy 213w
- relation of surface of orbital lobes to hyperactivity and hyperphagia 749fg

BRAIN

INDEX

BURNS

rheumatism, chronic 1085e
 sarcomas See TUMORS
 sclerosis 100m
 sensory areas of the 220ef
 silver impregnation technic 8ld
 stem, role in arterial hypertension 155st
 structure 347ab
 surgery 21j, 1075jk
 swelling, experimental 27d, 708q
 thalamus and hypothalamus 749jk, 1081t
 -- cortical relations 410s
 -- fibers 625b
 -- hypothalamic hyperphagia 202cdce
 thrombo angiitis obliterans of 471n, 1044j
 tissue cholinesterase in 387rs
 -- phosphorus compounds of 166bc
 tuberculoma of 1099m
 tuberculous sclerosis 11v
 tumors See TUMORS
 vasculitis: occlusions 239mm
 -- changes due to sulfa drug therapy 347cd
 ventricular drainage in neurosurgery 870v
 waves 535d, 536e

BRANDY, studies of 169t

BREAD digestibility 367cd (See also FOOD)
 -- effect of pantothenic acid and inositol additions on 367fg

enriched 108r, 367i
 flour, wheat 286f, 359st
 -- national 108jk
 war time 21s

BREAST (mammary glands) abnormalities 579m
 arterial blood supply of 754n
 cancer, tumors See TUMORS
 cysts, hydatid of 397s
 deformities 726t
 diseases of the 417n, 815h
 feeding studies of infants 570j
 function, effect of follicular hormones on 133de
 excessive size in males (gynecomastia) 591
 131hi, 492c, 609f
 excision 676g, 719pq, 1085bc
 hypertrophy in adolescence 516r, 1084u
 -- effect of estrogens on 252n
 inflammation (mastitis) 78j, 843gh, 1057mn
 -- cystic, pathogenesis of 1066p
 -- -- vitamin D treatment 415j
 -- purpural, treatment 849k
 -- treatment 572i, 1065o
 necrosis of 584s
 nipple, accessory in apes 360no
 ptosis, prolapse 559st
 roentgenograph 692gh
 testicular 101j
 supernumerary 183bc
 surgery 676g, 719pq, 754n
 tuberculosis of the 1086g

BREATH holding spells 1051qr
 offensive (halitosis) 198c

BREATHING See RESPIRATION

BRIGHT's disease See KIDNEY, albuminuria

BRODIE's abscess See ABSCESS

BROMIDE determination, test, in blood etc. 524kl, 656a

BROMIDISM 13d, 140c, 257-1m
 effect of 42r
 intoxication 111u

BROMOBENZENE, vitamin A and detoxication of 96t

BROMOCAMPHOR sulfonate and calcium, effect on respiration 301r

BROMOSULFALALEIN excretion 134r
 test of in the clinic 78lef

BROMURALS melting point 716bc

BRONCHUS (broncho, bronchial), anatomy of 819o
 aspiration 819o
 240h, 354jk
 cancer, carcinoma, tumors See TUMORS
 closure by silver plug in pneumonectomy 635k
 cyst 635k
 dilation of (bronchiectasis) 159a, 409de,
 460n, 828st, 1019ab, 1097r, 1099t
 -- in pregnancy and labor 581i
 -- lobectomy for 667j

-- pseudo after atypical pneumonia 783tu
 -- treatment 221kl, 240fg, 262nr, 429f,
 579w, 661e, 698c, 812rs

diseases, sulfonamide inhalation in 1058ef
 division 18j

diverticulum of right primary 795r

esophageal fistula 255ab

stula, esophagobronchial 760bc, 1028i

foreign body 181op
 infections 191op

inflammation (bronchitis) asphyxial 819o
 -- obliterans 679g
 -- tracheo 279m, 818j
 -- -- laryngo 192abc, 261p, 667jk, 997k

lavage 191op

lesions, isolated, in contusion of the
 thorax 1085n

obstruction 117b, 141-1m, 255b, 800cd

occlusion 460n

perforation, ganglio bronchial 838q

pulmonary segments 1083g

secretion, sulfonamides in 812rs

surgery, aspiration and secretions in 776j

walls, ganglia of in the rabbit 668tu

BRONCHOGRAPHY, roentgenography 655k, 985i

BRONCHOPULMONARY suppurations, sulfathiazole instillations in 570st

BRONCHOSCOPY 60fg, 194g, 240gh, 279w, 336o,
 458r, 568op, 570v, 618kl, 779g, 795v, 800de,
 872op, 979p, 994d

BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean
 fever) 37uv, 197hi, 218tu, 261i, 336op, 491cd,
 495o, 753a, 1060-1, 1079k
 diagnosis 414v, 619k, 1054uv, 1071ab, 779j
 epidemiology 114h, 619k
 experimental, bacteriological observations
 in Nebraska 779j
 873-1m
 in South American countries 531f, 544op,
 mortality 531f
 555cd, 778i
 pathology of 181q
 surgical complications of 795-1m
 swelling of popliteal bursae in 331uv
 treatment 656-1
 -- artificial fever 560k, 837p
 -- sulfa drug 1062bc, 885pq
 -- vaccine 532de, 414v

BRUISE, color of 51g

BRUICU, fluid extract 341k

BUERGER'S exercises, apparatus for 1001jk

BURNS 10q, 55gh, 117p, 135kl, 351gh, 410w,
 468r, 530d, 582r, 706p, 777s

air raid 297s, 374v

analgesia in with intravenous novocaine
 and ultraviolet rays 620a
 1035o

blood vessels, smaller, study of in 568ef

caustic soda 137ef, 463bc

chemical, phosphate therapy in 774ef

chemotherapy of 753fg

creosote 808uv

deaths, statistics of 1035m, 1091f

differentiation, second and third degree
 ear, nose and mouth 346-1
 516bc

experimental 32w, 218ab

external genitalia 759j

eye 611n, 809rs, 810i

hemo concentration in, effect of plaster
 bandages and cooling on 1035m

hydrofluoric acid 493t, 698kl

industrial 216d

infections 10p, 75g, 219t, 252fg, 4361j
 -- prevention of 7571, 10061

liver necrosis in 516s

metabolic observations on patients with 75-1
 protein nutrition problem in patients with
 436-1

pulmonary complications of 75def
 rehabilitation of patients 75hi

relation of to crush syndrome 175op

resuscitation of patients 75ed

septic resulting in epidermoid carcinoma 335at

sequela 178g

shock 751j
 -- capillary permeability to horse proteins
 in 671fg

-- treatment 174c, 216fg, 436k

sternal transfusions in 813k
 sunburn, mild, causing hyperesthesia 7841
 -- -- military aspects of 742fg
 thermal, hemoglobinuria in 1044mn
 third degree, treatment 1046a
 tissue reaction to medicaments used for
 355bc
 treatment 57k, 63gh, 74vw, 75g, 76op, 94fg,
 97s, 138s, 140j, 208rs, 222t, 223d, 224-1
 300op, 369-1, 370op, 372t, 424ik, 435jk,
 534ab, 543k, 578nn, 617ab, 621ik, 650ab,
 660-1m, 661-1, 716i, 741c, 757k, 815c,
 824k, 825no, 836de, 850st, 864u, 1003i
 -- analgesic ointment 175cd
 -- cellular stimulation 304i
 -- closed plaster 217vw, 574k
 -- compression 293m
 -- dressing, human fibrin in 810f
 -- enzymatic debridement 392hi
 -- paraffine 1032p
 -- physiologic 175cd
 -- pressure ointment, dressing 757pa, 808gh
 -- protein therapy, controlled 1826
 -- sulfanilamide 338r, 409n, 568hi, 572d,
 -- surface 979ab
 -- surgical, plastic 308a, 317uv
 -- tannic acid 516ab, 661c
 -- triple dye-soap mixture 655u
 -- viscum 776a
 -- vinegar 299g
 warfare 280p, 435q, 824r
 BURSAE adventitious 754o
 tubercles traversing human 801e
 BURSITAS 178cd, 855fg
 treatment 93qr, 99-1, 140f, 794q, 1002f
 BUTYRIC acid, β oxy dehydrase, specificity of
 195vw
 keto, *in vitro* oxidation by ground preparations of pigeon brain 562o
 CADAVERS 291bcd, 367w
 body temperature of 492c
 medico-legal identification 450h
 snatching in New York City 704s
 CADMIUM, illness caused by 594h
 CAISSON disease 355kl, 622k,r
 CALAMINE and neocameline 686u
 CALCIFICATION 16bc
 CALCIOSIS (deposition) 420e, 555v
 CALCIUM and phosphorus metabolism in diseased conditions 748ab, 813rs
 -- potassium equilibrium disturbance in allergic disease crises 492r
 carbide poisoning 760p
 deficiency, effect on pregnancy and lactation 367s, 608cd
 effect of in diet upon growth and length of life 566gh
 metabolism 550uv, 555i, 608cd
 retention, effect of vitamin D on 367ef
 utilization by rats 550uv
 CALORIMETRY 274j
 CAMPHOR- phenol ulceration of feet 107st
 4-phenyl derivatives of 827hi
 CAMPHOSULPHONATE, bromo, of calcium, effect on circulating system of bacterias 101f
 CAMPS, health problems, sanitation 276cd, 598h
 CANAVANINE from jack bean urease preparations
 CANCER See TUMORS 483a
 CANNABIS indica 656d
 action of in dog 443w
 active fractions of 386o
 CANTHARIDIN, determination of 608u
 CAPILLAROSCOPY 299o
 CAPILLARY permeability 162-1
 resistance, difference of with body surface 92s
 wall, filtration rate during pregnancy 131q
 -- thickness in health and disease 148o
 -- -- and insulin 465i
 CARBAMIDE- sulfonamide mixtures in wound therapy 758ef
 CARBAMINOYL choline in petroleum 1092h
 CARRINOL, acetyl, methyl, production of 114kl
 CARBOHYDRATE (Glucose) characteristic, identification of ribose, fucose etc. 684fg'

metabolism, action of nicotinic on 655tu
 -- alterations in 656ab
 -- and vitamin C 663i
 -- effect of obesity on 202fg
 -- in Bouilliaud disease and diabetes 820hi
 -- -- skin diseases 1081no
 -- influence of vitamin B on 104m
 -- of eviscerated rat, adrenals and hypophysis in 671pq
 CARBON, animal, charcoal, inhalation of ordinary and ionized 467bc
 dioxide 34lm
 -- absorber 837c
 -- anhydrates 683m; anhydratase 1042s
 -- by inhalation as an expectorant 610j
 -- determination in gas samples 419b
 disulfide, absorption, metabolism etc. 614ab
 monoxide from gas products 776f
 poisoning 296ef, 421-1, 429pq, 512h, 860b,
 1006s
 powder, germfree, experience with in surgery 1056h
 tetrachloride 135m
 -- dermatitis 354dc
 -- poisoning 87d, 338s, 458qr, 503no, 512g
 CARBONYL compound from beef liver 166cd
 CARBOXYLASE 274o
 -- carboxylase 1052mn
 CARBOXYPEPTIDASE 234b
 CARBUNCLES See SKIN
 CARCINOMA See TUMORS
 CARDIOLIT cramp, corona circulation in 1080f
 therapy in mental disease 1039nop
 CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 anastomosis, arterio-venous 382e, 779qr
 aneurysm, aortic, abdominal 44c, 411c,
 490k, 570de, 738w
 -- -- dissecting 174uv, 63vw, 124r, 543ef,
 866-1m, 1002vw
 -- -- -- mycotic 44de
 -- -- -- rupture of 458s
 -- -- gonococcal mycotic 371pq
 -- -- -- rupture of 694vw
 -- -- carotid 220g
 -- -- coronary 453vw
 -- -- arterioradial 316s
 -- -- arteriosclerotic 570de, 675-1m
 -- -- arteriovenous 182fg, 252d, 278rs, 316st,
 334cd, 726-1m, 757r, 819ef, 1057be
 -- -- bacterial 722h
 -- -- basilar 787qrs
 -- -- brachial artery 675kl
 -- -- calcified, of splenic artery 524q
 -- -- carotid 278rs, 346de, 397fg
 -- -- celiac artery, syphilitic 610g
 -- -- dissecting 384g, 771k
 -- -- eye lid 97w
 -- -- heart, bilateral, of axillary and femoral arteries 617de
 -- -- humeral 318t
 -- -- indication for early operation 557m
 -- -- mesenteric 295fg
 -- -- mycotic 696b
 -- -- of vertebral artery 796uv
 -- -- operation, technic of 37ef
 -- -- popliteal 316st, 334s
 -- -- pulmonary artery 1063bc
 -- -- -- syphilitic 41r
 -- -- roentgenogenic 557mn
 -- -- sac, protruding, occlusion of 333uv
 -- -- subclavian, cured by cellophane fibrosis 518g
 -- -- surgical treatment 316qr, 676-1m, 726-1m
 -- -- suturing (aneurysmorrhaphy) 675kl
 -- -- traumatic 637t, 1046v, 1080i
 angiography, angiography 73uv, 74f,
 435u, 6351j, 754j
 arterial blocking, intra-pulmonary 668tu
 -- -- embolism, peripheral 455f, 570k, 615bc,
 638ab, 896ab, 1057op
 -- -- excision (arterectomy) 621qr
 -- -- hypertension See BLOOD, pressure arterial
 -- -- obliteration 572bc, 1087n
 -- -- peripheral disease, treatment 22r
 -- -- spasm 413p
 -- -- vessels in the uterus 735t

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

heart (con.)
 -- schistosiasis 191w, 65uv
 -- action on of hortensia (*Hydrangea macrophylla*) 993hi
 -- activity and blood pressure 153pq
 -- Adams-Stokes syndrome in myocardial infarction 61b
 -- allergy, cardiovascular 223o
 -- alteration, atrio-ventricular 994ij
 -- -- chronotropic and dromotropic in toad
 -- and anxiety 90m
 -- chest wall relationship by fluoroscope evidence 488vw
 -- -- oxygen deficiency 1000q
 -- -- peristaltic function 47de
 -- aneurysm 522s, 65uv, 695c
 -- anomaly 492i
 -- aortic regurgitation 124h
 -- arrest by action of potassium 610o
 -- arrhythmia (flutter) 772ab, 1040k, 1088p
 -- -- after electric accident 996h
 -- -- -- inhalation of chlorinated hydrocarbons 494cd
 -- -- -- lung thoracic surgery 462hi
 -- -- management of 545g
 -- -- use of cinchona in 250c
 -- arsenic damage to 1046ij
 -- asystole, congestive 101g
 -- atrio-ventricular node, effect of drugs on 163st
 -- attack in youth 415r
 -- auricle, congenital fistula 985b
 -- -- inhibition by induction shock 671op
 -- -- tricuspid defect 1063fg
 -- ball thrombus 371nc
 -- beat, rate, changes of with ergometric work doses 466t
 -- -- synchronization with muscle spasm 466gf
 -- block 92h, 414e, 610fg, 617tu, 722n, 763o
 -- -- after diphtheria 660f
 -- -- auriculo-ventricular 43vw, 287v, 330j
 -- -- bundle branch 43uv, 54mn
 -- bradycardia (slowness) 240ef, 575p, 863vw
 -- broken 460uv
 -- calcification, intra and pericardial
 -- cardiograph, ballisto 522kl 753s
 -- -- phone 551vw
 -- cardiometer 604jk
 -- cardio-pulmonary quotient 533vw
 -- cardioscopy 694uv
 -- cardiovascular disease 9uv, 15g, 283cd, 339fg
 -- -- adjustments during exposure to heat 349f
 -- -- emergencies 339uv
 -- -- syphilis 333p, 398p
 -- -- system, symptoms referable to 362gh
 -- -- changes after correction of thoracic lesions 647v
 -- -- in alkalosis 722hi
 -- clinics, institute 736o, 740uv
 -- complication 362n
 -- compression syndrome 3781
 -- -- decompression 354ij
 -- concepts of and of circulation in ancient and in modern times 727fg
 -- conditions 261a
 -- conducting tissue, specialized, in 401d
 -- conductive system of, structure and innervation of 1062op
 -- cor pulmonale 362op, 753r 1062op
 -- cyst, idiopathic 543ef
 -- death due to trauma 652u
 -- -- with excess of epinephrine in muscle of 630u
 -- decompensation 415a
 -- defects 54n, 70u, 522gh, 722bc, kl
 -- dextrocardia 104, 1006v
 -- digitalis action, paradoxical 467k
 -- -- therapy 211n
 -- dilation 419qr, 1003eb, 1088pq
 -- dissolving attacks 265p

heart (con.)
 -- disease 117u, 265k, 288o, 302de, 375g,
 -- -- and pregnancy 661k 522fg, 729jk
 -- -- -- rheumatic fever 23m, 634m
 -- -- -- surgical risk 698ef, 1018-1m
 -- -- -- -- angiitis, rheumatic 990uv, 997-1m
 -- -- -- cedilanid, clinical use in 124i
 -- -- -- congenital 221jk, 251s, 460j
 -- -- -- -- angiography in 73uv
 -- -- -- diagnosis 392kl, 451uv, 463v, 578o,
 -- -- -- -- 694uv
 -- -- -- -- roentgenological 116pq, 290rs
 -- -- -- diet in 658t, 1095u
 -- -- -- doctor's 734g
 -- -- -- etiology, anatomical, clinical and statistical study 821o
 -- -- -- gastrointestinal symptoms of 222op
 -- -- -- in infancy and adolescence 1m, 806s,
 -- -- -- -- 809m
 -- -- -- -- pregnancy and labor 179s, 258ed
 -- -- -- irregularities produced with cyclopropane 517be
 -- -- -- legal aspects of 371gh, 738a
 -- -- -- mercurial therapy causing urinary retention 280f
 -- -- -- myocardial infarct 423t, 460uv
 -- -- -- -- treatment by fasting and colonic lavage 437rs
 -- -- -- patients 100ab
 -- -- -- -- cough in 534t
 -- -- -- -- hemiplegic 1084ef
 -- -- -- -- hyperpnoea in 1063hi
 -- -- -- -- rehabilitation of 531u
 -- -- -- phonocardiographic studies of 179u
 -- -- -- rheumatic 146u, 194fg, 263k, 265n,
 -- -- -- -- 339o, 393gh, 418qr, 660g, 694st,
 -- -- -- -- 727ef, 811-1, 1095qr
 -- -- -- -- rupture, spontaneous 423kl
 -- -- -- scleroderma 1364r
 -- -- -- secondary to syphilitic aortitis 1084uv
 -- -- -- social importance of 809hi, 1089op
 -- -- -- thyrocardiac 675fg
 -- -- -- traumatic 695ab, 1071fg
 -- -- -- treatment 339v, 456st, 578o
 -- -- -- -- papaverine 299jk
 -- -- -- -- valvular 1039s
 -- -- -- -- X-ray in curable 719bc
 -- -- -- displacement 534f
 -- -- -- disturbance, circulatory in typhus 734w
 -- -- -- diphtheric in children 856n
 -- -- -- dynamics of 994u
 -- -- -- dyspnoea 294vw
 -- -- -- edema 498i
 -- -- -- effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B₁ on heart of bacterium 659ab
 -- -- -- -- quinidine on regular and irregular beating of 1061w
 -- -- -- -- tobacco on 702no
 -- -- -- -- -- electrical conductivity of tissue near the 124j
 -- -- -- -- emergencies 495p, 1043q
 -- -- -- -- electrocardiogram See electrocardiogram
 -- -- -- -- endocarditis 117p, 291pq, 299qr
 -- -- -- -- actinomycotic 736f
 -- -- -- -- aortic 578de, 1003ab
 -- -- -- -- bacterial 20j, 30k, 44d, 99u, 366n,
 -- -- -- -- 522k, rs, 578de, 655vw, 694st
 -- -- -- -- -- treatment 215uv
 -- -- -- -- -- chemotherapy 891kl, 90bc, 216g,
 -- -- -- -- -- experimental 590ij
 -- -- -- -- gonococcal 59v
 -- -- -- -- mitral 218s, 578de, 1003ab
 -- -- -- -- pseudomonas aeruginosa 371op
 -- -- -- -- rheumatic 1003ab
 -- -- -- -- streptococcal 490u
 -- -- -- -- ulcerative, diphtheric 475u
 -- -- -- -- vegetative 13ab
 -- -- -- -- endocardium, fibrosis of 729ab
 -- -- -- -- -- infarction (subendocardial) 722i,
 -- -- -- -- -- enlargement (hypertrophy) 57d-g, 182ef,
 -- -- -- -- -- 392gh, 419qr, 462s, 543ef, 704hi, 722jk,
 -- -- -- -- -- 763o, 1003ab, 1088pq

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

heart (con.)
 -- examination, physical 460v
 -- extracts, ketoglutaric dehydrogenase of
 failure 419qr
 -- congestive 43tu, 2171j, 522fg, jk,
 8621lm
 -- treatment 124g, 1062st
 -- digestive disturbances in 134t
 -- due to thyrotoxicosis 610d, 635jk
 -- left ventricular 1077n, 1084m
 -- rheumatic 90tu
 -- treatment, *digitalis*, *ouabain* 413ab
 -- -- mercurial diuretics 1026rs
 -- fainting (syncope) surgical treatment
 856-1m
 -- fibrillation, *auricular* 21vw, 22v, 24rs,
 3551, 462m, 10631
 -- flutter See arrhythmia
 -- ganglion discharge, single unit analysis
 of 156st
 -- glucosides, cardiac therapy 211n, 252uv
 -- -- relation between constitution and
 biological action 467k
 -- hypertension 657h
 -- hypertony, dynamics of heart beat in
 735q
 -- infarction lop, 220n, 254qr, 738tu, 997v
 -- -- myocardial 61b, 104n, 142d, 295v,
 379ds, 451b, 490j, 522hi, 536-1,
 623n, 694q, 695hi, 706no, 781de,
 1089m
 -- inhibition, reflex, under anesthesia
 837ef
 -- injuries 2311, 660fg, 681e, 720a, 795rst,
 -- -- penetrating 35p, 53s
 797c
 -- insufficiency 18v, 283be, 870o, 1079j,
 1084d, 1086pq
 -- isolated, toad, in Ringer solution without
 chloride, action of acetyl choline 243u
 -- -- -- pharmacological action of
 ammonium chloride 243u
 -- kymography 9951
 -- lesions, intrauterine traumatic 124s
 -- Lutembacher's syndrome, patent inter-
 auricular septum 862rs
 -- metabolism, disturbances by liver damage
 1079uv
 -- mitral stenosis 500ef, 541p, 571vw, 819g
 -- -- valve disease 747uv
 -- -- -- scarring 421s
 -- murmurs See sounds
 -- muscle chordae tendineae, (shortening)
 421s
 -- -- irrigation of Tawars nodule and
 bundle of His 1063f
 -- -- papillary deformities 421s
 -- -- resting, phosphate exchange in 802vw
 -- -- tonus changes in 156m
 -- myocardial abscess 140h
 -- -- changes, following thrombosis 298de
 -- -- contusion 1071fg
 -- -- infection See infarction, myocardial
 -- -- ischemia 681n, 703a, 979cd
 -- -- myocarditis 56no, 193c, 386d, 707p,
 1005ab, 1005vw, 1051h
 -- -- myocarditis in avitaminosis 361rs
 -- -- basophilic degeneration 309ef
 -- -- fibrosis of 729ab
 -- -- myodegeneration 698uv
 -- neuroses 383no
 -- of goitrous patients 2651j
 -- -- negroes of Ayerza 1085b
 -- -- soldier's 304w, 541f
 -- -- women 623k
 -- pain 1q
 -- -- precordial 648s
 -- palpitation 299w, 997p
 -- -- -- 264c
 -- pericarditis 92k, 462m, 618qr
 -- -- adhesive 857e
 -- -- diagnosis, roentgenological 821uv
 -- -- -- callous 51v
 -- -- -- constrictive 333n, 654r, 700q
 -- -- myxodematous 301kl

CARDIOVASCULAR

heart (con.)
 -- -- pleuro 330q
 -- -- pneumococcal 295jk
 -- -- rheumatic 660op, 1003ab
 -- -- suppurative 111-1
 -- -- tuberculous 105k, 498rs, 776kl,
 1089w
 -- pericardium, ssc obliteration with cal-
 phonocardiogram 1062ab
 -- precordial nomenclature standardization
 991tu
 -- rapid, examination, posture during 812w
 -- rate, effect of blood temperature on
 791no
 -- response to reflex activation of nerves
 by pressor compounds 474tu
 -- rhythm, abnormal, restoration of 1082q
 -- -- gallop 540b
 -- -- property of human 1072ef
 -- roentgenography 211m, 277-1, 333n, 522mn,
 -- -- tele, in beri beri 1077p
 754i, 852st
 -- Schneider index 124e
 -- sinus tachycardia 43uv
 -- size 618qr, 874tu, 1013qr
 -- sounds 616t, 861o, 1063ef
 -- -- clinical significance 174st
 -- -- functional and extra 416tu
 -- -- loud 1087o; phonocardiogram 1063ab
 -- -- spasm 77hi, 134st, 397bc, 541c, 621op,
 699qr, 702uv, 720jk, 770bc, 853c
 -- stenosis, metal 581ab
 -- -- tricuspid 212de
 -- strain, chronic, right heart 771j
 -- surgery 354mn, 539r, 621op, 720jk,
 751v,
 798vw
 -- tamponade from wounds 354qr
 -- tachycardia (rapid action) 111st, 174t,
 422de, 721tu, 734e, 1088op
 -- -- auricular paroxysmal 43vw, 44s, 585r,
 721t
 -- -- paroxysmic 301i, 874-1
 -- thrombosis 722ef, 871no
 -- tumors See TUMORS
 -- valve defect 298jk, 1079q
 -- veins, function of anterior cardiac in
 venous drainage of right heart 475f
 -- ventricular complex in multiple precord-
 ial leads 44fgh
 -- -- defect, valvular, 1079q
 -- -- damage, absence of increased venous
 pressure after 522fg
 -- -- -- prolonged, method of 675mn
 -- -- gradient 721uvw
 -- -- -- hypertrophy 413de
 -- -- insufficiency, treatment 705s
 -- -- rupture 177o
 -- -- septal defect and marriage 54n
 -- vascular system (blood vessels) diseases
 92-1m, 99gh, 143n, 437m, 490vw, 496n,
 652bo, 735e, 1079u, 1088fg
 -- -- -- peripheral 28u, 372ef, 745no
 -- -- calcification, roentgenologic
 demonstration 722w
 -- -- caliber changes in minute 601de
 -- -- dilation, hemangiectatic hypertrophy
 (Parkes-Weber syndrome) 687v
 -- -- emergencies 1043r
 -- -- hyper reaction, significance of 522q
 -- -- inflammation (vascularitis) disseminated necrotizing 770c
 -- -- injury, treponae 76m, 546g, 557m, 998rs
 -- -- innervation 21m, 347b
 -- -- insufficiency, therapy 616g
 -- -- lesions in hypertension 652fg
 -- -- -- peripheral following CO poisoning
 860b
 -- -- physiology 578s
 -- -- regions, significance of vasomotor
 centers for 1037uv
 -- -- respiration changes with age 1022-1
 -- -- surgery 731w, 979-1m
 -- vasoconstrictor substances in blood during
 shock, hemorrhage etc, 156b
 -- action of adrenalin in the skin 466vw

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CELLS

vasomotor activity in convulsions 42q
 -- weakness 34u
 vasospasm 137r
 veins, blood coagulability in normal and diseased legs 516hi
 -- -- vessels of rabbit ear, effect of drugs in 156f
 -- -- brachial, arteriovenous fistulas of 1056s
 -- -- capillary permeability 372f
 -- -- wall thickness in health and disease 148c
 -- circulation, peripheral 516fg
 -- fistulas 47t
 -- fragility in internal diseases 467-1
 -- iliac, obstructive anomaly of 23a
 -- inflammation (phlebitis) 265f, 516m, 857kl
 -- -- phlegmasia alba dolens (milk leg) 693a
 -- -- pyphlebitis 222hi, 278gr, 377gh
 -- -- sephenous phlebitis 1076u
 -- -- thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) 27ws, 47c, 124r, 683ij, 1044j, 1082s
 -- -- thrombophlebitis 20n, 21g, 36qr, 75k, 77j, 101jk, 214c, 353vw, 567v, 722e, 858v, 1018i
 -- injection, technical 64p, 998-1
 -- of air 574d
 -- intravenous infusions, fluids 64j, 252d, 1
 -- therapy, continuous 498j
 -- ligation of 162kl, 581f, 677h
 -- kidney (renal) retro-aortic 438w
 -- thrombosis of 453n
 -- peripheral, hemorrhage, treatment 37f
 phlebography 858v
 phleboliths 52k
 phlebomanometer 458tu
 puncture 498i, 652m, 700de, 811st
 -- roentgenograms after injection of opaque solutions into cadavers 729hn
 -- roentgenography 47t, 253w, 255m, 516fg
 -- subclavian, compression of the 861de
 -- telangiectasia (capillary dilation forming variety of angioma) 737no, 855f
 -- thrombosis 64s, 298ab, 1, 329pq, 374bc, 409b, 497k, 558ef, 619f, 676ij, 695i, 707e, 731ij, 826bc, 856bc, 1057jk, 119e, 362j, 371de, 1077m
 -- in relation to weather and altitude
 -- treatment 105c, 299g 104k
 -- thrombophlebitis See veins, inflammation
 -- varicose 18ef, 21g, 36f, 105-1, 263tu, 456d, 500w, 778m, 853d, 1053v
 -- -- blood of, oxygen determination and potentiometric measure in 1056f
 -- -- etiology of 104i, 612g
 -- -- ligature of 137d, 214bc, 237s, 252-1 293e
 -- -- solution for obliteration of 498a
 -- -- treatment 18c, 134a, 184op, 207n, 260d, 1056n, 1069h
 -- -- -- surgical 140ef, 780tu, 795k
 -- -- -- ulcers 55n, 263tu, 795kl
 -- -- -- veins cava obstruction 89s, 330w
 -- -- -- variations 641l, 695k, 993ab
 -- -- -- saphenous, internal 998bc
 -- -- -- valvular insufficiency, diagnosis 979rs
 -- -- -- volume change in fingers, toes and ears 22tu
 CAROTENEMIA See BLOOD
 CAROTID body (gland) cytological study 601d
 pathological physiology of 1082f
 sinus, stimulation effects on circulation and respiratory responses 362kl
 tumors See TUMORS
 CARRÉL-DAKIN solution 129g
 CARRION'S disease See FEVER, oroya
 CARTHAMOIDINE, action of 870qr
 CARTILAGE formation defect (dyschondroplasia) 561m, derangement of 207hi, 290s 698ab
 CASEIN digest, immunologic and toxic properties of 169w
 effect of dry grinding on 445no
 hydrolysates, tryptophane free, preparation of 108ws

CASSAVA 155g
 CASTOR oil ingestion 401-1m
 CASTORIA, contaminated 34c, 54s
 CASTRATED persons, diethyl dioxy stilben di-propionate, activity of 1079m
 -- diethylstilbestrol for 95v
 -- effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary gonadotropic potency of 883s
 -- symptoms and treatment 383s 525ij
 CASTRATION in prostate carcinoma 293mno
 CASUALTIES See INJURIES
 CATALASE activity 167cd
 from liver 165m
 in pathologic urine 61hi
 CATALYTIC chemistry, clinical 222e
 CATAPLEXY, treatment 109f
 CATARRH middle ear 463a
 prevention, treatment 572e, 982d
 vernal 231pq
 CATASTROPHES See DISASTERS
 CATATONIA See DEMENTIA precox
 CATECHOL amines, metabolism of 394n
 CATECHOLASE, preparation, activity 37vw
 CATEPHSIMS, serologic and sanguolytic reactions
 CATHETERIZATION, ureteral 778e of 605e
 CATHETERS, retention and hemostatic 365gr, 1092s
 CAUSTIC soda 740n
 CAVITIES drainage 679e, 1079c
 infections, treatment with sulfanilamides 8g
 serous, antotransfusions in surgery of 207k
 treatment by lung collapse therapy 731o
 CECUM, CECITIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CEDELANID 381n
 CELIAC disease See CHILD, diarrhoea intestinal infantilism
 CELLS abnormal, differentiating 688w
 activity of chloroplasts outside the 827-1m
 chromaffin, histochemical study of 443st
 chromatolysis, mechanism in 156qr
 clear of uterus mucus of the tube 481nc
 concept by Hooke and Grew 58hi
 cortico-adrenal, cytogenesis of 24lh
 cultivation in vitro 243c
 cytogenetic effects of neutrons and X-rays 586hi
 cytoplasm, mitochondria (chondriome and division 186de plastidome) 61e, 509-1m
 -- mathematical biophysics of 584v
 -- retarding, poisoning 234kl
 effect of octyl trimethyl ammonium bromide on 312pq
 embryonic and undifferentiated 309cd
 -- chick, multiple mitosis in 508gr
 foam cells, nucleus of 481jk
 granules, staining 129-1
 growth promoting substance from wound healing tissue 1033v
 -- Rashevsky's equation for 1090a
 living, intake and loss of ions by lhi malignant, cultivation of on yolk sac of embryonated egg 209r
 metabolism, mineral, of single cell organism, effect of roentgen rays on 513pq
 miosis 982k, 988v
 mitosis 186de, 505qr
 -- activity in regenerating epidermis of healing wounds 1050kl
 -- chemical control of 10901j
 -- function of histone as regulator of 1090h
 mononuclear, morphological differences 484f
 nuclei, isolated, of normal rat liver 803m
 nucleic acid, distribution of in 1048b
 of Zygosaccharomyces, metabolic activities, effect of culture history on 432cd
 organization and development 81b
 pathology of 775a
 plant, inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces of 876gr
 radio sensitivity of 177kl
 rat and mouse, compatibility of in mixed respiration 1084-1 tissue cultures 801b
 theory of Schliemann 467mn
 tissue inflammation (cellulitis) in uterus
 -- -- orbital 191s excision 1006k

CENTRIFUGE

INDEX

CHILD

CELLULOSE, methyl and ethyl, ingestion by	-- for employed mothers 154n
CENTRIFUGE, ultra 45e, 787b, 1009k	-- foster day homes 619mn
CEPHALIC, cephalgia See HEAD	-- in Mexico 139g
CEPHALIN-CHOLESTEROL flocculation test 90pq,	-- programs 433de
217no, 1048v	-- state bureu 421tu, 1013st
CEREBELLAR, cerebrospinal See BRAIN	-- wartime 432s, 474bc, 499c
CERTIFICATES, death 1037a	crippled 633c, 1051ij
food handlers 458hi	Cushing's syndrome in 111vw
medical 376bc, 384a	defective 254t
CERVIX See UTERUS	delinquency 70m, 154m
CESAREAN section See LABOR	development 30qr
CETAVLOX and skin infections 375s	diarrhea 493r, 1039b
CETYL trimethyl ammonium bromide, effect of	-- intestinal infantilism. See DIGESTIVE
on cells 312pq	SYSTEM, celiac disease
CEVINE and verastridine 233ab	diet value of complex carbohydrates in 111f
CEVITAMIC acid See VITAMIN C	diseases (pediatrics) communicable 633u
CHAGAS' disease See PARASITES, trypano-	-- enteric 430b
CHANCER See SYPHILIS	-- infectious, hippuric acid test of he-
CHANCROID (nonsyphilitic venereal sore) 280-1m	patic function in 714tu
839bc, 1059cp, 1095u	-- respiratory, epidemic 261op
differentiation from lymphogranuloma	-- surgical 493i
venereum by skin tests 1059-1a	-- treatment 745r
CHANGE, fact of in animal organism 207uv, 544	endocrine disorders 111fg
CHARLIN syndrome of 1013f	examination, physical 60k, 628u, 793hij
CHELIDONIUM, detection of with quartz lamp	exceptional 993w
CHEMICAL warfare See GAS warfare 1052c	fatigue 477c
CHEMISTRY, American way in 265m	feet of normal 430ab
CHEMOTHERAPY 85u, 87-1, 378v, 625m, 709vw,	games at ages of 4to8 470d
769vw, 873b	growth and effectivity 30r
CHENOPODIUM oil, ascites caused by in Costa Rica 424b	-- development 71def
CHEST (thorax) 626s	-- rate in school age 635bc
actinomycosis 295hi	-- war time 504tu
antithoracic esophagoplasty 1075hi	guidance 371t, 718f, 835n, 1049mn
chylothorax, treated with intravenous chyle	gynecological examination of adolescent girl
-- composition of chyle from 446a 355ij	698g
diseases 228de, 240k	health 50v, 351rs, 634e, 666j, 700r, 793km
-- diagnosis 175pq	-- negro 512n
-- surgical 77m	hernia 57v
-- sulfonamide therapy of 146gh	hygiene 181v
duct, motor control of the 349h	infections and subsequent tuberculosis 414m,
examination, photofluorographic method 421o	-- control 1093mn 6961
foreign bodies in 287pq, 1098fg	-- in accordance with age and sex 1087b
hemothorax 997p, 980j ; hydrothorax 23fg	-- respiratory, treatment 261qr
injury (wounds) 408v, 637de, 825cd, 999e	joint (articular) hyperlaxity 111h
-- contusion 422p, 1085n	labor standards maintenance 809ab
-- following radium therapy 1055bc	mentally ill, institutional care 510ab
-- war time 93v, 420a, 1055j	mismasetic and homeopathy 880q
-- treatment 301n, 500cd	mortality in India 374fg
inspection 325jk	negro of Tecumlen, clinical, physiological
lesions 305kl	data 761vw
malformation of 848q	nutrition 70m, 113g, 266d, 496g, 578v
palpation and percussion 139j	-- cost 629h
roentgenography 435de, 622g	-- deficiencies (dystrophy) 60k, 13h
surgery 354k, 376-1m, 1085n, 1075jk	-- growth, appraisal of adequacy of 111m
-- anesthesia in 77tu	-- school 619o, 674o, 793de, 1, 1004op
-- thoracotomy (wall incision) 117vw	-- vitamin A and C levels 730de
-- thoracoplasty 76ef, 240d, 1, 262mn, 338kl,	-- wartime 434def, 718-1, 871n
545ab, 639c, 795tu	pediatrics, pediatricians 30vw, 112p, 424e,
thoracic duct fistula 1026ab	473r, 497v, 551st, 653j, 655m, 747r,
wall pulsation in myocardial infarction 295v	789f, 875m, 1045pq, 1051st
CHICK pes (Lathyrism) poisoning 706e	-- allergy, importance of in 99w
CHICKEN pox 302tu, 382s	-- immunization in 106ef
vaccine virus infection, influence of sulfo-	poisoning, first aid for 1094b
nemides on 454d	posture 70t
CHIGGERS bites 99e, 257r	problems and body condition 90f
CHILBLAINS, treatment with nicotinic acid	psychic symptoms 790k
amide 103w	resuscitation 494t
CHILD, children, abandoned 372p	rheumatic fever, mortality 1091f
astinotherapy in 1024s	-- infection 374t, 1083b
adjustments 536no	rural, care 139p
adolescent, psychology of 70gh	rhythm of, work of unstable 790j
adoption 106p, 142n, 154-1m, 581mn, 793st	school 582de, 674m
allergic 423j	-- canteens 460c
anxieties in 747q	-- examination, medical and dental 1036de
ascorbic acid requirement of 1025op	-- preschool 115m
asphyxia, resuscitation by Faraday current	-- health program 106f, 347vw, 512n, 877uv
bile pigment output 111qr	-- and war 351d, 434i, 700r
birth order and heart rate in 43b	-- -- inspection, survey 34t, 240jk, 541j,
blood circulation time 71c	793k
bone age determination in 429w	-- service 371vw
care 112op, 301f, 371tu, 434hi, 491qr, 509v,	-- meals, lunches 139e, 351q,s, 477mn, 512o
552bc, 612n, 625p, 792o, 1016s, 1094gh	-- model, institute for social service 139m r
-- centers 34f, 871j, 302no, 355s, 794b	-- nutritional conditions of 423d
-- cost of bringing up 829-1, 1091e	-- over crowding 10c
	-- privy and its use 753d
	-- rural, sanitation 789r
	-- weight loss in Paris school children 1086fg

tetanus 493h	CHOREA (St. Vitus Dance) 94u, 144k, 230d, 262d, 535c, 828ab, 1045e
tonsils, tonsilectomy 493g, 494t	handwriting in 861p
toxic diseases, role of kidneys in 467g	nursing aspects of 1049s
tuberculosis 434e	treatment 335s, 431pq, 1073de
urination, involuntary (enuresis) 1051f	CHORION allantois of chick embryo, use of in
war time suffering of 510b-h	virus culture etc. 650klm
welfare 30t, v, 70ef, h, m, 113no, 193tu, 259rs, 70ld	gonadotropins 2n
-- congress of 145n, 213e, 235v	CHORION EPITHELIOMA 90c. See TUMORS
-- dependent, indigent 113o	CHORION EPITHELIOMA sensitivity to roentgen
CHILLS and fever 771w	rays F13s
-- jaundice in patients taking acetyl-salicylic acid and phenobarbital 1040i	CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS See SKIN, dermatitis verrucosa
CHIROPOLYD 48-1, 208i-1, 526d, 807w	CHROMOSOMES, aberration induced by X-rays 25pq
abnormal gait, diagnosis 410d	chemical nature of 869h
roentgenology in 1088d	cross over properties, change in 827rs
CHIROPRACTIC 254j, 255m, 259o, 380s	effect of ionization distribution on 848-1m
CHLORAL alcoholate, toxicity 393-1m	genetical effects of duplicated fragments of
hydrate, reduction of 128b	in rye 982g
-- toxicity 393-1m	induced deficiencies of 343f
CHLORATE poisoning 714r, 735-1m	spindle fibers in 503tu
CHLORAZOL staining and toxicity of 801g	stain for, chlorazole black E 689kl
CHLORIDE deficiency, effect on mineral composition of rat 690fg	CHROMOSOMIN, a protein constituent of chromo-
excretion, effect of exercise on 749q	CHYCLE, composition of 446a some 628f
CHLORELLA pyrenoidosa, mineral composition variation with concentration of minerals in culture media 156v	CHYLOTHORAX treated with intravenous chyle 355ij
CHLORINATED solvents 135m	CIBAZOL adsorption of 378kl
CHLORINE-hypochlorite solution, Dekin's 129g	Pause 1089f
CHLOROBENZENE (D1) polyploidy production by	Therapeutic use 146n, 379p, 797op, 996o
CELOMORA 463st	CIGARET advertising, claims 34b, 222v
CHLOROPHYLL, constitution, pharmacology and therapeutic action 587kl	anti agitation 866b
degradation during tea fermentation 928-1m	smoking and muscular tension 718uv
fluorescence and energy transfer 44kl	-- effect on peripheral blood flow 124mn
in oral sepsis 636hi	use and abuse 139bc, 198bc, 667qr
-- therapeutics 7c, 587q, 1055r	CILIARY ganglion 28v
-- surgery 102t	CILIATES (infusorial) See PARASITES
of diatoms 3fg	CINCHOPHEN excretion 171cd
CHOLANGITIS See BILE duct inflammation	CINCHONA bark imports 331o
CHOLECYSTITIS, cholelithiasis, choledocholithiasis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	CIRCLE of Willis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, BLOOD
CHOLERA 505v	CIRCUMCISION 120w, 726i, 740n
Asiatic, localized outbreaks 779t	CIRRHOSIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver
avian 401i	CITRIC ACID 34f
immunization, reactions 138h	CIVILIAN DEFENSE 275-1, 318cd, 582gh
in Hong Kong 375op	care of casualties 60-1, 118rs
notes on 501q	-- -- evacuated 344de
vaccination 401j	decontaminants in 394st
vibrios 124uv	medical aspects 654k, 702mn, 862cd
-- immuno-chemical studies of 868op	-- plans and problems 60-1, 106n
-- para- and saprophytic, invasiveness and	nurses 109p
toxicity of 537fg	organization 60-1
CHOLESTEROL, biological conversion of to	CLAUDICATION (limping, lameness) 804d
deodorant for 335j	apparatus for 119kl
cholesterol acid 322st	CLEANSING materials 1080h
determination, estimation 684cd, 1034bc	CLIMACTERIC 120s
deuteric, preparation of 322s	CLIMATE effect of on disease 733o, 1096b
effect of on anesthesia 233d	-- -- -- vitamin requirements 859pq
exogenous and serum, independence of in	room climate studies 556uv
fluorescence of 296ij	CLIMATOLOGY 342rs, 743n
children 111g	CLINICAL circle 208gh
intestinal transformation into coprosterol	parallelisms 638b
serum values of 392c	CLINICS 214q, 289tu
489s	CLORARSEN, phenosine 538gh
CHOLIC ACID in serums and output in patient with bile fistula 23q	COARCTATION 51-1m
preparation of deoxycholic acid from 165kl	COBALT, effect of on work performance 156c
structure of 234no	COCARBOXYLASE See CARBOXYLASE
CHOLINE deficiency, effect on liver fat 167ef	COITUS, ejaculation, premature 471m, 598w
determination, microbiological 684de	painful (dyspareunia) 863s, 1076w
effect of on serum phosphatase and hepatic	COLCHICINE derivatives, relation between constitution and mitosis poisoning action 234jk
dye clearance 349mn	effect on genital tract of mature guinea pig 161d
esters with cycloplegic and mydriatic action	-- -- pituitary induced ovulation in frog 235g
preparations, use in surgery 678a	influence of on paramecium 528ij
Reaman spectra of 447i	COLD (freezing, frostbite) 1007m
CHOLINE ACETYLASE 749ij	biological action of and resistance of plants to 1081ed
CHOLINE ESTERASE 168cd, 870g	feeling of 730o
activity, effect of hormones on 162fg	lesions, pathogenesis and pathology of 17no
and muscular activity 749pq	pathology of super cooling 736d
at nerve terminations in the sphincter	physical treatment of super cooling 735no
papillae of the turtle 432bc	sensitivity to and spore formation, effect of alkali chlorides on 1022ab
distribution in nerve and muscle 800qr	
inactivation by morphine etc. 393r	
pseudo, purification of 165de	
removal of acetyl choline by injections of	
749mn	

COLD'S (the common) 532t, 554w, 696e, 751u, 810d, q, 1027c
 air borne cross infection 770-lm
 and moulds 1043i
 -- the doctor 533e
 control, prevention, prophylaxis 579ab, 982d, 1003o
 of birds, treatment 282t, 440kl
 pulmonary complications of 142-l
 secondary complications, prevention 733j
 -- infections and sinusitis in 733kl
 treatment 1351, 634k, 1003o
 -- iodine 56bc
 -- psoriasis 1043efg, 1094-1
 -- staphylectomy (uvula removal) 652o, 1002c
 -- sulfonamide 539j, 733kl
 -- vaccination, oral 572e
 -- vitamin, vaccines 55p

CHOLECYSTITIS See BLADDER, vagins inflammation

COLI infections See BACILLUS, coli

COLIC (ileus) See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

COLITIS, colon See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

COLLAGEN disease 41u
 salt binding capacity of 2w

COLLAPSE 337-l, 1074t
 electrodiagnostic study of 459r
 therapy 371ab, 1080b
 -- place of Monaldi suction drainage in 200j

COLLISION membrane structure and electrical behavior 876mn
 particles as indicators of type-specific immune reactions 97e

COLLYRIA See EYE wash

COLLOIDAL, chemical basis of the heat co-agulation band of O. Weltmann 466bc

state 1094op
 substances, storage in uriniferous tubules epithelium 467cd

COLINA physiological importance, dosage 852q
 COLOR effects on human well-being 746b
 intensity, production, Zimmerman reaction 704m
 COMA 422m, 765-1 987tu
 COMBE size in chickens, effect of light and temperature on 171i

COMBUSTION gases, poisoning by 714m
 spontaneous 305c

COMPENSATION, employee's, administration, operation and regulation 454j-n, 615p, 783-lm, 1042op
 -- decisions 211de, 260t, 538n, 543gh, 862st
 -- disabilities, prevention 61vw
 -- estimation 464pq
 -- evidence, proofs 461bod
 -- hernias under 661-lm
 -- injuries 374r
 -- legislation 310f, 454j
 -- physicians part in 91gh, 133o, 547d
 -- tuberculosis 1037fg

COMPLEMENT fixation 374m
 -- in rickettsial diseases 725g
 -- proportion of antigen and antiserum in 174-1m
 -- resection, positive gono 731v 174-1m
 -- tests for kala-azar 858o

human 108t
 in precipitates, determination of 728fg
 preservation of 700a
 titers as influenced by vitamin K 528tu
 titrations 846tu

COMPRESSED AIR (decompression) illness 63pg, 816m

CONCEPTION control (contraception) 98d, 265d, 580kl
 -- and sterility 533gh, 696e, 809u, 1024mn, 1073r
 -- -- venereal disease 541jk
 -- false 1065m
 -- teaching in medical colleges 575h
 -- biological aspects 91no
 -- in Australia 140n
 cycle 131st
 optimum 1037h

CONTRACEPTIVES 288g, 293k

CONCUSSION (blasts) 498h

CONDITIONED reactions, clinical implications 6541

CONSTIPATION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

CONSTITION, individual 707jk, 1074rs

CONTRAMINE for herpes 61le

CONVALESCENCE care 53d

CONVULSIONS (Epilepsia) 134k, 172v, 817o, 615q, 837v, 991d, 1066qr
 and automobile driver 189u
 -- pancreas necrosis 1028o
 -- representation of movements in motor cortex 587vs
 associated with lesions of parietal operculum 507s

diagnosis 264b
 due to ascaris 858r
 -- -- cysticercosis cellulose 622cd
 electrically induced in treatment of depressive psychoses 427r
 -- -- influence of drugs on threshold of 597qr
 following Valsalva's test 461m
 in childhood 998j

inheritance susceptibility 157op
 metrazol, effect on conditioned reflexes in dogs 229s

-- therapy 629qr
 periodic, with hyperventilation syndrome base 1083k

preclampsia 726d, h1, 1018r
 preclamptic state, correlation with kidney anomaly 131st

pregnancy, puerperal 232d
 provoked, chronometry of 603st
 psychogenesis of 2301
 relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to 6k
 -- -- to breath holding spells 1051qr
 anogenital in rats 157j
 strychnine, blood pressure and respiration changes in 393jk

susceptibility differences 109ino

symptomless, fatal 1065g
 treatment 42q, 61c, 151jk, 1066qr, 1084de
 -- electric 180st, 427o, 603v
 -- -- head terminals for 611f
 -- ergotamine 42p
 -- intravenous 183h
 -- misadventure under 531v
 -- veratrum viride 425c

vasomotor activity 42q

CONVULSIVE disorders 27qr
 -- dependent upon incompletely sex-linked gene 485i

seizures, localized sweating 745c

-- motor management of 744tu

therapy 200 op, 334vw, 427o, 698j

-- by intravenous acetyl choline 506m

COPPER acetate, sulfate, 341m

CORAGEM 998vs

CORONARY disease etc. See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, artery

CORONER medical examination 419s, 1077vw
 reporting deaths to 1073t

CORPUS callosum See BRAIN

luteum See OVARY

CORTEX osteoid 104f

CORTICOSTERONE, corticotropin See ENDOCRINOLOGY

CORTIN like material, presence of in normal urine 475fg

CORYZA See COLD'S (the common)

COST of living in Rio 536e

COTTON, absorbable 237m

COUGHs 289c, 648s
 allergic 638v
 treatment 624u, 783i, 1006d

COUMARIN (D) 231qr, 652i
 causing hemorrhage and purpura 98m
 clinical observations with hydroxycoumarin 6101
 control of blood coagulability with 182ws, for thrombosis 299g 198qr

COUMINGINE 163mm

COUNTER irritation, modern aspects of 837s

COXITIS See HIP inflammation

CRAB, growth of 233rs

CRANIUM

INDEX

DEAF

CRAMP, writer's 820p
 CRANIUM bifid 98-lm
 cysts, dermoid 7m
 decalcification 15e
 dysostosis 346bc
 fracture, compound of 703b
 injuries (trauma) 59b, 60d
 malformation 57bc, 664qr
 perforation and diminution 1066tu
 sarcoms See TUMORS

CREATINE and phosphocreatinine index 443tu
 excretion 217st
 metabolism 217st
 modification of Voges-Proskauer test 752op
 synthesis 684e
 -- from stiolated wheat seedlings 195uv
 CREATININE anhydride and oxidase from rat feces 445q

CRENOTHERAPY See MINERAL WATER SPRINGS etc.

CRESOL, Dinitro, poisonous action etc. 573hi

CRETINISM 525p, 527d, 573-1 624q

CRIME detection 91j
 -- lie-detection and medicine 815e
 fellatio 484s
 incest 485c
 -- proof by blood tests 484w
 mass poisoning 484u
 murder and justice 484p
 -- trials, brain tests as evidence in 807d
 organized 329w
 psychiatry of 90o
 rape, post mortem examination 192-lm
 terrorism 484s
 therapeutics, essentials of 450hi

CRIMINALS psychopathology of 484qr
 responsibility, aggravation of, 368ab,
 408efg, 450g, 725jk
 sterilization of 408jk

CRIMINALITY 85jk

CRIMINOLOGY 85j, 408hi, 450ef, 526ab

CRIPPLES, chair for 319b

GROUP 235v, 379st, 997-1

CRYSTALLIZATION on foam 764tu

CUBEB, fluid extract of 341h

CURAR, alkaloids from chondodendron 628rs
 -- antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
 clinical (intoxicatin) 779j
 in endoscopy 714bc
 -- psychotic patients treated with met-razol 665rs
 -- relaxation of abdominal muscles in anesthesia 355fg
 -- treatment of tetanus 355ef

CURCUMA, synthetic constituent of (syntho-billin) therapeutic use of 731jk

CURETTINGS, pathological interpretation of 262r

CUSHING'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY

CYANIDE ion, effects of 539bc

CYANOSIS 134i, 991bc

CYCLODIALYSIS 559a

CYCLODIATHERMY 712c

CYCLOHEXANE, physiological properties 135rs,
 694fg

CYCLOPROPANE, production of cardiac irregularities with 517b

CYCLOTROM 87m, 822de, 999k

CYESIS See PREGNANCY

CYMARIN 163mm

CYSTEINE activation of uricoses by 684ij
 disulfurase 483j
 formation of 124w

CYSTINE degeneration by normal liver 82ef
 effect on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance 349m
 homocysteine, growth properties of 349r
 -- administration followed by urinary excretion 349r

CYSTINURIA 323ab
 -- of lung 294kl, 316n, 333hi, 354-1m
 -- poly 378hi, 397w
 -- swelling in neck 300o, 702d

CYSTITIS See BLADDER

CYSTIC disease 38r

CYSTS 435r
 Baker's 178cd
 bones, pathogenesis of 676o
 brain 359s
 branchial of neck 215u
 broncho-alveolar 38r
 cavity of Retzius 660q
 common bile duct 237k
 dentigenous 1007o
 dermoid of face 818mn
 -- -- -- ovary 815v
 -- -- -- pancreas 515v, 771qr
 epidermoid 632cd
 formation of 31g
 genital mucous 813s
 globulomaxillary 1023s
 hydatid See PARASITES, echinococcus
 hygromatous 181uv
 incisive canal 203s
 jaw (maxillary) 191r, 203rs
 kidney 57hi, 60uv, 378hi, 397w, 679m, 704tu
 larynx 814t
 lung (pulmonary) 58s, 294kl, 316n
 -- bronchiogenic 703op
 -- gaseous 533v, 800cd
 -- surgery of 2371j, 354-1m
 mediastinum 36-1, 354i
 mesentery 222h, 339ij
 mullerian duct 255d
 of Ampulla of Vater 675c
 omentum 392k
 ovarian 241gh, 336cd, 613fg
 pancreas 779p, 780d
 pilonidal (containing hair) 502ij, 676h,
 popliteal 178cd 1055t
 rectum, enterogenous 816fg
 sacro-coccygeous 1004e, 1085f
 spleen 56qr, 1071g
 synovial of popliteal space 516d
 treatment, ambulatory 818mn

CYSTOCELE See BLADDER

CYSTOMA cystosarcoma See TUMORS

CYTOCHROME C. content of mammalian epithelioma 482uv

CYTOLYSIS 2m
 spectrophotometric determination of 322m

CYTOTOLOGICAL, preparations, study 567-1m, 689g

CYTOSINE, detection of 189d

DACRYOADENITIS 457h

DACRYOCYSTITIS (tear sac) inflammation 457h

DAKIN'S solution See CHLORINE, hypochlorite

DANDRUFF 304k

DARIER'S disease See SKIN

DATURA poisoning 613f

DEAF (defective-hearing) deafness 243kl, 272pq,
 acoustic training 713rst 375c
 aid to 377c, 550g, 769bc
 and heredity 1013g
 -- war 772g
 bibliography on 550n-q
 causes 29st
 changes with diminished pressure 1078st
 children, infants 272v, 377bc, 428g, 590f
 compensable, estimation of percentage 429g
 effect of noise and concussion on 550s
 head noises, treatment 738b
 hearing aids, equipment 272q, 264k, 429bc,
 472v, 550g, 589uv, 788q, 1000cd
 -- acuity in monkeys 157jk
 improvement, restoration 688a, 717uv, 751v
 in Central America 667w
 -- elderly persons 144r
 legislation 236i
 lip, speech reading 550hi, n, pq, 668ab, 788q
 -- -- -- in the dark 472w
 nerve type of 507w
 occupations for the 272w
 persons, adjustment of 153kl
 -- care of 658m
 -- music for 668a
 -- post war employment 713r
 -- rehabilitation 417hi, 580i, 626op, 631j,
 698uv, 788q
 -- teaching of speech 151-1, 550kl, 554q
 plans for the 496b, 788p

DEATH

INDEX

DENTISTRY

prevention, conservation 184f, 395e, 581ij,
550-lmn, 831s, 835i
relation of to space and motion 665s
simulation of 667h, 1045b
testing 550r
-- audiometers 550-lm, 770tu
treatment, management 346k, 509f, 631j, 746r,
831s, 873ed
-- benzyl cinnamate 714de
-- proctigmin 738b
traumatic 29k
use of radium in conduction of 191c
DEAF MUTISM 191r, 590b, fg, 667t
DEAD matter, can it come to life? 639o
DEATH causes 3761
certificates 634s
determination of time of 624gh
physiology of major mode of 498ef
rate among old age assistance recipients 43bc
sign of 290w
sudden 656r, 994pq
war time 374ij
DECIDUOMATA deciduialis See UTERUS
DECUBITUS (lying down) 16m
DEFECTS, congenital, surgical treatment 997uv
DEFENSIVE mechanisms 133s
DEGENERATION, measure of 739h
DEHYDRATION 298n
fever 729p
in infancy 1013rs
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
DEHYDROGENASE in adipose tissue 165ij
succinic 135t
DELINGUENCE 185jk, 247qr, 367vw, 386pq, 535ab,
and responsibility 485b
female 395g, 476t
juvenile 10w, 138op, 181t, 198-1, 344no,
496cd, 619no, 725m, 996h
prevention 310st, 707bc
sex offense 115p
DELIRIUM tremens 495n, 648tu
DEMENTIA praecox, catatonia 389v, 497kl, 1045d
DEMEROL, a new analgesic 614c, 737ij, 776u
addiction, liability of 597kl
determination of in urine 597-1m
DENIQUE fever See FEVER
DENTISTRY (odontology) 45w, 167r, 203o, 204ef,
245-l, 402k, 403t, 448d, 645qr
abscesses 403uv
-- treatment 805b, 984d
amelogenesis See enamel
anatomical considerations, questions 82st,
402rs, 1047i
odontoma and dentigerous cyst 607a
alveola infection 285k
and biochemistry 283rs
-- diet 403i
-- endocrinology 723k, uv
-- medicine 285ab, 1034qr
-- patients with heart disease 724rs
anesthesia 617h
-- cocaine 402v
-- ethyl chloride 645h
-- gas 45u
-- explosions 83r
-- general 724s
-- local 523s, 645h, 1023k
-- evipal 17f
-- monocaine 805s
-- mandibular 804v, 805a, 1047i
-- nitrous oxide-oxygen 645i
-- pentothal sodium 284j
-- peridental, intrasocket and intra os-
seous 804tu
-- pioneers in 607g
-- psychic shock after 83-1
-- toxicity, treatment by hypodermic stim-
ulants 804uv
-- vinethene 832mn, 983p
engine Vincent's See ANGINA
apparatus, appliances See instruments
aptitudes and aptitude testing in 1064ab
articular problems of temporomandibular
joint 285-lm, 523b, 666c, 766v, 804qr,
1023fg
assistants association 805k

associations, councils, societies etc.,
45w, 168ghi, 203-lm, 240o, 283n, 295t,
365st, 403st, 523no, st, 606f, 607u, 608no,
648nopq, 688ij, 686n, pg, 765i, 766d
bacteriology, oral, applications to 402st,
404kl, 405b, no, v
-- bactericidal effect of gramicidin, tyro-
thricin 983u
-- lactobacilli, oral, blood agglutinins
for 723no
bandage 284t
bone changes in experimental fluorine in-
toxication 408n
bismuth pigmentation, relation to oral
hygiene 406p
by judicial decree 327j
calcification of molars 405i
calcium metabolism, pregnancy and caries
608cd
carbohydrate degradation by bacteria 404jk1
carries 46abc, 337q, 380s, 403-lm, 406i,
984b
-- and fluorides 257p, 405cd, 608pq
-- -- -- in domestic waters of Illinois
areas 404ab
-- -- gingivitis 1063rs
-- -- pregnancy and calcium metabolism 608cd
-- -- salivary counts 723m
anthropological studies of 406k, 766jk
control 46b, 523ef, 700p, 723s, 724e
-- dietary relations 406i
-- enamel, dietary control 403g
-- etiology 283q, 327de, 534-lm, 1047gh
-- experimental, effect of ingested lodo-
acetic acid on 406-1, 766i
-- fluorine, effect of topically applied
1054s
-- -- inhibition of, mechanism of 766h
-- free mouth 1042q
-- general, and poor oral hygiene 607rs
-- geographic variations 246k
-- hypersusceptibility in relation to diph-
theria and scarlet fever suscepti-
bility 448k
-- immunity 606q
-- incidence in children, multiple preg-
nancy etc. 724k1
-- -- -- normal and castrated female rats
766kl
-- -- -- pureblooded Samoans 825st
-- influence of administration of bone
flour on 403m
-- in Great Britain 167op, 1063n
-- -- relation to microflocs of plaques
406h
-- lesions, pH concentration of, effect of
sugar solutions on 1023qr
-- nutritional 46b
-- prevention of 104de
-- problem, periodontist's view of 523rs
-- proximal 484ab
-- relation of to microscopic hyperplasia
405uv
-- reduced in boys with adipsogenital
studies 46jk syndrome 639hi
-- susceptibility 46h
-- X-ray findings in incipient 406ij
case records, presentation 608-1
cavity preparation, anesthesia in 804u
cement deposition, cementation 523kl, 723o
cervical erosion, abrasion, treatment 722v
characteristics, hereditary transmission of
chemotherapy, prophylactic 402p
-- coal tar products 686op
child, children 70n, 246n, 724m, 804m,
984o, 1054q
-- clinics 128no
-- program 115m, 326tu
-- school 128no, 273ij, 284v, 326tu, 352b
cibezaol therapy in 379f
clinic, Horace H. Hayden, 983g
conditions, American, 150 years ago 167v
-- oral, due to acid fume exposure 404fg
cost of 204g
cuticle, secondary enamel, histogenesis
1023c

cysts, eruption 723a,c
 -- images, superimpose with sinus 1064f
 -- mandible 608k, 645i, 1023g,1j
 -- maxillary 606m, 686a, 723mn, 724u
 deflasking 448i
 dentine, absorption of strontium by 404m
 -- abrasion of 404e
 -- carious, sterilization of 405bc, 983r-u
 -- chemical composition and effect of preg-
 nancy on 766j
 -- desensitizing with NaF 4031j, 405e
 -- histologic development, structure 83s,
 406f
 -- histopathological changes under zinc
 oxide cements 406o
 -- lymph in 766-1m
 -- mineral content 287ef, 4041
 -- secondary, morphology of 46n
 -- tubules, heat impact of revolving in-
 struments on 766op
 dentition (teeth) abrasion and solution of
 7241j
 -- alignment, effect of 3rd molars 45hi
 -- anterior luxation following traumatic
 injury 723b
 -- extreme prominence of 645-1m
 -- and pregnancy 606k
 -- bleaching 168d
 -- buried 723i
 -- canines, abnormally long 723i
 -- care of 167u
 -- conditions in relation to drinking
 water hardness 46lhi
 -- conservation, reclamation, substitution
 607i
 -- decay prevented by silver nitrate 83d
 -- deciduous, care of 245vw, 258ef, 607h
 -- molar, enkylosed 1022st
 -- premature extraction 447u
 -- stigmata of congenital syphilis in
 203qr
 -- defects in children 766no
 -- disclosing solutions, their importance
 and uses 607t
 -- diseased, diagnostic aid for 203tu, 773n
 -- edentulous patients, mouth gag for 414i
 -- erosion areas, sodium fluoride desens-
 itization of 984ef
 -- erupting the permanent 608bc
 -- -- and growth of jaws 363op
 -- -- failure in cleido-cranial dysostosis
 245n
 -- height development, the ramus as factor
 in 766s
 -- hypocalcemia, effects on 405j
 -- hypoplasia (Mellanby) and caries 405uv
 -- impaction, impacted, improper nerve
 impulses resulting from 865v
 -- mandibular, ofontoma with 523i
 -- maxillary canine 606de
 -- preventing 606st, 845i
 -- removal 724o
 -- wisdom, complications following re-
 moval 657rs
 -- implantation, rei. section 755n, 766t,
 1085-1m
 -- incisors, anomalous 403u
 -- -- effect of manganese and boron on 404o
 -- fractured root 608n
 -- -- supernumerary 327e, 607st
 -- loss of 405-1
 -- masticatory apparatus of sloths 405e
 -- missing, congenitally 404gh
 -- molars, cavities, deep-seated, use of
 ammoniacal silver nitrate in 218ef
 -- -- destructive action of dilute acid
 beverages on 565u
 -- -- fused 63h
 -- -- horizontal retention 448r
 -- -- perforation of by mandibular nerve
 447w
 -- -- problem, lower 3rd 685hi
 -- -- premolar retention 766uv
 -- pulp diagnosis 766q
 -- pulpless, question of retention 575n
 -- -- anterior, reinforcing 284op

-- resorption, apical, in a vital tooth 187p
 -- root-canals, gauze filling of 1024e
 -- -- -- filling, therapy 607k, 784qr
 -- -- -- irrigation of 983v 1024de
 -- -- -- excision (apicoectomy) 784qr
 -- -- -- exposure and abrasion 404f
 -- -- -- periapical tuberculous granuloma
 606jk, 766r
 -- -- -- retained, resection, resorption 606d,
 606e, 550vw, 766e
 -- -- -- supernumerary 1022t
 -- -- unerupted 19gr 245j, 606no
 -- -- variations in *Colobus* monkey 608f, 804p
 -- -- vertical impaction of cuspid 284pq
 -- -- weights of permanent, average for
 enamel, dentine and cementum 404bc,
 405k
 dentirices See materials and remedies
 dentures See prosthesis
 disease, local and systemic, oral manifest-
 ations of 403cd
 -- of dental origin 403k
 drugs, sulfa 724h, 845mn, 983klm, vw
 -- -- topical use 461j
 -- zinc oxide and eugenol 1064b
 education 46cd, 172v, 523n, 606c, uv, 608q,
 685n, 724g, 984q, 1063tu, 1064a
 -- American 364b, 608n
 -- Australian 248ef
 -- health 403d, 805i, 1023p
 -- internship 1063v
 -- nursing school 724ab
 -- schools 45n, 46pqr, 283s, 284vw, 523pq,
 658r, 1023-1m
 electro sterilization and iontophoresis 483w
 -- surgery, complications 284k
 enamel adsorption of fluorine by 404pq, 406p
 -- -- -- strontium on 404m
 -- carbonate content changes during calci-
 fication 406bc
 -- cells (ameloblasts) 405j
 -- -- recovery of ameloblasts 723r
 -- chalk flakes in 93d
 -- formation (amelogenesis) 283w, 405hi
 -- hardness of different layers of 406hi
 -- hypoplasia 405gh
 -- mottled 606g, 9, 808c
 -- fluorosis of 246no
 -- organic matter of 404cd, 406g
 -- prisms, formation of 406g
 -- solubility reduction by fluorides 405u
 -- surface, structureless pellicle of 404w
 epithelial sheath, histogenesis and function
 768r
 extractions 277v, 558r, 686k, 818u, 845j
 -- control of hemorrhage after 1023ef
 -- dry socket 448ef
 -- impacted 128v, 245c, 657rs, 724o
 -- infection following 327hi
 -- molar 128-1, 245c, 484a
 -- of abscessed, followed by bleeding 326a
 -- supernumerary 128v
 -- unerupted 128v
 -- wounds treated 326rs, 558r
 eye effects of dental origin 559op
 facial asymmetry 983o
 -- forms in relation to bone structures
 -- reconstruction 724i 246bc, 523hi
 flatus and status 245i
 fluorine, role in 246h, kl, 607h, 765pq
 fracture, appliances, plastic 284m
 -- facial bones 284-1
 -- fixation method 403j
 -- jaw 45i, 203n, 284mn, 402n, 1024gh1
 -- mandible and maxilla 284k-9, 285b
 -- -- extra oral splinting of 403-1
 -- -- roentgen technic 402-1m
 gingival hyperplasia 725c
 -- tissue, idiopathic fibromatosis 685g
 -- -- restoring lost tone of 403b
 gingivitis 606s, 766n, 1063rs
 -- ulcerative 685no
 -- -- treatment 447v, 723j, 1023v

DIETISTRY

INDEX

DENTISTRY

gingivostomatitis 724gh
 granulomas of dental origin 285hi, kl
 growth, fissural 45g
 -- odontome 45r
 -- tumor of maxilla 45r
 gums, diseases of, diagnosis 685k
 -- -- -- treatment 523m, 723fg, 845g
 -- pockets, flora of, effect of pyocid on 1023w
 -- red, puffy, bleeding, treatment 394k
 -- tumors 606s
 head development, growth 606d, 983h
 health 46c, 984p
 -- community, national 765ij, 765ef, 829m
 -- education 128s, 607q, tu, 765op, 804r
 -- -- -- 984-1m
 -- program 753d, 765n-q, 835j, 1015-n
 heat relief 284h
 herpes zoster involving trigeminal nerve with changes to mandible 402t
 history, Assyro-Babylonian 45g
 -- facts of 402r
 hospital clinics 46d, 645m, 693ij, 729p, 783u, 983j
 hydrocolloid behavior, a warning 245r
 hygiene, hygienists 1781, 246grs, 285efg, 327i, 686-1
 -- oral 634k, 845h, 984k, 1024jk
 hypodermic needle, broken, retrieved 607ij
 idiosyncrasies to mercury in amalgam fillings 430k
 impressions, hydrocolloid 82pq
 industrial 403op, 651kl, 1031i
 -- hygiene 984e
 -- programs 851k, 808no, 1023o
 -- service in 403r
 infections 5n, 246-1m, 402m
 -- alveolar 285k
 -- focal 21r, 992n
 -- mucous membrane, sodium perborate therapy 448ij
 -- pyorrhea alveolaris 409-1m, 792u
 -- -- gingivectomy 167w, 218de
 -- Vincent's 285ij, 400j
 -- -- pathogenicity of 765u
 -- -- treatment 225no, 570c, 729u, 723v, 867n, 984k
 -- -- ulceration 723gh, 1063o
 inflammation, antrum 608ef
 -- connective tissue (phlegmon) 203q
 injection, intra-alveolar 685m
 -- intra septal 804w
 -- posterior superior 447v
 injuries from splinters, abrasions 284h
 inlays 82p
 -- acrylic 83i
 -- acrylic 83-1, 167pq, 245rs, w, 645-1
 -- casting procedure 984ij
 -- construction 448g
 -- -- investment die technic 686g
 -- gold or gold filling 484c, 765s, 983n
 -- horizontal-proximal preparation 83bc
 -- technic using alginate impression 326m in northwest Africa 766s
 instruments, appliances, electrolytic action in 540f
 -- equipment for use of stainless steel 284w
 -- first dental foot engine made in 1790
 -- sterilization 83d 765st
 -- twin-arch 45k, m
 -- twin wire 45-1m
 -- universal appliance 402i
 -- -- edgewire arch 402jk
 -- -- twin wire 402j
 insurance plans for federal assistance cases interdentum 246s 10821k
 Iodine penetration into hard tissue 1024cd
 iontophoresis and electrosterilization 483
 iridocyclitis of dental origin 284r
 isotopic absorption 766-1
 jaw and face injuries 83g
 -- cysts of 402o
 -- fracture, See fracture
 histopathologic study 606i
 -- temporo-mandibular joint See articular
 laboratory aids in oral diagnosis 1023no
 -- employee 1023op
 -- internal compression injection of acrylic for dentures 245v
 -- molar band making 45kl
 legislation, law 218t, 226fg, 403ab, 563pd, 725k, lesions, acute surgical 448fg
 -- operative, slow healing 448ef
 -- subgingival, proliferative of hormonal origin 448n
 leukoplakia, diagnosis 406bc
 licensure 451jk, 1047fg
 literature 128t, 204c, 483rs, 608d, 765hi, malpractice claims 608bc 766bc
 mandible, cyst of 283s, 284q
 -- fibroosarcrome 685fg
 -- foreign body in 284t
 -- fractures 203t, 245st, 246ab
 -- -- fixation 523fg, 607e, 723st, 845pq
 -- hypoplasia of the 645-1m
 -- impressions, simplified technic 685uv
 -- joint 246de
 -- lesions, caused by denture mutilation 608ij
 -- osteitis deformans of 326kl 608ij
 maxillo-facial gunshot injuries 523jk
 -- fracture ligation 203nn
 -- myomata of 402op
 materials and remedies 645ij, 1064e
 -- acrylic resins 46-1m, 245f, 645-1
 -- -- -- flask adaptation for 686c, 1023j
 -- -- -- methacrylate, application of to tooth amalgams 403n, 404rs 448b
 -- -- -- manipulation of 831j, 246e, 983h
 -- -- -- bentonite tooth powder 633m
 -- dentifrices 807m, 724n
 -- -- abrasion by 461 404-1m, 523-1
 -- -- powders, particle size 1n 284s, 766pq
 -- denture bases 167no, 403kl
 -- -- resins, stability of 404st
 -- filling materials 724a
 -- ivorylene peroxide gum, not acceptable 403s
 -- matrix for molars 246a 403s
 -- mercury recuperation 204f
 -- methyl stropine nitrate 606m
 -- methacrylate co-polymers of 404u
 -- -- effect of solvents and plastic
 -- -- flow of 766gh cizers on 404s
 -- -- -- technic for 326no, 404v
 -- plastics in 327f
 -- resins, synthetic 82q, 246ef, 983mn
 -- silicate, cement, rational technic for 984d
 -- silver recuperation 204f 984d
 -- syringe 782-1
 -- tooth brush abrasion of enamel 766pq
 -- -- -- hygienic keeping of 1024ab
 -- -- -- microflora of 1024bc
 -- -- -- relative to cervical anatomy 448m
 -- -- -- use, method of 606t
 -- -- pasta and brush publicity 284d
 military 128pq, 246op, 266jk, 283uv, 285f, 3271j
 -- battle field 82vw
 -- Army Dental Corps 168ab, de, 218c, 245e, p, 285qr, 626u, 645uv, 685d, 984i, 1023e
 -- aviation 245m, 483no 1023e
 -- dental service 45st, 128w, 218cd, 403e, 453m, 685qr, 984-1
 -- mobile units 83n, 826gh
 -- Navy Dental Corps 168ab, 283r, 645vw, 825mn
 -- -- -- clinic 608b 825mn
 -- -- -- pre dental program 983w
 -- officers 607k, 805g
 -- procurement and assignment 284efg, 523-1m, 606e, 685pq
 -- training program 203uv
 -- women in the forces 606p
 miscellany, flatus and status 245i
 mottled See enamel
 mouth (oral) diagnosis 686h
 -- conditions due to acid fume exposure 404fg
 -- effect of magnesium deficient diets on 405r
 -- hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigmentation 406p
 -- mucous affections, vitamin C deficiency in 405op, 1024s

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DENTISTRY

-- organisms 245hi, 580-1
 -- precancerous lesions 83t
 -- reconstruction 83eb
 -- stomatitis, chloracid in 1023uv
 -- stomatology 1023tu, 1065vw
 -- treponemes, isolation and cultivation of
 -- tumors 285-1, 403n, 1023b 46mn
 museum of 326j
 nutrition principles 46r
 occlusion 83-1, 685tu
 -- alteration by experimental procedures
 -- and supernumerary teeth 1022rs 406b
 -- anomalies 722vw
 -- bite closure 128r
 -- rectification 83ab
 -- diagnosis of tricuspid 1081b
 -- effect of permanent molar extraction
 -- equilibration 984-1 724f
 -- malocclusion 555r, 576c, 766o
 -- habits 723p
 -- open bite 606h, w, 607n
 -- reconstruction 82tu, 327h, 448c
 -- technic 245g
 odontoma 523i
 odontomas (exostosis) 607c
 operative 867m
 orthodontics 45h, 83k, 204ab, 236no, 285d, J, 327fg, 606j, 804n
 -- anchorage, occipital 363pq, 1022s
 -- apparatus causing tissue changes 83op
 -- arches 245de
 -- bands with hooks for canine teeth 483uv
 -- esthetic improvement of anterior teeth 448bc
 -- gnathostatics and photostatics 608j
 -- growth plateaus in 203no
 -- lactobacillus acidophilus index determination 405s
 -- missing anterior 448n
 -- pathohistology in 83u
 -- patients, frequency of allergy in 406m
 -- podalic version 277v
 -- preventive 82rs
 -- problems of 563q
 -- splints, Clouston-Walker 1023i
 -- traction 645i
 -- treatment, time to begin 403fg
 -- war time 363r
 Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) in mandible and palate 1022vw
 pain (toothache) a treatise on 1063qr
 -- control 204
 -- patient's dread of 167tu
 -- tooth temperature with reference to 1063mn
 palate, hard, restorations for defect of 245f
 palatine suture, fissure-cysts of 402no
 parodontosis, hormone treatment 534rs, 686-1
 pathology 783p
 periodontitis, periodontal 448pq, 984h
 -- granuloma of 484b
 -- lesions and diseases 218d, 686n, 724de
 -- periodontitis (pyorrhoea alveolaris) 405-1m, 792u
 -- periodontosis, treatment 328q, 485u
 -- pocket, therapy 204e, 448-1m
 -- stomatology, caused by denture 245ij
 -- treatment 984n
 phosphorus (radio p32) in vivo distribution in teeth of dog 404n
 -- metabolism in teeth, effect of pulp extirpation on 404op
 photography 984e
 plaques, microbial flora of 404w, 406h
 practice of 168bc, 245d, 246fg, 1, 285d, 334m, 326t, 363vw, 403n, 448o, 483p, 523u, 607r, 724m, 765ki, 848h, 1063rs
 -- and social change 846b, 1023rs
 -- efficiency, management, problems 686hi
 -- protection schemes 607uv 805d, jk
 -- progressive 608c
 post war status 128mn, 607op, 608m, 724cd, 804rs
 procedures and maxillary sinus 1023bc

profession 45v, 46g, 283t, 284d, 327ob, e, 384i, 983j
 -- economics 284cd, 523jt, t, 607p, 724n, 983q, 984o, 1064d
 -- ethics 645tu, 984f
 -- journalism 46de
 -- licensure 451jk, 1047fg
 -- personnel resources 46fg
 -- standards 723e
 -- technic, steps in 168c
 prosthesis (replacement by artificial part) 83k, 84s, 284b, 1047h
 -- bridge, acrylic 326op, 606vw, 685s, 686d
 -- -- and crown requirement for graduation 1063v
 -- -- fixed, abutment grooves for stabilization 886b
 -- -- by wet method 83pq
 -- -- -- one tooth 167t
 -- -- -- one piece 686i
 -- -- plastic 83j
 -- -- repair 82s
 -- castings, stress, strain, density etc., of 403q, 405f
 -- complete 129c
 -- copper die technic and use of colloidal graphite 686fg
 -- crowns acolite 83i
 -- -- acrylic 831, 245rs, 326p, 606vw, 645-1, 845i, 1063pq
 -- -- casting procedure 984ij
 -- -- square cast 448d
 dentures acrylic enameloid 128v
 -- -- -- evaluation of for masticatory surfaces 724no
 -- -- fees for 1023h
 -- -- laminated 82r
 -- -- -- processing 83e
 -- -- -- tinfoil substitutes for 724no
 -- -- -- resin, deflasking 606o
 -- -- -- effect of on tissues 83vw
 -- -- and mouth anatomy 984n
 -- -- change in 168e
 -- -- construction, mouth surgery preceding full 326v, 483op 686ef
 -- -- upper as a fixed splint 1063no
 -- -- immediate service 245q, 246c, 685u, 805i
 -- -- -- plastic effect on tissues 4bc
 -- -- surgical preparation for 724j
 -- -- impression, lower complete 724v
 -- -- mandibular 326r
 -- -- technic 563m, 107qr, 1024i
 -- -- under hydraulic pressure 804p
 -- -- materials, unfavorable reaction of mouth tissues to 724pq
 -- -- occlusal rest in partial 326n
 -- -- occlusion, functional for 46hi
 -- -- palate mapping with palatograph 46-1
 -- -- partial, problems in 128r, 686e
 -- -- retention, cast dowel 46m
 -- -- stabilization technic 83h
 -- -- standardized practice 563jk
 -- -- technic 254t
 -- -- teeth acrylic resin 645-1, 723h
 -- -- -- selection and position in 765tu
 -- -- inlays See inlays
 -- -- maxillofacial 45pq
 -- -- pin facing, replacing broken 686ab
 -- -- plates, anterior bite, rate of changes induced by 404de
 -- -- pontics (artificial teeth) cementation
 -- -- -- removable 83m of 83f
 -- -- restoration, acrylic resin 246ij, 326mn, 645-1, 686d, 723h
 -- -- -- acrylic-metal for anterior teeth 805e 448d,
 -- -- amalgam 686f
 -- -- -- removal technic 245tu
 -- -- base metal, alloys for 723pq
 -- -- -- for ear defect using polyvinyl chloride 645jk
 -- -- gold foil 403gh, 685t
 -- -- of lower jaw, plastics for 1024i

DENTISTRY	INDEX	DIAGNOSIS
-- restoring incisal corners with amalgam 8261		and glycosuria in gall bladder etc., cases
-- surgical, protective ear technic 766tu		-- hypothalamic 1081t 626hi
-- verticle dimension establishment 523g, 724k		-- infection 855hi, 1038u
public health 114-1m		-- menopause 413j
pulp, conservation of 328w		-- otitis media 1012-1
-- death from cavity preparation and shock		-- paradiabetes, rheumatic 820hi
-- extirpation by injection 2041j 448h		-- pregnancy 336od, 425ab, 646no
-- histopathological changes under zinc		-- schizophrenia 189mn
oxide cements 406c		-- surgery 771, 572t
-- irritation, trophic changes from 103e		-- thyroid 643h
-- protection 448i		-- tuberculosis 530t, 1068u
-- therapy cases 766m		-- war food 1036-1m
pyorrhoea alveolaris See periodontis		-- weather 291u
records, uniform 403i, 434r		cateract in untreated cases of 177h
research 246i, 284bc, 608r		complications 106j, 131b, 836m
roentgenography 83jk, 128q, 402w, 607jk, 608jk, 983pq		consultation clinic in Fiel 595op
-- metrology 448c		diagnosis signs, parodontosis 103q
-- photomicrography 402w		diet in 51k, 214b, 282gh, 717r
-- processing device for 754d		fundal picture in 769jk
root See dentition		glycosuria, unclassified or 140s
saliva, calcium and phosphorus content in		infants of diabetic mothers 425a
relation to caries 405pq		inheritance of 855r
-- clamp ejector 685t		insipidus 104s, 339p, 617d, 623st, 789s,
-- microflora of 404w		-- and arterial tension 489s 1074p
-- psychological ptyalism 606t		-- experimental 475a 583vw
salivary calculus 607m		-- from gunshot in head 719-1
-- gland tumors 406de		-- treatment 119p, 739rs
schools, programs 607r		-- water balance in 415e
-- selecting students for 494hi		mechanism of 56w
scientific method in 723gr		melittus 56h, 428j, 456r
social dental care 284u, 285ijk, 363uv		-- end disturbance of pancreatic secretion 626d
-- -- -- indigents 363v		-- associated with hairytautism and insulin resistance 131e
-- -- -- service in North Africa 645uv		-- blood pressure in 625v
-- -- -- planning 46a, 1151		-- dwarfism in 90j
-- -- -- preventive 46e		-- insulin refractory 182tu
-- -- -- rural 116ef		-- island of Lengerhens changes in 192st,
-- -- -- state 167rs, 245mn, 246h, 403r, 723hi		-- gall bladder surgery in 237lm 262abc
-- -- -- youth administration centers 46k		-- metabolism in 811a
socket, dry, treatment, prophylaxis, 45qr, 804n, 983-1m		-- nature of hyaline material in pancreatic islands in 590op
sulcus, produced by use of rubber tube 245jk		-- production in rabbits with alloxan 331fg
surgery 46e, 805fg, 984h, 1047jk		-- treatment 104c, 485s
-- nurse assistance in 326jk		-- -- insulin 134pq
-- of lateral pharyngeal space 46o		neurofibrosis lipoidica 365cd, 779c, 986kl
-- prophylactic use of sulfathiazole in 246g		obese patients, influence of weight reduction on hyperglycemia of 469t
teeth, acrylic resin 645-1, 723h		of non pancreatic origin 1045c
-- and civilization 68q		pancreatic, neurogenic 1038d
-- supporting tissues, histology 983op		-- interrelationship with endocrine
temporomandibular See articular problems		pathogenesis of 99ef glands 690r
therapeutics 626o, 723w		pentosuria associated with 211u
-- sulfonamides 246g, 724h, 845mn, 983klm,		pituitary 130u
-- zinc and eugenol 1064b		-- treatment 175ef
tissue, absorption of procaine by 405mn		prediabetic concept, evaluation of 1006st
trench mouth 167qr, 168r, 264op, 606p, 723o		prognosis 10e
-- -- -- treatment 83c, 1023hi		retinopathy 231p, 532e, 1087s
tumors 403no		skin pigmentation (hemochromatosis) 695-1
Vincent's angina See ANGINA		surgeical aspects 104d
X-rays See roentgenography		toxic jaundice in 1001j
DENTISTS edentulous (toothless) 607ef		treatment 17r, 23st, 864op
procurement, recruitment assignment 179jk, 262op, 318r, 459o, 523u, 607-1o, 614g		-- insulin 51k, 1084ij
student's register 724b		-- surgical implants 558s
DEPOLYMERASES for yeast and thymus nucleic acids 604uv		xanthome 1001s
DERMATITIS, dermatology etc. See SKIN		DIACETYL, determination of 482-1m
DESENSITIZATION See ANTIGENS		DIAGNOSIS 218s, 261, 220mn, 399, 410c, 617cd, 638vw, 661qr, 820k
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY		clinical, differential, combined antitrypsin errors, common 176w method for 466v
DETERGENTS synthetic, hemolytic antibacterial effect 130p		eye changes as an aid in 533m
-- complex formation with proteins 483k		filtration increments in 754f
DETOXICATION 256kl, 763w		physical, general 1028tu
DEVELOPMENT, phases of 374-1m, 622b		role of reflex in 410-1
DEXTROSE-sodium citrate solutions, toxicity 3001j		serological 529fg
DIABETES 16r, 583m, 570k, 985kl, 997q		symptoms in organic and functional disorders 451k
acidosis 292s, 646de, 1041k		vestibular tests in 272st
glycemia, asymptomatic in 659f		DIALYSIS, membrane, concentrated solutions from dilute 274jk
alloxan in dog, rat 616q, 987vw		DIAPHRAGM defects 1079b
		hepato diaphragmatic interposition 1075g
		-- relations 822hi
		hyaloid, traumatic 746j

DIATHERMY

INDEX

inflammation (periphrenitis) 823j
 injury, wounds, 16r, 736c
 left handed, relation 789u
 relaxation with stomach and duodenum inter-position 769-1
 subphrenic spaces 137q
DIAPHYSIAL achalasia 181h
DIARRHEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DIASOME, a new therapeutic agent 664h
DIASTASES from fungi 1131j
DIATHERMY apparatus See APPARATUS
 coagulation of uterus, pregnancy 1089f
 in submucous resection 872m
 treatment of gonorrhreal ophthalmia 826sb
DIBENZANTHERENE implantation in mice, effect on spleen 807rs
 -- toxic action on tissues 982p
DICOUMARIN See CUMARIN (D1)
DIET (See also NUTRITION) as therapy 707hi
 deficiencies and ocular pathology 502no
 effect on development of organs of rat 627no
 -- disease 13e
 -- physiological fitness, performance, 504g-1, 694d
 -- reproduction and lactation 695rs
 equipment, care of in war time 608uv
 in infectious diseases 621-lm
 -- kidney disease 62lh
 magnesium deficient, effect on oral and dental structures 405r
 optimum 201n
 point (ration) evaluation 449op
 prescription 462k
 problems, anthropological approach to 68w
 syndrome resembling toxemia of pregnancy
 vegetarian 487r 767kl
 weight reducing 276o
DIETITIANS 95j, 449n,q, 852-lm
DIETHYL stilbestrol See ENDOCRINOLOGY
DIFFUSION factors 562gh1, 1001v
DIPLOVINE in wound therapy 540e
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 705m, 1004n, 1088n
 abscess of gastro-hepatic epiploon 822vw
 achylia, hydrochloric acid therapy 1038e
 anastomosis (communication between two vessels) bile duct and gastrointestinal canal 648fg, 1099d
 -- duodenum and liver 1099bc
 -- intestinal 588t, 596w
 -- -- ureteral, use of vitallium tubes in and proctology 579k, 825c 1058n
 anal achalasia, treatment 861op
 ano-rectal malformation, prolapses etc. 6601, anus See ANUS 591pg, 817o, 1039ab
 appendectomy difficulties 182hi, 369r, 370v
 -- sequelae, fistulas 817rs
 -- statistics 816r
 -- stump management 78f
 -- technic 796-1, 1072pq
 appendicitis, acute 98n, 457j, 464no, 491h, 646d, 649i, 1034de
 -- and labor 821h
 -- -- pneumonia 208fg
 -- -- peritonitis 498jk, 698f
 catarrhal 499tu
 -- chronic 161g, 140n, 573u, 865ef, 978rs
 -- -- pseudo, tuberculous form 1087hi
 -- diagnosis 19q, 177qr, 339b
 -- -- roentgenological 339b, 453-1, 580g
 -- gangrenous 177q, 377ghi, 333s
 -- in infants 561q, 741m
 -- -- herniarial 874nn
 -- mortality 223vw, 502h
 -- necrotizing 1078ab
 -- pain as a symptom of 182de
 -- pathology 306vw
 -- pelvic 61e
 -- roentgenological control, preoperative 660h
 -- schwannomas as factor in obscure cases 436a
 -- sigmoid, volvulus simulating 847g
 -- suppurative 332vw
 -- traumatic 1046-1

INDEX

INDEX

treatment 177qr, 278de, 775no, 866w
 -- cibos 103v, 378s
 -- sulfonamides 382-1
 -- surgical 418h
 -- verminous 18b
 -- virus infection simulating 653tu
 appendix, abnormal length 761n
 -- abscess 222hi, 377ghi, 356pq
 -- carcinoma of 48d
 -- colic fistula 278j
 -- ectopic decidua in 989qr
 -- endometriosis of 98n
 -- foreign bodies in 1068g, 1078ab
 -- intussusception of 637a
 -- lithiasis 117no
 -- mucocele 50p, 551de, 702v
 -- myxoglobulosis 551de
 -- myxoma of 551de
 -- neuromes of 140n
 -- perforated 423k
 -- rare condition in the 119g
 -- ruptured, surgical treatment 866n
 -- torsion epiploic, simulating appendicitis 100lop
 aspiration continuous via nasal 571v
 bile cholesterol concentration 611c
 -- determination of bile salts and acids in 577o
 -- diastase, effect of division of sphincter of Oddi on 436v
 -- effusion into peritoneal cavity (cholecos) 119m
 -- flow, effect of short waves on 466s
 -- importance of in absorption of vitamin K 741g, 1097q
 -- of marine vertebrates, physico-chemical study of 445qr
 -- role of in duodenal regurgitation 636v
 -- white 36n, 816c
 bile duct (See also gall bladder)
 -- ampulla of Vater, cyst of 675c
 -- -- -- -- papillomatous hypertrophy 478t, 557p, 676p, 1097r
 -- -- anastomosis, bilio-digestive 648fg, 1099d
 -- -- cancer, carcinoma of See TUMORS
 -- -- choledocholithiasis 57-1m, 703jk, 819s
 -- -- common, atresia of 675bc
 -- -- -- exploration 76v, 77a
 -- -- -- exposure of retro-duodenal portion 698fg
 -- -- -- stenosis of 335rs 698fg
 -- -- fistula 77b, 7704j
 -- -- inflammation (cholangitis) 425d
 -- -- limy, containing calcium carbonate 17a
 -- -- motility process, roentgen picture of 1080i
 -- -- obstruction 335tu, 339i, 720hi, 1068i
 -- -- perforation 119m
 -- -- roentgenography 623j
 -- -- rupture, post cholecystectomy 78s
 -- -- sphincter of Oddi 69ab, 118v, 822r, 1028ab
 -- -- -- -- reaction of to magnesium sulfate 758ij
 -- -- strictures of 76v
 -- -- surgery 226ef, 559a, 755o
 -- -- tuberculosis 761p
 biliary-calculi 795cd, 703jk, 832n
 -- diseases 9j, 97qr
 -- drainage by duodenal intubation 1043v
 -- dysfunction, response to liver therapy 658bc
 -- fistula, hepaticogastric 741f, 1000b
 -- peritonitis 1005ab
 -- tract diseases 76d, 455u, 620g
 -- -- emptying rate following section of vagi 183de
 -- -- infections, sulfonamide treatment 170vw
 -- -- innervation and surgery 1086q
 -- -- physiology of 455u
 -- -- roentgenography 464i, 695d
 -- -- surgery 76qr, 534c, 579-1, 661op, 690kl, 719uv, 863-1m

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- -- tumors, roentgen diagnosis 1017uv
-- -- visualization, post operative 355pq
bleeding, cyclic, from the 991k
bowel, blood supply of lower and resection
-- distension of 89u, 895
-- lower, anastomosis and treatment 706tu
ceccocolic intussusception 457k, 527mn
cesum, diverticulitis 338fg, 576t
-- excision (cecostomy) 183r, 456b
fixation by exteriorization of appendix
foreign body in 63w 527mn
incompletely rotated 498jk
inflammation (cecitis) 74-lm, 163-1
injury, gunshot 797pg
invagination 678f, 1005t
inverse, anatomic variations 1068u
surgery of 596p
volvulus 299s
celiac disease, syndrome (intestinal infantilism) 102j, 256ab, 619g, 778st, 814b
862f,
-- steatorrhoe, radiography 555v
cholesterol transformation into coprostanol
colic (ileus) 89u, 786s in the 1080mn
-- adynamic 302m, 376u
biliary 786t
due to defect in mesocolipinx 691vw
dynamic by retroperitoneal hemostatic cyst
fermentation 995k
gall stone 436e, 707f, 806q
kidney and ureteral 374u
liver (hepatic) 311i, 481w, 876d
reconium 392uv
paralytic 462s
pregnancy 1028q
roentgenography 20o
strangulation of intestines 383vw, 678h
therapy 758s
cathartics, use, abuse 846b, 1018d
colitis (inflammation of colon) 139f
-- and malaria 1078n
chronic 464h, 623i
entero 475st, 613cd, 1018d
treatment 1086bc
-- dietary 580bc
-- sulfonamides 1001e
ulcerative 55bc, 232p, 541p
-- chronic 302h, 617o, 734u, 861o
-- recto, treatment 796cd
-- treatment 413-1
-- sulfonamides 390k1
colon alterations of the 18tu
cancer, carcinoma, malignancy, see TUMORS
diseases 214n, 220c, 574p
diverticulitis 138b, 338fg, 544fg
diverticulum 224de
excision (colectomy) segmentary 295k
fistula 1085f
immobile, biological studies of 1046kl
injuries, gun shot 797pg
megacolon, congenital 806p
-- Hirschsprung's disease 97m, 559bc,
655g, 739st
-- transverse and volvulus 675k
motility 240pq
obstruction 89u, 862v (See also colic)
polypoid lesions of 1028-lm
polyps in 596t
roentgenological studies of 215t, 252j,
261r, 532c, 729q
sigmoid, differentiation between endo-
metriosis and carcinoma of the 498-1m
-- stenosis 755-lm
surgery 557-1, 596pr, 621-1, 755-lm,
-- colostomy 581v, 818a
-- removal in Hirschsprung's disease
559bc
-- resection of 786s, 3801j, 806p
constipation 351n, 1039ef
and dyspepsia 980gr
treatment 484m, 702-1, 1087-1
cysts 781gr, 855a, 1096u
diarrhea 505u, 548t, 611j, 741f, 866o, 1014b
-- infantile 70s, 413p, 491w, 494bc, 753n
-- disease, proteus in 484k, 860k, 1075fg
-- epidemic 419k, 594k
1170
-- summer 34ef, 129j, 433k, 493f
diagnostic differences between abdominal
and genito-urinary diseases 689cd
digestibility of higher fatty acids 565r
-- starch in cat family 839r
digestion disturbances, indigestion 32, 282hi
866g
-- -- treatment, pancreatic enzyme 209b
diseases, disturbances 653p, 698qr, 817n, st,
859u
-- treatment, chemotherapy 769i
-- dietary 773m
-- Vomiting sickness in Jamaica 611e
diverticula, diverticulitis 138b, 301uv
duodenal 101m, 224de, 294t, 796op
jejunum 515uv, 524v
Hecckel s, 36b, 112k1, 538vw, 612ef, 1018e
stomach (gastric) 646e, 649m, 709h, 781r,
811k
diverticulitis 111j, 171g, 424vw, 576t, 820g
duodenum acidity ph 171s
ascaris of bulb of 531no
stress of 118w, 675ab, 715jk
bleeding, surgical treatment 624bc
carcinoma See TUMORS
contents, influence on intragastric
acidity 677ef
cyst, enterogenous 637fg
deformities of 657v
diaphragmatic relaxation with interpo-
sition of the 769-1
disease, roentgen diagnosis 995gh
extrabulbar, roentgen diagnosis 995g
fistula 795cd
-- following nephrectomy 598m
Hodgkin's disease of 421w
ileal biliruy 854w
inflammation (duodenitis) 780e, 1075o
juice, estimation of enzymes in 419cd
mobile 609e, 857g
obstruction 515m, 795h
regurgitation, role of bile in 636v
rupture 356h1
sound, new type 1068uv
secretion, effect of stropline, mor-
phine, secretin etc. on 451st
stenosis 118w, 1075h
surgery 207f, 559s, 660b, 675ab, 758kl,
1028d
ulcer See Ulcer, duodenal
dysentery 767s, 866o
amebic 75c, 17"p, 271kl, 308bc, 497c, pq,
505w, 613k, 617o, 802g, 806i, 1077-1
-- and lobar pneumonia 212o
buccillary 158h, 190a, 652u, 656i, 699pq,
777q, 860u, 1091v, 1036pq
carriers, treatment 742g, 1025rs
endo and exotoxin of 250m, 527qr
Flexner 861ef
innoculation of guinea pigs 527qr
intoxication, experimental, disturb-
ance of mineral metabolism and
capillary permeability in 142c
inhibition of lesions 407uv
shigella, protective effect of bacter-
iophage against 418ab
sulfaguanidine treatment 702bc
treatment 12jk, 510m, 518v, 578m,
860u
bacteriophage 137k, 413st
chemotherapy 259ef
sulfamides 225ab, 413t, 552fg,
785g, 861ef, 1001e, 1008a
sulfidin according to Planelles!
1093qt
chronic 1078hi, 1093v
diagnosis 225f, 634uv, 1078m
epidemic, outbreaks 335b, 543q, 1021n
flagellate 773g
in infants 1093n
prophylaxis, prevention, 361bc, 373vw,
registry 829f
Sonne 491-lm, 1021pq
treatment, sulfapyridine 259g
treatment 587-1

dyspepsia 225bc, 541mn, 649h, 730d, 980qr,
 1027i, 1073o
 effect of yerba mate infusion on 524vw
 enteritis See intestines
 enzymes of, effect of caffeine on 158s
 fecal, fistula, surgery of 617n
 -- impaction 81i
 foreign bodies in the 548c, 1007f
 fistulas 820op, 822i
 galactose, intestinal absorption 1025-lm
 -- tolerance 102n
 gall bladder calculi (stones, cholelithiasis)
 237-1, 301d, 436ef, 488b, 585i, 619a,
 1042cd
 -- -- cases, diseases 97qr, 264w, 413bc,
 826hi, 995-1, 1002j
 -- -- diagnosis 76rs, 1046gh
 -- -- coloring matter 738e, 1081pq
 -- -- drainage 1018rs
 -- -- functions after gastrectomy 1025s
 -- -- inflammation (cholecystitis) 74k,
 76r, 104n, 259ab, 775m, 789d, 795cd,
 874s
 -- -- acute typhoid 257e
 -- -- treatment 183e, 237t, 408tu, 696s
 -- -- multiple 61a
 -- -- 708cd, 798k
 -- -- perforation 278j, 303tu, 758jk, 1065bd
 -- -- problem 574s
 -- -- reaction of to magnesium sulfate 758
 ij
 -- -- roentgenography 623j, 690jk, 1025s,
 1038q
 -- -- -- of gall stones 92n, 259ab, 328s
 -- -- -- visualization medium 995h, 1055ij
 -- -- -- rupture of 648i
 -- -- surgery 36m, 76t, 579-1, 654m, 675rs
 690kl, 707r, 778s, 857gh, 1041pq
 -- -- -- excision (cholecystectomy) 12tu,
 560bc, 182uv, 237kl, 638a, 690jk
 gases in abdomen (meteорism, tympanites) 978op
 gaseous indigestion, hydrogen dioxide
 treatment 785d
 gastroduodenal perforation 636bc
 -- work of Prof. Navarro 823jk
 gastro, gastric, gastritis, gastroscopy etc.
 See stomach
 gastro-intestinal (gastroenterology) 19-1
 -- anomalies 671b
 106h, 145j
 -- diseases, disorders 90-lm, 484mn,
 1075op
 -- -- actinotherapy in 141de
 -- -- ovarian carcinoma simulating 1033u
 -- -- post operative 419jk
 -- -- treatment 806j, 997s
 -- -- -- surgical 636ef
 -- -- effect of atropine on 134p
 -- -- emergencies 1043rs
 -- -- enteritis 55v, 113q, 252h
 -- -- functional conditions 1061, 175-lm
 -- -- hemorrhage and syphilitic spleno-
 meglie 535v
 -- -- surgery 618r, 625i
 -- -- symptoms in Volhynian fever 708ij
 -- -- -- related to renal pathology 652i
 -- -- tract, effect of atropine on 134p
 -- -- -- roentgenography 806qr
 -- -- tumors See TUMORS
 hemorrhoids, treatment, 18q, 380st, 383j,
 579a, 728ab, 1055nc
 hernia, abdominal 991n
 -- and relaxed inguinal rings 1076u
 -- cutting operation for(herniotomy) 757m
 -- diaphragmatic ltu, 20a, 119mn, 132d,
 261o, 624a, 678ab, 715b, 734r, 735h
 -- ectopic, interparietal 578g
 -- epigastric 796de, 857fg
 -- esophageal hiatus 212ab, 277jk
 -- extra-saccular 575kl
 -- femoral 117q
 -- hiatus 22o
 -- incisional 580n
 -- inguinal 89e, 144g, 172m, 176vw, 214d,
 303g, 376-1, 636g, 679-1, 692s, 720e,
 726uv, 771i, 782pq, 797gh, 817g
 -- intravertebral 229uv
 -- lines alba 57v, 855o

1140

-- lumbar 571t, 778m
 -- mediastinal by pleuropulmonary traction
 mesenteric 649d
 muscle 51m
 occupational 694a, 908jk
 omental, roentgen diagnosis 719e
 potential and subsequent complete 854e
 respir, facial sutures 380-lm
 Richter's 649c
 sac ligation 355-1
 -- -- management 497b
 sacral, operative treatment 1056vw
 serotol, congenital 669q
 spigelian 88r
 strenulated 14s, 1083h
 surgery (herniorrhaphy) 17ef, 99pq, 435t,
 treatment 109n, 198c
 umbilical (omphalocele) 112kl, 409e,
 vaginal, posterior 849q
 -- -- ventral rupture 384a
 hormones 822no
 ileum, abscess 1077r
 -- -- inflammation (ileitis) 309jk, 1007f
 -- -- resection, massive 1039uv
 -- -- terminal, duplication of 782qr
 -- -- surgery 596p
 ileus See colic
 indigestion See digestion, disturbances
 intestines (bowels, enteric), abnormalities
 of structure 237bc
 -- absorption 59fg
 -- antiseptics 866kl
 -- stony, postoperative, control with pros-
 taglandin 266rs
 -- astrosis (plasia) 637i, 715jk, 859ef
 -- bacterial flora of the 241-lm, 375i,
 1062hi
 -- changes due to war conditions 1037jk
 -- clamps, a new structural principle 436g
 -- coating, circular, drugs causing stim-
 ulation of 749gr
 -- colloidal kaolin and aluminum hydroxide
 gel in management of intestinal con-
 ditions 328g
 -- diseases 237bc, 298h, 825gh, 1080v
 -- disorders, disturbances, 175-1m, 254de,
 1079-1
 -- electrical potentials of the small 156g
 -- elimination, effect of high fat diets on
 134s, 646ij
 -- enteric fevers 51a, 102u, 413s, 634uv,
 695v
 -- -- -- treatment 463b
 -- enteritis See inflammation
 -- entozoonosis 269v
 -- function, disturbance 62c
 -- gastro See gastrointestinal
 -- gummata 668w
 -- ileitis (ileum, inflammation) 74tu, 77-1m,
 209no, 515r
 -- ileocecal valve enlargement, variations
 -- ileostomy 134tu
 -- -- 241ef, 277j
 -- ileum, angiofibroma See TUMORS
 -- -- diverticula of the 518uv
 -- -- fibrous dysplasia of 462k
 -- ileus See colic
 -- implantation of ureter in the large 1055s
 -- infantile, See celiac disease
 -- infarction 619f
 -- infection 789uv
 -- -- treatment, sulfonamides 214hi
 -- inflammation (enteritis) 12b, 77-1m,
 1591j, 236de, 252h, 286mn, 301w, 794u,
 809w, 1005t, 1007no
 -- -- enterocolitis, chemotherapy of 154p,
 473st
 -- -- differentiation from para typhoid B
 1069grs
 -- injury, war time 636cd, 677uv, 861s,
 1082m
 -- innervation 1090s
 -- intoxication, infantile, treatment with
 peristom 1037
 -- intubation 299j, 316kl, 397e, 649b,
 821d
 -- intussusception (invagination) 36g, 119no,
 364cd, 499u, 739-1, 821j, 993s, 1057-1m

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- irritability 88h
- lactobacilli of the 405a
- length, measurement of 761i
- lesions, surgery of 620-1m
- lipoma See TUMORS
- Meckel's fish bone perforation of 89h
- motility (peristalsis), antiperistalsis
- -- effect of anoxia on 671s 557v
- -- -- drugs, sulfonamides on 153t, 8364j
- -- -- thiomoxethyl diethylamine on
- -- in peritonitis 535u 171bc
- necrosis with perisertitis nodosa 668hi
- obstruction 57-1m, 77s, 103de, 262qr, 393b, 649d, 815j, 816g
- -- acute 119c, 132cd
- -- after caesarean section 251f
- -- by worms 51d
- -- diagnosis 636de
- -- due to gall stones 35m, 119gh, 237-1
- -- pathology of 36v 436fg
- -- sulfonamides in 544g
- -- strangulated, anastomosis procedure in 408r
- -- treatment 119c, 636de, 734d, 856g
- -- visibility of in local 415ef
- -- occlusion 117de, 819ab, 886ki
- -- post operative 20od
- -- painful syndrome 1007h
- -- paresis, treatment 865q
- -- parasites, protozoa See PARASITES
- -- perforation 499r, 678f
- -- phosphatase 322j
- -- pneumatoisis cystica 857h
- -- polyposis 88r, 795d
- -- roentgenography of 328t
- -- stenosis 191k, 637f
- -- strangulation 637f
- -- transudate in 1028gh
- -- streptococcus, serological diagnosis of 476b
- -- sulfonamide treatment of the 374uv
- -- surgery 242uv, 622vw, 1042v
- -- time of gastrointestinal passage in infants 997d
- -- tumors of See TUMORS
- -- ulcers See ulcers
- -- villus, effect of anaphylactic shock on
- -- volvulus of 200p, 786s 465a
- irritability 88h
- jejunum diverticula 515uv, 524v
- intussusception 105fr
- pedicle grafts of, in stomach wall 675p
- resection for gunshot wounds 1039vw
- rupture of 742i
- surgery (jejunostomy) 720gh, 997no
- ulcer See ulcers
- lesions and lymphocytic hyperplasia 811c
- liver (hepatic) 358h
- abscess 222hi, 374q, 580uv, 708no, 532o
- amebiasis 117st
- antitoxic principles of the 573d, 865i
- arsenic damage to 492k
- atrophy 105e, 184hi
- basal membrane, relation of to other structures 761hi
- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
- cell glycogenolysis in the 312ab
- cirrhosis 701, 212b, 237m, 3621kl, 331ab, 703de, 822ef
- -- alcoholic 57de, 619c
- -- and anatomic changes in the prostate
- -- diet in 499pq 632u
- -- etiology of 625tu
- -- experimental production 171de
- -- inapparent 1085hi
- -- Leimene's dietary 88v, 858jk
- -- pathogenesis of 612v
- -- pigmentary 541d
- -- portal 180m
- -- schistosomal 192tu
- -- colitis See colitis, liver
- -- congestion of 498rs
- -- cyst of 541q, 578bc

- damage by chloroform inhalation, protective action of sulfanilamide against 7421j
- -- resulting from sulfonamide therapy
- -- sulfonamide therapy 1072de 1045j
- -- deficiency anemia 491u
- -- diseases, diagnosis by liver puncture 622no
- -- -- differential reactions, tests 584amn 577fg
- -- -- fractional cephalin-cholesterol flocculation in 68de, 391qr, 577fg, 725cd
- -- -- patients, colloidal gold reaction of serum from 141v, 484-1
- -- -- prothrombin deficiency in 335tu
- -- -- reaction of seric liability in 769st
- -- -- treatment of 856qr
- -- -- dietary 659d, 995-1
- -- distomatosis, distomiasis See PARASITES
- -- ducts, implantation into duodenum or stomach 207f
- -- stones 795cd
- -- effect of colibacilli, repercussion on 1004n
- -- excision, partial, effect of on resistance to cold and heat 444tu
- -- extirpation and implantation in Amblystoma 161e
- -- extracts, antitoxic action of in experimental intoxications 361st
- -- effect of on gastric secretion 158p
- -- injectable, acquired sensitivity to 581d
- -- fat, action of fatty acids on 3d
- -- content of regenerated, effect of choline deficiency on 3f
- -- deposition, physiological and pathological 154j
- -- effect of mineral and choline deficiencies on 167ef
- -- fatty acids of 2o
- -- diagnosis 23p
- -- fraction of duodenal drainage, effect of on certain forms of animal and vegetable life 806m
- -- function, chromogenic in thyrotoxicosis 302fg
- -- effect of tryparsamide therapy on 160-1
- -- -- -- on metabolism of vitamin A 237u
- -- -- -- evaluation 415t
- -- -- -- in heart disease 283bc, 302de
- -- -- -- insufficiency of 865gh
- -- -- -- relation of specific dynamic action of glycocal 466rs
- -- -- -- tests 286-1, 292f, 296i, 303uv, 438f, 615a, 779h, 1061-1m
- -- glycogen content, action of cortical adrenal extracts on 696de
- -- deposition in the 171jk
- -- disease, blood lactic acid in 162o
- -- formation, role of carboxyl-labelled acids in 684pq
- -- in fasting and glucose fed rats 166s
- -- hemangioma See TUMORS
- -- hepatitis (inflammation) 703de
- -- acute, pathology of 775vw
- -- amebic 660op, 783b
- -- diagnosis 261de
- -- effect on renal function 824op
- -- epidemic 21-1, 148ef, 154hi, 218o, 735uv, 783p, 1075e
- -- -- virus of 529f, 708-1m
- -- experimental 380h
- -- following serum administration 695de
- -- infective 476op, 491n, 532t, 582c,
- -- -- treatment 491m 835no
- -- hepatomegaly 18fg, 1024, 117kl, 45lm
- -- hydatidosis See PARASITES
- -- hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
- -- hyperplastic, study of nucleus in 161f
- -- infection, study of nucleus in 278qr
- -- secondary 278qr

-- interposition, relations with diaphragm 822h1, 1075g

-- lung-liver syndrome 387kl

-- metabolism in various dermatoses 623e

-- necrosis 237op, 516s

-- and vitamin B 41vw

-- following mephenesin therapy 518m

-- oxidase, amino acid, in liver of rats with tumors 274-1m

-- parasites See PARASITES

-- pathology and physiology 247c

-- phosphorus, acid-soluble in 166def

-- preparation, effective in amyloid disease 418pg

-- action of on blood catalase 4671j

-- principle, effective against shock due to burns 95bc

-- rupture 518w, 1091cd

-- sclerosis 1085hi

-- spigelian hernia 88r

-- surgery 558-1, 755o

-- syphilis 518e

-- traction downward, chronic effects of 238b

-- xanthine, protective action of on the 42a

rouges, epidemic 53d

-- post operative 239nc

-- relation of gastric function to 814i

neurosis, visceral 582sb

Oddi, sphincter of See bile duct

pancreas 286jk

-- and problem of asymmetry 1039f

-- angiocystic disease of 677f

-- arterial blood supply of the 568n

-- atrophy 262abc

-- calcification, lithiasis 262abc

-- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS

-- cysts, dermoid 515v, 771qr

-- pseudo 779p, 780d

-- traumatic 533de

-- diseases of 171s, 491lj, 555tu, 560ef, 624r, 703uv, 814b

-- edema of 424i, 652jk

-- endocrine properties 221uv

-- enzyme activity 814b

-- islands of Langerhans, necrosis of 14gh

-- -- -- regeneration of 154cd

-- islet cell adenoma 63v

-- pathology 309fg

-- necrosis and eclampsia 1000-1m, 1028o

-- neoplasms of periampullary region of 1017s

-- surgery of 77d, 660b, 675at, 1028d

-- trauma of 675tu

pancreatic disease, cholangitis 18q, 46uv

-- duct, stasis of 392uv

-- obstruction 262abc

-- encephalopathy 392tu

-- fibrosis 551uv, 662fg

-- fistula, external 991hi

-- function 418r, 419n, 726mn

-- inflammation (pancreatitis) acute 652jk, 659hi, 865s

-- chronic 56no, 335rs, 659qr, 621st

-- diagnosis 90h

-- hemorrhagic 661r, 703jk, 735k, 875pq

-- recurrent 781-1m

-- treatment 872de, 811k, 861v

-- insufficiency and celiac syndrome 778st, 862f

parasites of See PARASITES

peptic ulcer See ulcer

proctology See rectum

pylorus, acidity, pH of 171a

-- obstruction 436e

-- spasm 558op, 741t

-- stenosis 351jk, 300fg, 536m, 579d, 739gh, 758no, 773b

rectum (proctology) 262q, 579k, 825c

-- cancer, tumor See TUMORS

-- disease, functional 214n, 220c, 574p

-- imperforation, perforation 119-1m, 1042uv

-- inflammation (rectitis) 303hi, 7061j

-- injury, lesions 182rs, 221o

-- polyps, 596t

-- recto-sigmoid resection of 596uv

-- stricture of 54vw, 239cd, 278g, 455no, 609e

-- surgery 303hi

-- -- relief of pain following 424r

roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY

sigmoid 818t

-- inflammation (sigmoiditis) 277j

-- tumors, malignant 47s

-- volvulus of 134-1, 1065cd

sigmoidoscope, new 596tu

stomach (gastric, gastro) acidity, following gastric resection, gastrectomy, 78b, 675gr

-- -- hyperchlorhydria, treatment of 100tu, 203q

-- pH of antrum of 171a

-- relationship of to total osmotic pressure 408ab

-- test of neutralization of 821cd

-- adenocanthoma See TUMORS

-- anastomosis in pancreatic cyst treatment 537m

-- and mind 810-1, 1026u, 1034m, 1073o

-- aspiration 295mn

-- stony (lack of normal tone) 92t

-- cancer, sarcoma, tumor See TUMORS

-- contents, analysis, examination 981-1, 991no, 1026d

-- defects, non-organic filling 1017t

-- diagnosis 483p, 566m, 995gh,j

-- dilation, acute 1034k

-- diseases 138t, 994d, 997a, 1004ab, 1037g, 1005h

-- and svitaminosis 298h

-- displacement 857fg

-- disturbances 21b, 328hi

-- and thyroid 93ab, 295cd

-- emptying, mechanism 806k

-- endoscopy and roentgen diagnosis 995j

-- excretion, secretion of iodine, sulfonamides 566p, 1026c

-- excision (gastrectomy) 10uv, 75st, 77p, 117i, 202n, 311fg, 316v, 516o, 557ar, 622-1m, 624de, 675q, 706f, 758ab, 783e, 979de, 1036j, 1087i, 1097op

-- -- effect of upon nutrition 77r

-- failure 339q

-- fasting, physiopathology 806tu, 1081c

-- fistula 781qr, 1025t

-- foreign body in 144b

-- -- hair ball in 668g

-- function and emotions 814cd, 1048q

-- disorders 19u

-- test 659bc

-- -- neutral red excretion 500kl

-- gastroenterology See gastrointestinal

-- gastroscopy 10hi, 75q, 142u, 170tu, 566m, 580-1

-- fatality following pontocaine gargle 328jk

-- flexible 133vw

-- gastrostomy (creation of artificial gastric fistula) 36a, 239a, 559m, 741-1m

-- grafting, autoplestic 242uv, 1018k

-- hemorrhage 86d, 137j, 214tu, 252i, 624bc, 821n

-- histology 675q

-- hyperacidity, aluminum hydroxide treatment 626k

-- inflammation (gastritis) 75o, 209rs, 295kl, 353op, 557f, 616f, 618-1, 702uv, 778tu, 837mn, 1025v, 1065fg

-- -- allergic 93b, 295d

-- -- treatment 625q

-- -- tuberculous 978no

-- injury 215-1m

-- -- gunshot 468a

-- -- operative, healing of 623v, 677ab

-- irritable, treatment 578rs

-- juice, secretions 328h, 380gh, 1071k

-- -- examination of 981-1

-- -- peptic activity of 684u

-- large, giant (gastromegaly) 147st

-- lesions, gastric 619i

-- -- perforated 981

-- lymphosarcoma See TUMORS

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIPHTHERIA

-- *megastomach*, congenital 4231
 -- *mobility* 17bc, 492s, 1026bc
 -- *mucous* 1821, 242uv, 286no
 -- *mucus*, acid and water secretion after pilocarpine injection 791a
 -- *neurosis* 617d
 -- *pathology* 15at
 -- *perforation* 104hi
 -- -- *prepyloric* 20p
 -- *photography* 467de, 770j
 -- *polyposis*, *pseudo* 702uv
 -- *pylorus* See *pylorus*
 -- *resection* 117mn, 119no, 293s, 498t, 675qr, 736bc, 757s, 758k1
 -- *roentgenography* See *ROENTGENOGRAPHY*
 -- *sercoma* See *TUMORS*
 -- *secretion*, acid, effect of priscolos on 258uv
 -- -- and sugar metabolism 328e
 -- -- effect of stropline, morphine, secretin etc. on 451st
 -- -- -- *intestinal acidity* on 175de
 -- -- -- sodium bicarbonate on 155uv
 -- -- -- thymoxy ethyl diethyl amine on 155q
 -- -- *stimulation* by liver extract 155p
 -- -- -- *neurine* 155v
 -- *surgery* 622uv, 623v, 869op, 1027g
 -- *tabetic crises*, alcohol therapy 796e
 -- *tube*, Miller-Abbott, technic of 826d
 -- *ulcer* See *ulcer*
 -- *tuberculosis* 572cd
ulcers 625q
 -- and malnutrition 381ij
 -- *diet* in 93s, 465-1m, 652j
 -- *duodenum* 74j, 170tu, 211uv, 254fg, 265fg, 455st, 457c, 498h1, 551f, 652j, 781-1, 795ed, 1083d
 -- *bleeding* 119s 795ed, 1083d
 -- *peptic* 619g
 -- *perforated* 97o, 239s
 -- *resection* for 757s, 1099e
 -- *ruptured* 493rs
 -- *treatment* 613s, 821n
 -- -- *surgical* 97o, 162gr
 -- *gastrooduodenal* 74j, 1078pg
 -- *bleeding* 119s, 706f, 811-1m
 -- -- *treatment* 659i, 806no, 817ij, 821n
 -- *perforated* 571o, 719k, 1056ef
 -- -- *treatment* 451u, 621kl,no, 656s, 659e, 706f, 797t, 1037kl, 1069i
 -- *gastrojejunal* 806st, 866m
 -- -- *treatment* 797gr, 806st
 -- *intestinal*, *perforated* 991r
 -- -- *tuberculous* 300kl
 -- *jejunum* 36u, 93kl, 1083d
 -- *peptic* 736bc, 781pg, 1075j
 -- *peptic* 55e, 175b,k, 254fg, 493qs, 653p, 730d, 806j, 809s, 1041n
 -- -- *bleeding* 8v
 -- -- -- *treatment* 534m, 979u
 -- -- *chronic*, *surgical risks* in 1036h
 -- -- *emotional factors* in 328fg
 -- -- *esophageal* 361j, 484i
 -- -- *experimental*, *vitamin B₁* in 858m
 -- -- *genesis* in relation to meat eating
 -- -- in infancy 781bc 455-1m
 -- -- *perforated* 134n, 219ab, 239a, 493st, 675a
 -- -- -- *surgery* 47r, 293s, 353f, 675qr
 -- -- *symptoms* 620g, 775m
 -- -- *treatment* 118r, 148de, 207ab, 266no, 334r, 414s, 731r, 782t, 806i, 828o, 104fh
 -- -- *wartime diet* for 729t, 809s, 1026vw
 -- *perforated*, *diagnosis* 74o
 -- *pyloric*, *stenosis* 535tu
 -- *resection* 1099ef
 -- *stomach (gastric)* 700mn, 778tu, 851ab, 1000tu, 1066ij
 -- -- *allergic* 1056g
 -- -- *benign* 453o
 -- -- *due to abdominal injuries* 637g
 -- -- *experimental production* 327v
 -- -- *perforated* 493s, 611h, 796r
 -- -- *tuberculous* 119b

-- -- *surgery* 119cd, 1087ij
 -- -- *treatment* 85qr, 421de, 857ef, 992tu
 -- -- *tuberculous* 101-1
 -- *volvulus* of 478uv
 -- *vomiting (hyperemesis)* 19d, 134k, 239no, 214rs, 310-1, 659j, 997l
 -- -- *epidemic* 53d
DIGITALIS 43rstu, 490s, 850s
 -- *dosage* 492bc
 -- *evaluation*, *biological*, 722de, 817fg, 831uv
 -- -- *glycosides* 705r
 -- -- *potassium administration* in relation to 362hi
 -- *group*, *comparative study of* 295qr
 -- *heart action* 211n
 -- *preparations* 474fg
 -- *therapy* 9b, 37s, 228uv, 979pg
 -- *use of 211n, 264pg, 842g, 860-1m, 1005n*
DILANTIN (Phen妥in sodium), *anticonvulsive action of* 157mn
effect on ascorbic acid utilization by guinea pigs 232u
 -- -- *electrocardiogram* 372fg
reactions to 223r
DINITRO BENZENE *intoxication* 1087gh
DINITRO CRESOL *poisoning* 512f
DINITRO PHENOL *effect of temperature on toxicity of* 678-1m
DIODRAST, *iodine, determination in urine* 577qr
DIOXANE, *use in tissue technic* 632kl
DIOXYPHENYLALANINE (Dopa) *configuration changes in animal body* 710ef
DIPEPTIDES, *hydrolysis of by carboxy-peptidase* 234b
DIPHENYL SULFONATE derivatives 981ij
DIPHTHERIA 72g, 100q, 413s
administrative aspects of 1096d
 and whooping cough 1096w
ano-genital 1072u
antitoxin 528r
bacillus (See *BACILLUS*, *coryne diphtheriae*)
 -- *dispersal in hospital air* 751-1
bull neck, *hypertoxic type* 1046op
carriers, *nasal, anatomic problems of* 863p
 -- *tonsillectomy in* 1087jk
 -- *treatment* 820cd
clinical and histopathological picture, effect of vitamin E on 655ab
conjunctival 695q
contacts, swabbing 460f, 540v
cutaneous 220-1, 221d, 695q
diagnosis, bacteriological 682no, 697n, 1081i, 1087f
 -- *failure by negligence* 807e
doubtful 220a
endocarditis ulcerosa 475u
epidemiology 252k
faucial and labial 252ab
hospital management 1096s
immunization 16-1, 33g, 72o, 100q, 102w, 213w, 334s, 376s, 394r, 417-1, 575w, 595j, 748cd, 752tu, 992p, 1016ij
 -- *combined* 533g, 715ab
 -- *campaigns* 214no, 305bpg, 382q, 383t, 621uv, 655pg, 674o, 731u, 793p, 1016gh
 -- *inadequate* 52w
 -- *intradermal with toxoid* 1095no
impetigo of the face 104o
 in Bantu inhabitants 752i
 -- *Blyth* 434i
 -- *Beckenham* 477no
 -- *Rosario* 339h
 -- *the inoculated* 540kl, 541s, 1043d
intoxication, experimental, disturbance of mineral metabolism and capillary permeability in 142c
intubation in 379st in 142c
laboratory aspects of 1096e
laryngeal 997-1
laryngo-tracheobronchial 595
malignant, etiology of 594ij
mortality 181j, 297, 813g
naso-pharyngeal 339ef, 461k, 789w, 1001pq
of wounds, bacteriology of 731e
paralysis of 874v
pathogenesis of 243-1m
prevention, prophylaxis 533g

DISEASES

INDEX

DWARFISM

problems 653j
 public health laboratory service 158e
 Schick tests 63c, 102w, 1095w
 swabbing of contacts in 259j, 375q
 toxin, antitoxin titers of serum 302pq
 -- intracranial injections, comparative
 susceptibility of rats to 988op
 -- poisoned organisms, effect of foreign
 serums on 250n, 527rs
 toxoid 512ab
 -- effect on, of vitamin C in vitro 1033f
 -- preparation 976w
 -- reaction from 111n
 treatment 226f, 298f, 460a, 1080tu
 unusual cases of 1027-1, 1075-1
 virulence test in hamster 1046t
 wet time 373r

DISASTERS, catastrophes, floods, 75bc, 135m,
 220b, 235u

DISEASES and the welfare center 533h
 clinical and the vegetative nervous system
 996v
 control, programs 390q, 496f
 due to cold, sympathectomy treatment 570bc
 food-borne 57od
 infectious 16c, 475w, 621-lm, 863pq, 1036tu
 in Japanese mandated islands 335stu
 -- Southern Pacific 221p
 -- Tengenylka territory 823-lm
 wet time 475w

DISABLED persons 793r

DISINFECTANTS (See also Bacteriocides) 585ab
 ultraviolet lamps 13ef, 458u

DISINFECTION 376k
 and sterilization 1087fg

DISINPESTATION of ships 503n

DISPENSARY for servants in São Paulo 994ef

DISLOCATIONS See BONE

DISORDERS, functional and organic 451k

DIURETICS, bioassay of 67On

DIVERTICULA (See also DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)
 esophageal, pharynx 61g, 224de, 708p, 709n
 urinary 760a, 587j
 DIVORCE increase, post war 829kl
 insanity as ground for 286r

DIZZINESS See VERTIGO

DOCTORS See MEDICAL, doctors

DOLANTIN, dolantinim 307p, 383v, 8651
 in labor 856-1, 1029-1, pq

DOSE calculation of alkaloids 81lpq
 volume distribution 555u

DRAINAGE 418o
 aspiration, Monaldi's 16s, 996kl, 1006f, tu
 Douglas 1067jk
 intrathoracic suppurations 794qr
 tidal 143m

DREAMS 14no

DRESSINGS 9c, 1046t

DROPSY (enuresis) 134gh, 704pq, 800n
 (ascites) See ABDOMEN, cavity

DROWNING, drowned, diatom studies in 669j
 increase of lung size in 461s
 resuscitation of 612r

DRUGS abuses 294s
 action and environmental temperature 670pq
 -- evaluation by reaction of mice to pain
 stimulation 699q
 -- permeability and molecular constitution
 as factors in 586g
 addiction See ADDICTION
 advertising, sale of proprietary 538-1,
 Advisory Board for 141s, 716lm, 1040ef
 ammonium anisatus liquor etc, 593bcd
 aromatic elixir 831w
 astringent preparations from *Polygonum* root
 633-1
 calcium determination in N. F. drugs 662e
 calamine (zinc carbonate) 431k
 camphorated oil 565k
 cantharidine 431-1
 cardamon, sclerenchymatous layer 552no
 chemical structure and biological action of
chimaphila umbellata 194q
 587p
 cinnamic aldehyde 662fg
 color values, determination 593ab

control 54hi, 181hi, 531o, 6151, 717r, 777p,
 cough mixture for children 71ef
 dangerous when used as directed 538mn, 653k
 dependence effects, euphoric, analgesic and
 physical 311ab, 504g-1

dispensing, distribution control 478ab, 6151
 economies in use and care (shortages) 468d
 emulgents and their use 633pq
 enteric pills and capsules 748r
 ethyl nitrite, deterioration 715n
 examination, assay 633mn, 790t, 1052fg
 extracts, preparation of 573e, 716a
 fraude, miscellaneous 574qr
 import restrictions in India 4931
 in Brazil 375fg
 Indian, American, contribution to 662-lm
 industry's confusion 376b
 infusions with ethereal oil 1052d
 iodine content of homeopathic 1052ef
 isopropyl alcohol in liniments 670de
 laxatives, evaluation of 194mn
 legislation, regulations 373u, 394q, 1004qr
 magnesium citrate solution 715qr
 nebulizer of 582qr
 new remedies 294s, 2991j, 339n, 381-lm,
 1037ab, 1058f, q
 nonpharmacopoeial 374j
 oils, pine, santal 662ab
 oleoresins zingiberis 662a
 papaverine hydrochloride 662b
 pharmacy of recent 183jk
 plants, herbs 431vr, 630-1, 761st
 -- *camellia pallida* 1075st
 -- *carmin*, *verbena* 1052a
 -- *euphorbia lathyris* 716cd, 1051vw
 -- germination time of seeds 194-lm, 348bc
 -- investigation 510k
 -- *maconia* 139q
 -- *mentha*, species 474ef
 -- *piper marginatum* 474g
 -- *senna* leaflets 431f
 -- *solanaceus*, assays of 474h
 -- spice, conservation of 107b
 plethysmographic action of some 1097s
 poisoning simulating acute bowel conditions
 powders, analysis 892pq
 preparation of in pharmacies 633i
 propylene glycol 662h
 -- as solvent for 662h
 solvate testing 714r
 silicic acid, preparation of 1052ab
 sodium bicarbonate tablets, identification
 of 107b
 -- hexameta phosphate 1052t
 -- *periodes* (para) 662h
 specialties 339n
 stable modifications of organic 715tu
 substitutes in prescriptions 735i
 sudatory (producing sweating) 1004s
 sucrose, essentiality in drug products 341k
 supplies, sources, 50m, 619-1, 832b, 866p
 syrup of wild cherry 715r
 talcum powder, substitution 565op
 tolerance of 662d
 traffic, outside the pharmacy 476fg
 valerianae, ethereal oil content 552r
 vaseline, 715u
 vegetable, identification by color reactions
 431e
 veratrumin album, fatty matter of 715w
 zinc number determination of decoctions 633jk
 DUCTUS arteriosus See FETUS

DUODENUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

DUST disease in industry 837k

DWARF, achondroplastic 392rs

DWARFISM (nunism) 411h, 545o, 772bc
 -- hypophysis 1081o
 in diabetes mellitus 90j
 renal 771-1

DYES, diffusion in ethylene glycol gels 96v

DYSCRASIAS See BLOOD

DYSENTERY See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

DYSpareunia See COITUS

EAR	INDEX	EDUCATION
DYSPEPSIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM		-- neurology in 746s
DYSPHASIA See SWALLOWING, difficult		-- therapy in, penicillin, 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
DYSPIRATION See RESPIRATION		-- -- -- physical measures 1092s
DYSTOCIA (disordered tissue tonicity) 214u, 320k1, 486ef		-- -- -- radon 704ef
EAR (otology) 863ef		-- -- -- short wave 775-1m
abscess, retroauricular 1012n		-- -- -- sulfonamides 216v, 704ef, 873bc
ache 648tu		-- -- -- tyrothricin (gramicidin) 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
and sulfamides 769q		otomastoiditis 310s
audiogenic reactions of rats, symptoms of experimental catatonia in 750gh		otorhinolaryngology 825s
audiometry 272-1, 377ab		-- hemorrhage, infection 346gh, 378v,
auditory canal, external, varicella vesicle		-- therapy 1012d 379k
auricular fistula 29r		otosclerosis 509s, 590g
auricle projecting (lop ear) surgery of auriscope, Brunton 1046st		physiology 16s
avian sensory stress or lk		pits and albinism in Negro 646v
aviation, auditory mechanism status 192fg		ringing (tinnitus) in 254mn
bromo lactobionate of calcium in 41lh1		sensitivity of the 1010no
clinic, report of cases 583qr		sound transmission in relation to sound surgery 76k, 468d
cochleas 191ef		injury 667n
-- frequency map of guinea pig 716s		treatment, evipan sodium as narcotic in vestibular chroaxis 780jk
complications in Leiner's disease 624op		265uv
cortical acoustic air, oscilloscopic study of sensorial responses 475mn		vibration sense measurement 584-1m
discharging 16v		wax (cerumen) impacted 63t, 221st
diseases, chronic 623p		ECHINOCOCCUS See PARASITES
-- Irish folk-lore remedies 256st		ECCLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
drum (tympanum) perforation 140s, 1012q		ECZEMA See SKIN
-- -- blast 455ab		EDEMA 208s, 489u, 705e
effect of explosions on 472rs		and jaundice 526bc
eustachian tube 192e		angioneurotic 87c, 1084tu
-- -- anatomy, function 872m-q		antiedema serum 868s
-- -- carcinomas See TUMORS		chronic or hemi face 819ef
external canal, atresia 590de, 714ab		depigmentation 416ms
-- -- cholesteatoma 589s		feet and legs, (extremities, trophoedema) 9rg, 1761, 251mn, 293g, 414e
-- -- diseases, common 862r		gss, serum therapy 1056no
-- -- moniliasis or 424o		heart 4981
-- -- prosthesis 786u		Kaposi's variceliform disease 173st
flicker frequency of vestibular stimulation in normal and post concussion syndrome patients 589tu		lung (pulmonary) 311gh, 517d, 813i, 1076k
fungus problems of 10441		neurological 616g, 704pq
hemangioblastomas of middle 1013c		nutritional deficiency 819r, 863o
industrial otology, otolaryngology 651i, infections 272s		of perfusion by snake poison 643c
-- masking effect of sulfonamides in 667p		-- pregnancy 992q
injuries, blast 618f, 626no		pancreatic 424i
-- wartime 110b, 611b		papilledema 231j
internal, and cranial injuries 1013fg		physiopathology of 1075o
-- diseases of 29st		preputial 205de
irritation of in pregnancy 730op		tracheo bronchial 192ab
labyrinthine apparatus, response to electrical stimulation 429de		treatment 23jk
-- conditions 29p, 42st, 191-i		EDESTIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
-- formation of spongy bone in (otosclerosis) 338vw		sulfur content, effect of denaturing upon 445f
-- inflammation (labyrinthitis) 623hi		EDUCATION, film projection teaching 95k, 275vv, fellowships 297m 417v, 481i, 755rs
-- surgery in Meniere's disease 1012ij		health and hygiene 275g, jkl, vv
mastoid affections of middle 559k1, 1073m		internship 297m
Meniere's disease 259n, 509g, 622of, 631m		medical 9g, 61i, 88k1, 94e, 176f, 248mn, 254i, 299n, 376c, 379rs, 413v, 423n, 560f, 698tu, 737q, 1040n, 1043k, 1067vv
middle, cavity of, conduction of sound		-- -- and Catholic doctrine 815ef
-- fluid in 714s		-- Army and Navy 297hj
-- through 29m		-- at the front 54-1
-- suppuration 995k		-- class, case history of one 1040no
neuromyelitis, otitic 1068t		-- classics in 730o
noises 254mn		-- clinical, preparation for 990fg
oscilloscopic sensorial responses of cortical acoustic air of the cat 311u,		-- colleges, faculties 103d, 297kl, 338de,
ossiculotomy 89gh		-- admission to 1077de 383-1m, 864de
otitis and sinus barotrauma 570uv		-- continuation courses, 54-1, 297n, 318no,
otitis media 272op, 580v, 1012n		380r, 381o, 382v
-- -- catarrhal 191hi		-- defects, wartime 86-1, 381o, 382v
-- -- complicating diabetes 1012-1		-- in Edinburgh 331s, 572q
-- -- diagnosis 29s		-- Great Britain 335ef, 866no
-- -- Gradenigo's syndrome 703q, 1071cd		-- Mexico 172no, 303o
-- -- hyperplastic or typhus 531mn		-- upstate New York 377mn
-- -- non-suppurative 856h		-- U. S. A. 526u
-- -- treatment 269jk		-- post graduate 288no, 318opq, 420op,
-- -- -- cibenzol 104t		497fg, 695e, 777v, 807h
-- -- -- penicillin 1071cd		-- post war 777u
-- -- -- sulfonamides 789q, 1034v, 1071cd		-- research, value in 571e
-- -- -- tuberculosis 1089e		-- specialization, effect of in 1040o
otogenic complications 1066		-- standards of 318s
otolaryngology 29s, 69v, 423ef, 667t, 741v		-- state support of 1371
-- -- hemorrhage control in 29pq	1145	-- student accomplishments 1040mn
		-- -- years 424u

-- war time 266p, 388j, 297o, 455m, 574no.
naval medical 574no, 1077r 1078ed
present day 449n
KIPFORT syndrome 617g
EGG albumin, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
-- nitrogen content of 764ef
amphibian, yolk-leiden, sublimate fixing solution for 589hi
Arbacia, cleavage by hypotonic sea water 589hi
bacterial content of liquid end of dried 785qr
embryonated, yolk sac of, for cultivation of malignant cells 209r
dried, whole, effect of heat on 148p, 785qr
duck, temperature at boiling 478a
hatching in relation to their weight 59d of mucus, effect of 1-proline on 233qr
shells, permeability of 169s
ELBOW arthriopis 796b, 822p
dislocation 623qr
disorders 19j
hemangioma of 112-1m
region, clert injury by air pressure 797tu
ELECTRICAL, galvanic bath 1002f
IRRIGATION studies in frog 362e
physiology, historical 366pq
shock convulsions, effect in the rat 750fg
-- and insulin hypoglycemia 27b
-- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhage in 745b
-- reactions, catatonia in 750gh
-- reflex studies 588ab
skin responses, resistance 749gh, k1
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ELECTROCUTION 399g
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY See BRAIN
ELECTROEPINEPHRINE, biological action of ultra violet rays in 464st
ELECTROGRAM changes in patients with lesions of frog, normal 464r 410t
ELECTRONISATION 103s
ELECTROPHORESIS (iontophoresis, introduction of ions into tissue) Tisselius cells, 26t, ELECTROTHERAPY 139t 67r
ELEPHANTIASIS 60tu, 177j, 364uv
EMACIATION and obesity 707k
EMBOLISM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
pulmonary 354c, 853i
EMBRYO amphibian, calcium and magnesium variation 242qr
chick, chemistry of 684a
-- chorion membrane preparation of vaccine 787d
-- growth variability with temperature 42h
-- lethal embryonic wing mutation in 485k
-- malformations in relation to sex and season 24le
-- rumplessness produced by shaking egg prior to incubation 80st
-- transplanted lumbosacral spinal cords 80uv
human 287ab (See also Fetus)
-- developmental anatomy 64ld
limbs of chick, transplantation, development of 80rs
mammalian, influence of nutritional variations on 1029hi
sac of Heptapleurum, reversed polarity in EMBRYOMA See TUMORS 226rs
EMBRYOLOGY 641h, 627mn
EMBRYONIC mammalian tissue transplantation EMETINE 818t 982m
EMOTION and skin temperature 314pq
factors 536i, 1049c
mechanism, physiological 818q
EMOTIONAL disturbances in torpedomed seamen 389hi
EMPHYSEMA, ampulla, giant 530tu, 823m
bronchiolar lymphoid hyperplasia as cause of bulbous 102jk, 625d of 1050ij
interstitial 5lr, 729ef, 1043gh, 1063ab
mediastinal 263op, 1063ab
of the orbit 458st

subcutaneous 214s, 729ef, 989s
treatment 737o
-- ultrasonic 10f
EMPYEMA 367jk, 57de, 98v, 250cd, 453s, 811s
actinomycotic 37lu
chronic, due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum 788m
pleural 207q, 611de, 729s, 1034pq, 1078jk
-- eosinophilic 1046j
putrid 354p
salmonella typhimurium 1068tu
staphylococcal 591jk
subdural 72d, 1093s
treatment 638nn, 677hi, 707p, 1089b
tubercular, treatment 2401j, 262mn, 414pq, 1088j
ureteral stump 817ab
ENCEPHALITIS, encephalopathy See BRAIN
ENCEPHALOGRAPHIC patterns associated with multiple sclerosis 506v
ENDOCARDITIS See HEART
ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 457s, 667s, 875t
adrenal cortex and blood pressure response to irradiation 349hi
-- aplasia (defective development) 669pq
-- carcinoma See TUMORS
-- extract, assay, standardization 422op, 987st
-- effect on altitude tolerance 584no
-- glycogen content of liver and muscle 669de
-- glycogen storage potency of 525fg
-- hormone 322-1
-- bioassay of 987qr
-- clinical use of 738st
-- effect on growth of male rats 690st
-- hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
-- interrenals of *Triturus torquatus* 186ef
-- public symphysis of guinea pigs 1030de
-- in systematic disease 7291j
-- insufficiency 53t, 695-1m, 749rs
-- like tissue in ovaries of adrenal-ectomized squirrel 130v
-- preparations (compounds) effect of in shock 174b, 348mn
-- effect of on lactation 988e
-- renal function 348uv
-- role of in secondary shock symptoms 567bc
-- secretion, influence on blood ele- ments 710-1
-- structure, relation of to function in hypertension 499f
-- therapy 815n
adrenal (suprarenal) glands, adenoma 39b
cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
chronic deficiency 749uv
diseases 147hi
effect of stilbestrol doses on 338g
failure of pituitary origin 176st
growth of 80ld
hemopoietic tissue in 154ef
hemorrhage 95u, 142s
in relation to urology 572-1
injury by cold 677st
insufficiency (Addison's disease) 8-1, 18gh, 99-1, 131d, 162b, 217rs, 213bc, 456r, 533m, 580qr, 646gh.mn, 649m, 692bc, 1005i, 1032uv
-- lipids of mice with mammary tumor 481de
-- medulla, effect of roentgen irradiation on 199de
-- meningococcal symptoms and lesions 142m
-- neuroblastoma 23c
-- phenochromocytoma of 1201
-- roentgenography, lumbography 120j
subnormal activity of 79-1
tumors See TUMORS
-- volume in rats with reduced glucose tolerance 161s

adrenalecstomized frogs, neuromuscular excitability of 311w, 394j, 876fg
 adrenalectomy, effect on absorption of fatty acids 671jk
 -- -- -- hair growth 130w
 -- -- -- oxygen consumption of skin 130w
 adrenaline (epinephrine) absorption retardation by gelatin vehicle 210j
 and constrictions 287p
 -- -- -- epinephrine compounds, differences in tests on isolated cat liver 714-1m
 -- content of blood, effect of narcosis on 746w
 -- -- -- in various clinical conditions 1039jk
 -- -- -- suprarenal glands of animals 828e
 -- derivatives, pharmacology and therapy 658n
 -- effect of on frog renal hemodynamics 791ij
 -- -- -- -- hoarding in rats 350hi
 -- -- -- -- systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
 -- inactivation, effect of cocaine on 393k
 -- injections causing erythema 237vw
 -- -- effect of long continued 465w
 -- -- intraprostatic for control of bleeding in transurethral resection 1047i 1058gr
 -- -- -- pharmacology of 1047i 1058gr
 -- preparations, biological evaluation of reaction and genotypes 920 153o
 -- toxicity, influence of sodium bisulfite on 670o
 -- vasoconstricting action of in the skin 466vw
 androgens and experimental menstruation in monkeys 206s
 -- concentration in urine 690gr
 -- effect on growth of sexually immature dwarfs 23cd
 -- -- -- testes 150s, 161j
 -- excretion of 163rs, 383abc
 -- therapy 185m
 -- transfer in parabiotic rats 791k
 androstenetriol, isolation of 684jk
 androsteron, dehydro 2v
 -- -- color reaction of 710h
 chorionic gonadotropins 2n
 corpus luteum hormone, antagonism with folliculin 1082f
 corticosterone, dehydro, hydroxy, effect on growth 384pq
 corticotropin from pituitary extract 426u
 desoxycorticosterone, absorption rate of pellets of 646-1m
 -- effect of on blood circulation in diphteritic and dysentery intoxication 735op
 -- -- -- -- cation content of rat erythrocytes 684hi
 -- -- -- latent pituitary diabetes 735d
 -- -- -- salt and water content 466j
 -- -- -- water intake 367rs
 -- in normal and pathological carbohydrate metabolism 1036op
 -- intrauterine use of 132op
 -- pathological changes produced by over-doses of 192rs
 -- production of polyuria by 475b
 -- progesterone like action of in uterus 132op
 -- treatment of Addison's disease 102b, 580r, 646gh, 649m, 1032vw
 diagnosis, follicle stimulating test in urine 988ef
 diethylstilbestrol, See stilbestrol
 endocrine assays, a new laboratory animal for 415fg
 -- diseases, disturbances 90u, 91d, 267d, 574a, 579gh, 722jk, 1005fg, 1041n, 1043t
 -- -- diagnosis, common errors and treatment 1019pq
 -- -- dietary treatment 1036w 1147
 -- -- -- factors in statural growth 561q
 -- -- -- kidney function 988i
 -- glands, organs, and experimental influenza 688s
 -- -- influence on growth and aging 1050n
 -- -- interrelationship with pancreatic diabetes 690r
 -- -- relation between basal membranes in 761hi
 -- -- -- of to body weight in rabbits 690uv
 -- -- weight of chick embryo's 510qr
 gynecology 7b, 74lpq, 856e
 obstetrics 203-1
 pancreas 22luv
 -- preparations, nomenclature of 653hi
 -- relationships to diphtheria antitoxin studies 58v
 -- titers 392q
 -- system and dentistry 723k
 -- -- -- hair growth 247no
 -- therapy 91s, 207sl, 619q, 734e, 741pq, tumors 773k 980c
 endocrinology frescoes of Madame Marion
 -- of ovaries 93m Scott 289no
 -- skin 701f
 -- problems 298f, 572ab, 875rs, 1002s, 1080r
 epinephrine See adrenaline
 estradiol, (dihydroestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17-ol), effect of on mucous membrane 723uv
 -- -- -- -- prostatic carcinoma 293b
 -- -- -- -- urinary excretion of ascorbic acid 101st
 -- -- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
 -- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
 -- ethinyl, in essential dysmenorrhea
 -- fate of injected 445-1 1065b
 -- inactivation by the liver 988a
 -- subcutaneous implantation in castrated females 1065u
 -- sublingual in gynecology 1004k
 estradiol (theanol), fate of injected 445-1
 estrogens and menopause 455e
 -- -- stilbestrol, cooperative action of on body growth and gonadotropin content of hypophysis 566uv
 -- antidiuretic action of in diabetes insipidus 583vw
 -- assay of 206st, 988f
 -- bactericidal action of 220f
 -- effect of on aged female monkeys 982tu
 -- -- -- -- altitude tolerance 206q
 -- -- -- -- bacterial content of uterus 685fg
 -- -- -- -- diabetes and menopause 413j
 -- -- -- -- fibroid formation 172pq
 -- -- -- -- mechanism of ascorbic acid excretion 791op
 -- -- -- -- pregnancy 257pq
 -- -- -- -- reproductive system 206p, 241de
 -- -- -- -- uterine motility in labor 568no
 -- -- -- -- excretion of 163rs, 567ef, 488luv
 -- -- -- -- in late pregnancy 266uv
 -- -- -- -- experimental study of 592st, hexestrol 207ch, 247-1m
 -- -- -- -- in gynecology 657p
 -- -- -- -- inactivation by the liver 642v
 -- -- -- -- intrasplenic injection of 690q
 -- -- -- -- perfusion of rat livers in vitro 7871
 -- -- -- -- relative potency of various 280g
 -- -- -- -- stimulation, reaction of uterine epithelium to 566v
 -- -- -- -- synthetic, clinical effects of 486g, 865m
 -- -- -- -- octofollitin, clinical study of 574hi, therapy 474p 726bc
 -- -- -- -- in amenorrhea and menorrhagia 654gh
 -- -- -- -- gonorrhreal vulvo vaginitis 779ij
 -- -- -- -- gynecology 657p
 -- -- -- -- hypertrichosis with secondary amenorrhea 1002g
 -- -- -- -- menopause 247m, 726ab
 -- -- -- -- prostatic carcinomas 619qr, 654ab
 -- -- -- -- ringworm 98b
 -- -- -- -- percutaneous in ovarian insufficiency 693tu

estrone (theelin) effect on bone tumor 30g
 -- -- -- growth and organ weights 235s
 -- -- -- nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
 -- -- -- ovary of mouse 566s
 -- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
 -- inactivation of 161r, 690p
 -- sulfate, clinical study of 525mm, 648o
 -- -- in oral therapy 525-1m
 -- tissue changes by injections in female dog with bile fistulas 590no
 estrus cycle in chimpanzee, factors influencing 525bc
 -- cyclical changes in mouse skin during 567a
 -- effect of daily administered drugs on 194rs
 -- phenomena in ewes, effect of pituitary gonadotropins on 525ef
 -- producing compounds (folliculin) antagonism with corpus luteum 1082f
 -- -- -- biological value and dosages 819w
 -- -- -- hormone therapy with 560r
 follicular hormone and face eczema 1030m
 -- -- action of on functioning milk gland 692fg
 -- -- -- -- prothrombin level in rabbits 1029j
 -- -- in management of premature infant 1066v
 -- -- -- ulcer treatment 677rs
 gonad and thymus antagonism 1082e
 gonadal influence on nasal mucosa 1012m
 -- origin of tonsilar pharango disease 1012uv
 gonadism (hypo), sublingual use of testosterone in 988gh
 gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones, relation of to development 562ab
 -- determination in blood in relation to toxemia of pregnancy 620fg
 -- factor, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
 -- function, effect of hypophyseal stalk transection on 641fg
 -- hormone, assay of with frogs 700fg
 -- excretion by adolescent girls 813u
 -- -- in diagnosis of chorion epithelioma 524i
 -- -- of folluculine, determination of in urine 819k
 -- therapy in gynecology 646p
 gonadotropin, anti sera, factors affecting action of 987rs
 -- chorionic and pituitary in treatment of cryptorchidism 748f
 -- -- recovery from rabbit urine 690v
 -- excretion in late pregnancy 286uv
 -- -- -- normal and persons with various conditions 131bc
 -- from mares' serum, purification of 709-1
 -- hypophysial (pituitary) 572jk
 -- -- activity in relation to increase of zinc salts in lower vertebrates 1047st
 -- -- assay of in urine 847bc
 -- -- effect on estrus phenomena in ewes 808nn
 -- -- preparation of 808nn 525ef
 -- pregnancy, a rapid test for 206op
 hormones (hormonal), 259st, 361ab, 855k, action of 461-1
 -- adrenocortical 171jk
 -- -- -- influence of hyperindicanemia by 1079gh
 -- and paramidobenzoic acid 221v
 -- -- photoperiodism 561t
 -- the problem of involution 561s
 -- -- urogenital apparatus growth in mammalian embryos 561rs
 -- -- vitamins 100s, 301s, 670bc
 -- aspects of functional urinary post menopausal disorders 280bc
 -- assay 701g, 1058w
 -- -- a new laboratory animal for 415gh
 -- biology of 655g

chemistry of 561u
 -- chromatophoric, content of in hypophysis preparation 466no
 -- control of descent of testes 597s
 -- -- -- embryonic differentiation 562bc
 -- -- -- insect development 561r
 -- -- -- lactation 996vw
 -- cortex, action of on lipemia 443rs
 -- test of activity of 1009gr
 -- dermination of adult characters in herring 1100pg
 -- effect of on bone 567d
 -- -- -- growth in children 232no
 -- -- -- menstruation cycle 849e
 -- -- -- pubic hair control 23e
 -- -- -- striated muscle 162fg
 -- excretion in urine 91c
 -- factors in chemical heat regulation 103tu
 -- fertility increase, possibility of 849ef
 -- follicle 321, 255w
 -- -- -- stimulating test in urine, in endocrinological diagnosis 988ef
 -- growth 411d
 -- hypophysis (pituitary) 58v, 468vw, 469b-e, 655bc
 -- -- adenotrophic 322-1m
 -- -- effect on lymphoid tissue 162jk
 -- -- antidiuretic, in diabetes insipidus 199p
 -- -- influence on growth in higher animals 561w
 -- -- thyroid stimulating 695fg
 -- implantation of pellets of crystalline intestinal (enterocrin) 822no 702st
 -- lactogenic 161s, 469d, 803mm
 -- melanophore 232vw
 -- melanotropic 131fg
 -- of the skin 620c
 -- observations of cellular respiration in vivo 1064-1
 -- pregnancy, causing ovarian cystic immature cats 241h
 -- protein of the pituitary 468vw
 -- regulation of development of lower vertebrates 562cd
 -- relationship to growth and development 561q, 748bc
 -- salves, action of on skin and mucous 1030-1
 -- sex, aqueous suspensions of residues of 1011e
 -- -- effect on Triton cristatus 242rs
 -- in unicellular organisms 562b
 -- -- therapy 474n, 741e
 -- -- -- glossary of terms used in 552-1m
 -- -- -- verumontanitis 578j
 -- -- -- urinary, psychological control studies of 744-1
 -- steroid, action of on urinary tract disturbances 486hi
 -- -- in relation to abdominal fibroids 561uv
 -- therapy 264tu, 748bc
 -- -- for fertility after extra uterine pregnancy 1066b
 -- -- in gynecology 578qr, 1029m
 -- -- -- menstruation defects (amenorrhea) 865-1m
 -- -- -- prostate hypertrophy 1038qrs
 -- -- -- recurrent abortion 624vw
 -- thymus 655bc
 -- thyroid, two new ones 103tu
 -- -- (para) 217tu
 -- -- -- secretion rate at different temperatures 171kl
 -- -- -- stimulating effect of thyroid tissue on activity of 695fg
 -- thyrotropic, effect upon phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
 -- yellow body, in uterus mucous test in rabbits 1066gh
 hypophysial (pituitary) 587s, 640st, 1081t
 -- action of sodium chloride on 481gh
 -- adenoma of See TUMORS
 -- adrenotropic hormone 162jk, 367gr

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

anterior, effect of estrogenic hormones on 131ij
 histological study of 202q
 hormone of the 625b
 in woman with breast carcinoma 873n
 influence on sugar excretion thresh- old 4656b
 argentaffin granules of 641bc
 cachexia in male, testosterone therapy 904
 cells, differentiation of 1048s 904
 changes following roentgen irradiation of testicles 514a
 deficiency (hypopituitarism) 187f, 570s, 671no
 and obesity 572h, 1038uv, 1087c
 development of in chick embryo 440st
 -- -- -- ox 161b
 disease, atrophy, total (Simmonds' disease) 104s, 551kl
 -- -- -- treatment with testosterone 415m
 Cushing's 354f, 525kl, 618u, 651vw, 821m
 -- -- -- treatment, roentgen 154fg
 -- -- effect on female genitalia 94bc
 -- -- -- treatment 90uv
 disordered activity (dyspituitarism) 1072cd
 duplication of in pig embryo 801hi
 dwarfism 1081o
 effect of advancing age on structure of 721c
 overdoses of vitamin E on 691uv
 excision (hypophsectomy), production of ovulation after 567de
 -- -- response to intraperitoneal glucose injections in rats 525de
 -- -- -- pregnant mare serum 165q,
 extract, corticotropin obtained from by ultra filtration 426u
 -- -- effect of on renal functions 348uv
 -- -- -- uterus 6ef
 -- -- -- -- potentialization of 444rs
 factor stimulating mammary growth 367m
 gonadotropic extract, augmentation by blood and hemin 32j
 -- -- function, evidence of hypothalamic control 367mn
 growth substance, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
 hormone, protein of the 468uv, 469a-e
 influence on growth in higher animals 561w
 in opossum, development of 41d
 intermediate lobe hormone 593h
 intranasal operation 707q
 irradiation of for control of puberal bleeding 615-1m
 lesions, Freilich's syndrome in 741de
 measurement of in dog 761bc
 melanophore hormone of 232vw
 microsoma (undersized) 821s
 necrosis of 494e
 of pig, effect of domestication on 560uv
 posterior, effect of aminopeptidase of kidney and hypertension extracts on 130m
 -- -- extract, cardiac action of 785op
 -- -- -- cytotoxic 130nop
 -- -- -- renal concentration test with 297de, 862mn
 -- preparations, content of chromaffin hormone in 468no
 -- region, roentgen irradiation in changes of carbohydrate metabolism 514m, 820de
 -- relation of to thyroid 573-1, 688de
 -- therapy 58gh
 -- tumors See TUMORS
 insulin 863hs
 -- absorption rates 393no
 -- and capillary wall thickness 465i
 -- blood sugar response to, effect of fasting on 349cd
 -- clinical experience with 211uv, 1005u

-- effect on hoarding by rats 350hi
 -- -- -- pigeon muscle in vitro 628s
 -- -- -- -- histone-zinc 252a, 414u, 431i
 -- -- -- glyceric modification 444s
 -- -- -- histone-zinc 813t
 -- -- -- hyperinsulinism 301gr, 329q, 436w, 737c
 -- -- -- hypoglycemia and electrical shock 27b
 -- -- -- -- corticotrophic activity during 655j
 -- -- -- in liver protection therapy 459st,
 1080no
 -- -- -- injections, glycogen in adipose tissue after 1090jk
 -- -- -- mechanism of action of 743vw
 -- -- -- lipa hypertrophy 525pq
 -- -- -- protamin, in treatment of diabetes 1004-1
 -- -- -- protamine-zinc 183kl, 211uv, 373fgh, 813t
 -- -- -- resistance to 695no
 -- -- -- supplies 634r
 -- -- -- therapy 151n
 -- -- -- tolerance 183pq
 ketosteroids, colorimetric assay of urinary 690op,s
 -- -- excretion of 163s, 248fg, 646-1, 981uv
 male hormone (testosterone) 1083pq
 -- -- principle in history 1079pq
 -- -- -- -- animal kingdom 147-1
 -- -- -- specific properties, biological foundation for 707q
 orchic extract See testicle
 pineal gland, active fraction of 367st
 pituitary See hypophysis
 pregnandiol, biological value 819kl
 progesterone effect on uterus 6ef, 781h,
 750b
 -- -- excretion in urine 106fop
 -- -- intravenous injection in hyperplasia of endometrium 1066ef
 -- -- like action of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone in uterus 122op
 prolactin, lactogenic effect of 726cd
 -- -- effect of on hypophsectomized pigeons 130t
 secretin, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
 sex hormone, cancerous, relation of to cholesterol 706cd
 -- -- excretion in abnormalities of puberty 131ab
 -- -- -- steroids, therapy 474n, 855m
 steroids, sterone 186st
 -- -- double bonds in 126fg
 -- -- female, use of in children 1045f
 -- -- implanted pellets of, deposition of protein material in 814qr
 -- -- metabolism 444rs
 -- -- microbial degradation of 165-1m
 -- -- organ changes induced by 444p
 stilbestrol, assay 203i
 -- -- diethyl 519g
 -- -- contraindications for 614st
 -- -- -- -- disabetogenic effect, specificity of 525m1
 -- -- -- -- effect on blood pressure, respiration etc, 525gh
 -- -- -- -- kidney after ligation of ureter 290de
 -- -- -- -- oral mucous membrane 723uv
 -- -- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
 -- -- -- for castrated patients 95v
 -- -- -- inactivation of by microorganisms 690p
 -- -- -- treatment of uterine bleeding 176u
 -- -- disappearance of breast cancer with 1035ab
 -- -- effect on body growth and gonadotropin content of hypophysis 233s, 566uv
 -- -- -- -- mammary stimulation, lactation 163o, 980n, 1100m
 -- -- -- -- phospholipids of tissues of normal and castrated rat 643ef
 -- -- -- -- suprarenal gland 338g
 -- -- -- sensitivity 439d
 -- -- -- therapy 220o
 -- -- -- -- abortion and premature birth 990c
 -- -- -- -- breast tumors 241t

--- prostate cancer, 293b, 256op, 781fgh, 794r
 --- enlargement 611, 696h, 810op
 testes (orchic) extract, effect on optic function in eunuchoid skeletal type patients treated with 65ltu
 testosterone, effect of on oral mucous membranes 247a
 --- influence on virilism 247a, brane 723uv
 --- inhibition of estrogenic effect by injections of 206p
 --- in gynecology and obstetrics 1083pq
 --- progesterone like action in uterus 132op
 --- propionate, in angina pectoris 376h, 617p
 --- endometriosis 131t, 617p
 --- intrauterine use 132op
 --- effect on kidney after ligation of ureter 280de
 --- nitrogen storage and insulin requirements in dogs
 theelin See estrone 988b
 thymus gland antagonism with gonads 1082e
 --- changes in reference to myasthenia gravis 630rs
 --- enlarged (hypertrophic) 304uvv, 613bc
 --- excision for myasthenia 219hi, 252v
 --- nucleic and protein mixtures, osmotic pressure of 482st
 --- persistence in rabbits 329hi
 --- problem 667uv
 --- regeneration capacity in guinea pig 104f
 --- relation of to myasthenia 452ds, 464c
 thyroid gland 265v, 338uv
 --- activity and renal function 525o
 --- adenomas, fetal 9b
 --- and diabetes in dog 643h
 --- stomach disease 295ed
 --- tongue duct in embryo 821pq
 --- antithyroid substance, paraxanthine
 artery, upper, abnormal 761m
 --- atrophy of 309ef, 227uv
 --- colloid, intrafollicular, total protein and organic iodine in 156p
 --- deficiencies, disorders 1p, 573n
 --- and sterility 767st
 --- diseases 100c, 303t
 --- and sexuality 301t
 --- creatine metabolism and excretion in 217st
 --- interrelation of serum lipids in 495i
 --- dystrophy (defective nutrition) 424a
 --- enlarged 250b
 --- excision (thyroidectomy) 56ef, 370uvv, 380fgr
 --- effects after 10 years 182st
 --- on resistance to low temperatures 525cd
 --- exophthalmic goiter (Babesow's, Gravel's disease) 36tu, 56e, 134-1m, 142e, 573m, 1004c, 1057be
 --- and tobacco smoke 32o
 --- treatment 821p
 --- operation, preparation for with diiodotyrosine 301fg
 --- surgical 780pq, 1085d, 705c
 --- extract, effect of on some renal functions 348uv
 --- function and vitamin metabolism 715p
 --- of in relation to Legg-Perthes' disease 757a
 goiter 15h, 499t, 533m, 599e, 990t
 --- adenomatous 498rs; colloid 703p
 --- basal rate value in 865m
 --- diagnostic, differential 265hi
 --- during thiocyanate therapy for hypertension 297e
 --- endemic 531j, 385 uv
 --- experimental in Rana pipiens tadpoles 800uv
 --- history of 458-1
 --- prevalence 184d

ENDOCRINOLOGY

--- problem, distribution of nodules in plant kingdom and susceptibility of animal species to infection 104g
 --- surgery 77f, 384gh, 1001ab
 --- toxic 60hi, 144k, 219i, 704g, 1045h
 --- treatment, iodine 861uv, 1075v
 --- histological picture in infants 669c
 --- hormone, effect of on growth rate etc. in fish 110ors
 --- of and atoxyl resistant lipase 466q
 --- physiological reactions of 695fg
 --- hyperthyroidism 77e, 90v, 236s, 278i, 209s, 383m, 384ed, 539a, 582t, 698d, 810e
 --- action of spinal anesthesia on 796g, 1
 --- end adrenal cortical insufficiency
 --- iodine therapy 852r 695-1m
 --- influence of thiamine on 413c
 --- ocular signs and symptoms of 411de
 --- patient, epileptoid homicidal reaction in 485d
 --- post operatory 370uv, 993no
 --- treatment 222v, 265j, 423vv, 554e, 546pq
 --- tremor in, diagnostic value 722v
 --- hyperthyroidism 90e, uv, 131f, 192uv, 247-1, 292jk, 729de
 --- hypothyroidism 131s, 772c, 863vv
 --- obesity, infantile 811h
 --- hypoparathyroidism 9r, 90w
 --- inflammation of (thyroiditis) 74s, 105v, 308d, 653s, 667k
 --- in childhood 573kl
 --- malignancy of 693cd
 --- myxedema 1q, 4t, 102bc, 142s, 206e, 217jk, 365q, 537ds, 572m, 1004n
 --- renal function in 1034jk
 --- transplantation of thyroid in treatment 247n 7821
 --- myxomatous degeneration 687m
 --- nodular 106j
 --- (para) adenoma of 88o
 --- cytology of and secretory activity
 --- disorders of 1011t 566t
 --- hormone 217tu
 --- and calcium gluconate, effect of on skeletal tissue of mice 59mm
 --- mechanism of action of 632q
 --- intravascular grafts 1071h
 --- tetany, treatment, 579ed, 1097de
 --- volume in rats, influence of pregnancy etc. on 156d
 --- preparations, tolerance to oral administration 217kl
 --- proteolytic activity of 156w
 --- relation of to menstrual cycle 1065t
 --- pituitary 573-1
 --- slices, conversion of iodine to thyroxin by 3k
 --- surgery 417s, 1041op
 --- prothrombin curve after 19e
 --- selection of patients for thyrotoxicosis 265h
 --- syndrome 265h
 --- thyroxin, effect of on hypophyseal-mixed pigeons 130t
 --- formation in vitro, effect of cytochrome oxidation inhibitors on 803kl
 --- recovery of from iodinated caseine 333de
 --- tolerance to intravenous 217kl
 --- toxicosis 102n, 103bc, 142p, 302fg, 491de, 558s, 610d, 628rs, 650od
 --- hippuric acid test in 143c
 --- patients, preparation for operation 461o
 --- treatment 2221j, 307g, 736tu, 1055o
 --- transplanted, nervous excitability of the cells of 668ij
 --- tuberculous 754v
 --- tumors 15k, 534w, 994d
 --- use of in periodic paralysis 738s
 1150 thyrotrophic 297h

ENDOMETRIOSIS, endometrium See UTERUS
 ENDOSCOPY 332v, 992t, 1007h
 ENERGY value of hexose 738od
 ENTERAMINE inactivation of by tissue 153u
 ENTERIC, enteritis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 ENTEROCRININE 349kl
 ENTOMOLOGY See INSECTS
 ENURESIS (involuntary urination) See URINA
 ENVIRONMENT and heredity 270n
 ENZYMEs, activity of, inhibition by fatty acids 683bc
 -- mechanism of 446e
 and surgery 559ab
 as factors in resistance to tuberculosis 683bc
 cholinesterase-phosostigmine 195ef
 deficiency of in cancer 495kl
 digestive effect of caffeine on 155s
 estimation of in duodenal contents 419c
 fat synthesis with seed lipase 274cd
 glycolytic of synovial fluid 418r
 inactivation, kinetics of 584u
 -- of by irradiation 628h
 in liver, forming HgS from cysteine 125i
 lipidolytic, determination of in blood serum 419a
 lysine decarboxylase 663gh
 molecule, relation between protein and prosthetic group in 804g
 mucolytic 685q
 of soil bacillus, oxidation of aminobenzoic acid by 576fg
 oxidizing 165st, 563a
 pancreatic, pancreoeymin, stimulant of secretion of 312no
 peptidases, animal 720at
 preparation of Escherichia coli 125-1m
 processes in surviving tissue of mushrooms 1022op
 protection, phenomena for 312h
 proteolytic 166s
 -- digestion of living tissues by 269m
 -- of fibrogen solutions 563e
 -- vegetable 842op
 respiratory 166t, 483d, 1077ij
 substrate compound, kinetics, effect of cyanide on 432de
 succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase 166t
 triphosphatase 1039ij
 tyrosinase, development of in parthenogenetic egg of grasshopper 642tu
 EPHEDRINE adrenaline body, test of on isolated cat liver 714-1m
 deoxy, treatment of narcolepsy with 289s
 effect on systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
 EPIDEMICS 678v, 790r, 865o
 control in China, Moscow area 416ab, 1053t
 EPIDEMIOLOGY 490n
 of food-borne disease 57cd, 98k
 EPIDERMOLYSIS See SKIN
 EPIDIDYMYIS, blastomycosis of 298hi
 inflammation (epididymitis) 182pq, 200no, 204rs, 305f, 699e
 torsion of 584ab
 tumors See TUMORS
 EPIGLOTTIS abscess 1080e
 excision 202-1m
 tumor See TUMORS
 EPILEPSY 74, 18m, 19f, 179rs, 180kl, 251s, 270rs, 389o, 393e, 492d, 707o, 741k, 799k
 age incidence and prognosis of 730f
 allergic findings in 992bc
 and electroshock therapy 109fg, 270j
 attacks produced by quick cooling of spinal cord 361nop
 diagnosis 301-1m, 1042k
 -- idiopathic pitressin 487q
 effect of malaria on 614u
 electroencephalographic classification of patients 388tu
 -- foci associated with 745h
 etiology of 1034e
 experimental, physico-chemical mechanism 530s

frseudulent cure of 1094-1
 lactic acid in 410j
 laryngeal, so-called 72d
 metabolic studies in 389ab
 of post convulsion therapy 817qr
 pathogenesis of 1091p
 petit mal, glutamic acid treatment 331cd
 problem of in the community 855-1m
 provoked 660p
 pyramidal signs, in electro shock provoked rehabilitation in 744i 1085mn
 relation of to acne and seborrhoea 144s
 simulated 247tu
 treatment 16w, 247r, 603tu
 -- bismuth 139k
 -- epinephrine 94j
 -- glutamic acid 533f
 -- hexenal 27u
 -- surgical 1049c

EPILEPTOID and shock phases of syncope syndrome 581de

EPINEPHRINE See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenaline

EPIPLOIC See BONE

EPITHELIOMAS (of Winslow) 222st

EPITHELIOMAS See TUMORS

EPITHELIIZATION, effect of tissue extracts on EPIZOOTIC diseases 980qr 308kl

EPICOCAINE toxicity 390b

ERGONOVINE, assay of on uterus 31kl

ERGOT assay of 108a, 474i
 ergonovine, comparative effect on puerperal uterus 287bc

preparations, obstetrical use 705i

ERGOTISM, anti 15b

EROTAMINE tartrate, effect on muscle 610no

ERYSIPELUS 86ab, 112gh, 473ij

eruptions 95t

of face followed by fibula damage 17s
 recurrent 1027h
 relation of to lung conditions and leg injury 738de

treatment, prontosil (sulphonamide) 98m, 265m

ERYSIPHOID, erysipeloithrix See PARASITES

ERYTHEMA See SKIN

ERYTHROCYTES, erythroblastosis See BLOOD

ESERINE and nervous integration 156s, 303ef

ESOPHAGUS (esophagology) abdominal, stenosis entothoracic 101u of 397bc

asthma of 47v, 1027k

carcinoma See TUMORS

cervical, perforation of with mediastinitis 677i

dilation of 236ar, 568m 708p, 719n, 775gh

diverticula 9s, 61g, 224ds, 708p, 719n, 775gh

erosion from Pott's abscess 277-1m, fistulas 255ab, 257fg, 336s, 623-1, 668kl, 1028i

foreign bodies in 12g, 801, 272-1m, 400q, 582p, 623gk, 872rs

hernia 212ab, 2771k, 703op, 796b, 1

inflammation (esophagitis) 702uv, 1089e

-- roentgenological aspects of 1017qr

-- uremic 264c

injury of 623h

lesions of in scleroderma 858vw

movement, kymography of 555tu

naso-esophageal irrigation 790bc

pain 566-1

peptic ulcer of 818cd

perforation 52v

possibility of obliteration of 1099f

pouch 300no

short, with peptic ulceration 361j

spasm 524s

stricture 118kl, 735gh

surgery 118k, 202mn, 239d, 739jk, 740s, 1075hl, 1097g

thoracic, neo, extirpation 740s

ulcer, chronic peptic 484i

-- dietary 590kl

ESTRADIOL, estrogens, estrus See ENDOCRINOLOGY

ETHANOLAMINE, Ramen spectra of 447i

ETHER funnel of cans and pouring 517h

ETHNOLOGIC studies 620p

ETHYL CHLORIDE, use in treumatism of soft parts 780gh

ETHYENE disulfonate, in allergy 551w
 glycol (tri) determination of 101ld
 -- (mono alkyl) effect of exposure of
 dogs to 694k, 808u
 oxide as insecticide 342m
 ETIOLOGICAL thought in infectious diseases
 EUCALYPTOL in Brazil 9991 1080pq
 EUGENICS 55f, 663de, 691bc
 in Iceland 691fg
 legislation, Germany 1026-1
 linkage detection 691d
 Mexican Society of 523de
 EUNUCHOIDISM congenital 988gh
 female 882p
 skeleletal type, optic function changes in
 testosterone implantation in 2471 651tu
 EUPHORIA of general paroxysms 1006hi
 EUSTACIAN tube clearing, Valsalva's test,
 causing spasm 46lm
 EVOLUTION and parasitism 185j
 importance of pathological anatomy in
 EXAMINATION, health, periodic 271j, 315gh
 -- adolescents 462s 390pq
 industrial physical 296r, 390r, 733o
 marriage See MARRIAGE
 medical 56k, 634gr, 734s
 roentgen lung 353kl, 371u See also ROENTGEN
 selectees for Army 58k, 353kl
 -- rejections 422i
 EXPOSURE at sea 51f
 EXTREMITIES (legs, arms) anatomical shortness,
 length discrepancies 422b, 851lm
 abnormalities of lower in relation to un-
 stable low back 647st
 erythermalgia of 333-1m
 disabilities, artificial etc. 1981, uv,
 199mm, 213t, 991c
 inflammatory processes, treatment 637no
 injuries 333j, 376m, 383o, 616p, 999fg
 -- causalistic state following 1057r
 -- immersion and vaso motor disorders
 -- transport in cases of 998t 621vw
 malformations 681fg, 848d, 849kl
 neurovascular lesions 981, 317tu
 plasters, walking iron for 570e
 static trouble, so-called, and military
 service 478p
 surgery, plastic of the 380e
 swelling of the 505u
 ulcers 55n, 205c, 564m, 817s
 EXUDATES, staining of 455a
 EYES (ophthalmology) 29c, 153c, 289v, 304o,
 345e, 508bc, 549k, 667s, 741rs, 826no,
 871uv, 1050c, 1084qr
 abnormalities, anophthalmos 508f
 accommodation, convergence 28n, 152t
 schromotropia (color blindness) See vision
 aids for 345v
 alterations in pregnancy 1012c
 amaurosis See blindness
 ametropia See refraction
 amblyopia (vision dimness) 10ab, 29f, 824no
 anatomy, surgical 152n 1012e
 and nasal sinus diseases 224o
 aniridia 110qr
 aniseikonia See vision
 anterior chamber, cilia in for 20 years
 872b
 -- -- floating cyst of 344vw
 anthropology of the 826no
 aqueous humor 153b
 -- -- chemical composition of 1012bc
 -- -- physiology of in iridectomized eyes
 -- -- withdrawal 345de 231f
 a*s* image-forming mechanism 549tu
 associations, boards, congresses, societies
 etc. 507t, 578t, 666c, 712c, 871v, 872c,
 gn, 1012d
 asthenopia (weakness of visual organs) 345
 astigmatism 345n, 508-1m 824no
 atropine, local irritation of 1050c
 atrophy, optic 545h, 612t
 aviation 29de, 68no
 ball, absorption of infra roentgen rays by
 231bc

-- nystagmus (movement) involuntary 8-1m,
 42s, 272f, 665b, 746no, 837r, 1082s
 -- -- voluntary 110p
 -- prolapse 212qr
 binocular reading 830hi
 blastomycosis 1012cd
 blindness (amaurosis), causes, prevention
 110w, 138uv, 213kl, 272c, cf, 299c, 300de,
 3401j, 421j, 616m, 666b
 -- day, night (hemerolopia) 584p, 1089q
 -- eclipse 1083i
 -- in Canada 433no
 -- preventable, nutrition in 812i
 -- terms, glossary of, relating to 550de
 blind persons, care of 152v, 623i
 -- -- employment 52h, 63rs, 464i, 550cd,
 666b, 809d
 -- -- rehabilitation 417h, 550d, 626op,
 696uv, 712c, 1000e
 -- schools for, eye conditions among pupils
 in 1012fg
 -- spot (scotoma) in lead poisoning 104b
 buphthalmos (hydrophthalmos) 428m, 712m
 carbon disulfide poisoning, effect on
 field changes of 712a
 care in Latin America 345v
 -- of children 696c
 -- war time 110m
 ceruncula, lacrimal 871s
 case of Dr. Pescueud 620n
 cataract film, 153b, 177h, 224e
 -- ceculare, hereditary 711tu
 -- glass blower's 231jk
 -- incipient, Barroquer's technic in 559rs
 -- operation, extraction 29s, 152uv, 691g,
 542st, 559n.p, 583h, 701h, 823q, 866cd
 -- spontaneous cure of 1082t
 cellulitis, orbital 590bc, 687tu, 1045e
 chiasma optico, arachnoiditis 152q
 ciliary body sarcoma 147e
 -- insufficiency, relation of to asthma
 69vw
 choroid detachment 152rs, 271u, 866cd
 -- inflammation (choroiditis) 711v, 746hi,
 -- melanoma 152hi, 231ij
 -- ossification 152u
 -- tumor, carcinomas, sarcoma See TUMORS
 coloboma See lids, nerve, optic
 color blindness 95a, 615m, 683hi
 -- classification of 691c
 -- vision, effectiveness of vitamin A in
 26s
 complication following fever therapy 839g
 conditions in periorbititis nodosa 712j
 -- vitamin therapy in 231p
 conjunctive exanthem in spotted typhus 308w
 -- papilloma of 260i
 -- pterygium (thickened) 2601j, 659s
 -- reactions induced with histamine, ethyl
 morphine and atropine 28op
 -- scc, pseudomonas syocyanes in 28k
 -- syphilis 831j, 986s
 -- tuberculosis of 264-1m, 345i, 457gh
 -- tumors of See TUMORS
 conjunctivitis 17c, 23rs, 300k
 -- actinic, arc flash 95f
 -- allergic 110st, 508k
 -- from sulfathiazole 985c
 -- gonococcal 309op
 -- kerato (shipperd) 28s, 95h, 99rs, 215r,
 224no, 231no, 255gr, 345j, 420a, 461a,
 471vw, 508qr, 594e, 609no, 709bc, 711o,
 713m, 743no, 778w, 1039rs, 1043u, 701e
 -- phlyctenular 669tu, 789o
 -- oropharyngeal ulcerations with 570w
 -- ssp, caused by wild fig 460q
 -- swimming bath 1083j
 -- treatment, sulfathiazole 502w
 -- vernal 345d
 contact lenses 391no, 549-1, 589e, 788m
 convergence function in relation to basal
 convergent spasm 345d metabolism 711t
 cornes, bee sting of the 152n
 -- catarrhel in infiltrates 28m
 -- degeneration 28n

-- diseases, riboflavin treatment 472o
 -- epithelium 763k
 -- epithelium, mitotic activity of 549op
 -- erosions 231r
 -- exposed, device for protecting 491q
 -- fatty degeneration 623rs
 -- fistula of 272a
 -- healing, avascular in the 30h
 -- inflammation (keratitis) 28m, 152r, 319s, 345jk, 380qr, 871r, 1012a
 -- due to mumps 424r
 -- -- parenchymatos, following riboflavin deficiency 5371
 -- -- treatment, vitamin B 712uv
 -- injuries, experimental, sulfonamide ointment treatment 1092-1
 -- keratoplasty (plastic surgery of) 184j, 295p, 546fg
 -- light reflexes fixation in binocular investigation 713bc
 -- opacities 5cd
 -- pathology 345ab
 -- reflex in Amphibia 320st
 -- salamander, fractionated roentgen irradiation 557bc
 -- transplantation (cadaver graft) 230w, 702s
 -- ulcers, 28m, 117s, 302cd, 345kl, 579o
 -- vascularization, nutrition 22f, 89bc, 508r, 712f

criteria of riboflavin deficiency 293s
 cross cylinder priority test 152vw
 -- -- correlation with cylinder retinoscopy and clinical refraction 472s, 713jk

cystic degeneration, macular 152gr
 cycloplegia, homatropine- pareadrine emulsion 231f
 -- paradox, esotropia during 345op
 dacryocystitis See tear sac
 dark adaptation, effect of hue on 872g
 dilators (synthetic mydriatics) 644i
 discrimination, effect of strychnine on 658
 diseases 182-1m, 812i
 -- eczematous 110rs
 -- focal infection theory in 67m
 -- in childhood 493f
 -- elderly persons 144qr
 -- treatment, diathermy 153d
 disk, tumor formation at the 508tu
 disturbances, electrophoretic studies on serums of patients with 1092jk
 divergence, paralysis of 272t
 effect of inhalation of some chemicals on 1070de
 embryo, developmental potencies of enlage (primordia) of 360j
 enucleation, effect on activity rhythms of rat 350i
 evidences of head injuries 1039q
 examination, back ground, in arteriosclerosis and hypertony 264a
 -- of school boys 712jk
 exophthalmos 100c, 102bc, 231i
 -- diagnosis of intractable 380jk
 -- due to orbital myositis 712u
 -- roentgenography of 152m, 344tu, 507uv, 513k
 fads and fallacies regarding 816b
 fatigue, effect of riboflavin on 89bc
 fibers, optic, myelinic, distribution of 831gh, 871st
 foreign bodies in 304jk, 771r, 837m, 1012ab
 -- -- localization, X-ray 345a
 -- -- removal, apparatus 345p, 346ef
 fundus oculi changes without myopia 508a
 -- -- use of vasodilators in acute condition of 472p, 507u
 glaucoma 152u, 221jk, 253s, 260w, 262de, 391m, 508o, 580op, 7131m, 860op
 -- atropine 9ef, 214c
 -- blood cholinesterase values in 508k
 -- diagnosis 138e
 -- incipient, Barraquer's technic in 559rs
 -- iridocyclitic, secondary, management 713ef

nevus flammeus associated with 1521h
 -- operation, reoperation 713b, 777no, 871qr
 -- pathology of 260hi 871qr
 -- secondary and uveitis 231kl
 -- spontaneous cure of 1082t
 -- treatment 152j, 231-1
 goggles for safety 189f, 271t, 342w
 headache, oculic 534de, 624no
 hemorrhage, intracocular 508ef
 herpes simplex, zoster 746jk, 1050b
 heterophoria See vision
 history of the human 82cno
 hospital 272bc
 Husk's 259k
 hydrophthalmia See buphthalmos
 implants, prosthetic effect of gonadotropic hormones on 206+
 indications, signs of hypovitaminosis 153b
 industrial ophthalmology 433c, 651i, 712gh, infant, new born care of 1054-1m n-q
 infections, treatment 28r, 110u, 206d, 231gh, 262gh, 485fg, 549n, 712st. 772f, 1092no
 inflammation (ophthalmis, ophthalmitis) 110w, 231m, 280tu, 345st, 502v, 654-1m, 991c
 -- following perforating injuries 345rs
 -- gonorrhreal 826ab
 -- infant, new born, 493w, 540uv
 -- purulent 528w
 -- sympathetic 549m, 589i
 injuries 1431j, 182-1m, 192cd, 239tu, 260s, 584hi, 588s, 609v, 654n, 712i, 746hi, 810u, 824vw, 831jk, 853vw
 -- management, treatment 76k, 97-1m, 536st, 712gh, 713-1, 1068s
 -- prevention 583q
 instrument for measuring angle of visual axis 28w
 intra-ocular fluid, and plasma, distribution ratios of non-electrolytes between iontophoresis 428n 746fg
 iridocyclitis 284r, 712fg, 746-1
 irrigation solutions, maintaining temperature-iris atrophy 651i 712-1m
 -- blood vessel, innervation of 347b
 -- chromatism 320f
 -- heterochromia of 231g
 -- inflammation (uveitis) 231kl, 345c, 508g, 701hi, 871rs, 1092pd
 -- leiomyoma of 391k
 -- sphincter rupture 152rs
 -- uveal tract (pigmentary layer) disease- liver therapy in 650pq
 -- -- -- melanomas of 69t, 345s, 508d, 231mn, 253e 712gh
 -- -- -- tuberculous, desensitization in 508pq
 keratitis See cornea, inflammation
 lacrimal gland stroma 81c
 -- sec, dacryocystorhinostomy 97-1
 lagophthalmos 152p
 lashes, cavities of the 564j
 -- pediculus pubis in 251no
 lens, abscess of 152k, 508t
 -- absence of (aphakia) 99-1
 -- capsule, color reflex in, due to mercurialism 152gh, 508st
 -- dislocated 152rs, 245st
 -- ectopia of the 10921j
 -- induction in the salamander 683af
 -- luxation, subconjunctival of 1011v
 -- sclerosed 345o
 -- shapes 1076w
 -- tissue paper, efficient 847k
 lesions, congenital 345b
 -- external 712n
 lids, aneurysm 97k
 -- closure reaction 391g
 -- coloboma 508u, 712-1
 -- conditional responses 553bc
 -- dermatitis of 564j
 -- inflammation (blepharitis) 687kl, q
 -- injuries 536ab
 -- intropulsion, cicatricial, operation for 711r

-- lonus erythematosus of the 365gh
-- occlusion and nystagmus 8-1
-- ptosis (drooping upper) 712g, 713e
Lionel Topaz Memorial Library of Visual
Science 489fc
lymphomatosis 320f
lymphomatoid disease involving the 341hi
ocular cystic degeneration 152qr
-- edema, traumatic 152rs, 271w
-- exudative retinitis 152st
manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum
507s
microphthalmia 711w
microphthalmos, embryology of 508h
miotic. See pupil contractor
monocular occlusion, diagnostic and therapeutic use 788i
movements, photography of 271r, 508b
Mr. Huxley's strange case 15a
muscles, abducens, paralyisis 152p
-- and vision 663k1
-- disorders 508b
-- extraocular 589f
-- paralysis (ophthalmoplegia) 209m, 231ab,
468g
-- recession of inferior oblique 28r,
508n
-- training (Aldous Huxley's book) 69o
mydriasis, epinephrine 345i
myiasis 152mn, 451de, 871tu
myopia (short sightedness) 508s, 711vw,
1027g
-- etiology and pathogenesis of 712vw
-- progressive, vitamin A in 54no
nerves, optic, atrophy 61j, 231q, 506k
-- colobomata of 344uv
-- degeneration associated with vitamin
deficiency 732o
-- glioma of 418-1
-- injuries 588a
-- myelinated in cats 110pq
-- myelitis 506v
-- neuritis 96n, 1013mn, 1087j
-- regeneration in newt 343-1
neurosyphilis in relation to the 472m
nystagmus. See ball
ocelli, dioptic apparatus of lateral 791s
ocular imagery 28o
-- (intra) hemorrhage in choline deficiency 231g
-- virus infections 108v
-- neuroses among soldiers 810ef
ointment, merthiolate, possible danger of
345q
-- sulfathiazole 217bc
ophthalmia See inflammation
ophthalmic prisms 344u
-- impression material 1092k
-- tinted glasses 845kl
ophthalmodynamometer 391j, 589de
ophthalmoplegia 468g, 870uv
ophthalmoscope and retinoscope combined
1092mn
ophthalmoscopic observation 8u, 145st, 254s
1092st
optic disc edema, diagnosis of 658ab
-- lobe of duck, potential sources in the
432g
-- papilla, atrophy 1075r
optical lenses, tolerance 508w
-- problems, studies 231st
optics, graphical representation of color
differences 872h
optometry 110n, 191cd, 344p, 508d, 550ab,
831op
-- and public 69o
-- Army Corps 589m, 788j
-- associations, committees, conventions
190w, 391ab
-- bifocals for young people 494t
-- examination 153f
-- Snellen symbols 231h, 508-1
-- extrinsic and left cycloversion 428w
-- legal control 428w, 509bc, 589-1, 788k
-- lenses, spherocylindrical 271vw
-- professional status 631g

-- refraction, analytical binocular 428v
-- -- confirmation test for 508u
-- terminology 851pq
optometrists 271st
orbit, brain cavity complications 622m
-- cholesteatoma See TUMORS
-- emphysema of the 458st
-- infection metastatic 508rs
-- plastic closing of eviscerated 797-1
-- topography of the 1092p
pain, control of 264m
paroxysm, palsy 711rs, 713ij
pathology of dietary deficiencies 502no
-- -- methyl alcohol poisoning 152ij, 344st
perception, accuracy, age factors etc. 665s,
716v, 717ab

phlegmatic 345u
physical therapy of 472-1
physostigmine administration 713cd
pink eye 713n
practice of ophthalmology 549k, 711p
-- -- -- prevention in 730f, 810n
presbyopia, lenses for 1050d
pressure, ocular, measurement of 230v
-- -- effect of mydriatics on 508o
prisms, ophthalmic, effect on visibility
28n
protection, safety lenses for 494s
ptosis See lids
pupil, Adie's syndrome 28-1, 713d, 1000u
-- constrictor tonus in frog 394-1m
-- contractor (miotic) 231n, 526gh
-- paralysis of sphincter 625a
-- reflex to darkness 1092i
-- size variation of cat's 750-1
reaction of to normal horse serum 344rs
reading fine print, illumination etc. 289ab,
313h, 390uv
reflection of in ultra-violet light 671tu
refraction clinic 344v, 711u
-- devices, technics 711u, 713a
refractive disturbances 213hi
-- power determination (ophthalmometry)
69mn
removal, structural changes in rat caused
by 231ef
research 663f, v, 695t
retina, action potentials, correlated with
photochemical events of 156u
-- angioid streaks and elastic pseudo
xanthoma 987b
-- angioma of the 428o
-- angiomatosis 69u, 147e, 152fg, 345no,
658at, 713hi
-- anterior, dialysis of the 631j
-- arteries, action of vasodilators on
231k
-- -- occlusion in pregnancy 538t
-- -- pressure in central, in allergy 391j,
1011w
-- blastoma, operation for 712tu
-- burns from solar eclipse 617vw
-- choriorretinal degeneration 712ab
-- degeneration (retinosis) 28j
-- detachment 11b, 334q, 345cd, 508g,
831hi
-- disease (retinopathy) 231p
-- fatigue and wear 621q
-- foveal adaptation 428s
-- gliomas of 110v
-- hemorrhage 54g, 153c, 773qr
-- inflammation (retinitis) 152st, 712n,
746gh
-- -- diabetic 414n, 460w, 484ij, 579p
-- lipema 508ij
-- macula hole, lutes 712m,
-- peripheral holes without detachment
1092g
-- -- Purkinje after-image bulge 553a
-- periphlebitis 345bo
-- pigment degeneration 507w
-- -- displacement, biological action of
ultraviolet rays in 464st
-- receptors, spectral sensitivity of 227tu,
242pq

-- thrombosis of central vein 345-1m
 -- visual purple (rhodopsin) 108k
 -- -- significance of and duplicity theory 1079de
 -- vertebrate 34lu
 retinogram, electro, of beetles 432h
 retinoscope 589-1, 1092m
 retro-corneal phenomena 51j
 retro-illumination 344s
 rickettsias in 508j
 sclerosis, tuberous 713b
 sclerotic coat, blue, 729fg
 signs of hydrocephalus 508s
 slit lamp microscopy of rear eye segment without contact glass 6lu
 -- -- portable 345pq
 social service work in 768bc
 squint (strabismus) 147f, 746-1
 -- correction, Brock method for 7881j
 -- psychological factors in 390v
 -- treatment 618c
 -- surgical 1092hi
 spectacles, fogging of 74i
 strain, relation of riboflavin and vitamin A to 570t
 sulfanilamides, anti infectious action of 872ab
 -- toxicity of 292gh
 sulfathiazole ointment for 217bc
 -- penetration into 152o
 surgery of 1050b
 -- implantation of a ball in Tenon's capsule 712hi
 -- spectacles for 391k
 -- transplantation of Tenon's capsule 713fg
 syphilis in 105jk
 teaching ophthalmology 414-1
 tears, tear sac (epiphora) 23lo
 -- dacryostenosis 260k
 test, after-image 714g
 tonometry 713d
 torticollis 1045a
 tracoma 21fz, 29ab, 88m
 -- control, prophylaxis 256gh, 713n
 -- incidence in Maltese Islands 784cd
 -- infectivity 711q
 -- treatment, sulfonamide, albucid 6lo, 655no
 therapy, chemo 28t 831i
 -- oral sepsis in 24tu
 -- sulfonamides 185j, 260v, 379de
 -- tuberculin 339s
 tuberculosis 231-1m, 2641m, 391s, 508pq, 652f.
 tumors See TUMORS 657t, 659t, 979r
 unocular patients, rehabilitation 746kl
 use of, advice concerning 866h
 uveitis See iris inflammation
 vascular physiology of 71lo
 virus diseases, viruses of importance in 391-1
 vision 28n, 149ab, 191c, 196p, s, 25ln, 865no
 -- abnormal, associated with sphenoid symptoms 260gh
 -- acuity, hue 788n
 -- adaptation to darkness 66k
 -- agnosia 270mn
 -- analysis and correction 550ab
 -- and nutrition 1064hi
 -- aniseikonia 110n, 231cd, 507v, 508de, mn, 1049uv
 -- Better Vision Institute 589g
 -- binocular, after cataract extraction 28q
 -- color blindness (achromatopsia) 345-1, 391h
 -- -- sensitivity, abnormal, normal 548h, 1050d
 -- -- -- improvement by vitamin intake 715no
 -- -- -- inhibitory processes underlying 716tu
 -- -- -- physiology of 108k, 227u, 504w
 -- -- -- rehabilitation 591o
 -- -- -- tests 28j, 110v, 308efg, 667de, 716w
 -- convergence tests 507w
 -- dark adaptation 215-1, 219r
 -- -- -- red goggles for 148v

-- defects, disabilities, appraisal 376ij
 -- -- amblyopia, esotropia 373bc
 -- development 831q
 -- double (diplopia) 28-1, 153d
 -- efficiency 1531
 -- examination See optometry
 -- field (perimetry) constriction of 270r, 745g
 -- -- fusion frequency in different areas of 553cd
 -- -- in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch 28gh
 -- handicapped persons, vocational training for 713o
 -- heterophoria, phorometer for measuring 231s
 -- impairment during tryparsamide therapy 583c, 1092m
 -- loss following distant hemorrhage 391i
 -- mechanisms, theory and measurement of 876q
 -- micropsia and teleopsia 28i
 -- night 51j, 89d, 345r, 532mn, 784ef
 -- perception disorders (astrophosymptoms) 1941j
 -- phenomena related to binocular triple-pia 712k
 -- -- spontaneous and brain disease 1045a
 -- photometry 64uv
 -- physiology of the cinema 1073j
 -- process and color photography 872ef
 -- protection of 213s
 -- rehabilitation, 390vs
 -- resolution, factors in 549t
 -- resolving power, effect of anoxia on 196de
 -- reading achievements in relation to eye conditions 750pq
 -- space perception 148w, 1092m
 -- stereoscopic 826gr
 -- test when child fails in school 713op
 -- training, skills 631f
 -- vascular disturbances of 652gh
 -- verticle 625e
 vitamin A conservation in the eye under strain 421no
 vitreous, biomicroscopic examination of the 1092r
 -- body, artificial 532f
 -- hemorrhage 345bc
 -- humour, microfilariae of 145st
 -- -- space, exceptionally thick inclosing membrane 61m
 Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome 231i
 wash (collyria) isotonic and pH adjusted 431b
 wetting agents, sulfonamide compounds 508i

FACE, actinomycosis of the 571u, 1024f
 satomy 864u
 asymmetry 963o
 cellulitis, X-ray irradiation of 723tu
 defects (dysostosis) 346bc
 diplegia 280op
 edema of hemiface 819ef
 fractures 582t
 furuncles 1018no
 injuries 245bc, 335n, 563q,
 -- treatment 177cd, 182d, 192i, 254uv,
 375no, 413no, 452a, 546h, 661p,
 757vw, 1067w
 keratosis, differentiation from other processes 1068hi
 lesions, deforming 300mn
 mask, hospital 209kl
 muscle twitching, following mastoid operation 590d, 667o
 paraparesis 211jk, 494s, 804v, 837q, 1012pq,
 prosthesis 577r
 spasms, electric therapy of 871b
 surgery 377v, 708r, 736d
 tumors See TUMORS
 wrinkles 60c
 PAINTING 34u

FATIGUE

INDEX

FIBROIDS

FALLOPIAN TUBE adenocarcinoma 60
calcification 1066rs
closed by adhesion, operation 1066o, 1067c
deciduous reactions in 873op
inflammation (salpingitis) 1029o
insufflation after gonorrhoea 142v
torsion 1067:nc
wall, oxyuris vermicularis infection of 632v

FAMILY relationships, social security 989de
size, Chinese, myth of 650pq
-- migration rates etc. 42uv, 477o,r

FANFRE prevention, relief 10k

FASCIA See MUSCLES

FATS, body, keeping qualities of 322de
changes in milk 125pq
deficiency disease 492pq
peroxidases, determination of 125pq
relative nutritive value of 1048uv

FATTY ACIDS 274ab
determination of in feces 577op
dehydration, biological 195pq
in maintenance of skin 56ab
synthesis from carbohydrates, role of the liver in 202ef

FATIGUE 56de, 63f, 135-1, 137r, 576r
avoidance, prevention 15r, 181ag
chronic 339p
combat 502j
industrial 633w, 1031g
influence on narcosis 1056pq
of central nervous system 255a
psychological factors 504de, 694e
tests, Donaggio reaction 465f

FAVIMAR 94w, 825u

PEAR 536t

FEATHER mite, Freyana, adaptation to moult of

FECESS.crocodile 680s host 65b
examination of 12c, 138n, 197bc, 536kl,
fat in (seatorrhoea) 537n 577op

FECONDITY 544no, 810r, 811nn

FEENAMINT charged with misrepresentation 233

FEET See FOOT 1m

FELON (Paronychia, whitlow) 819uv

FELTY'S syndrome 619e

FEMUR See BONE, fractures etc.

FERMENTATION, acetone-butanol 562q
detection test (modified Abderhalden) 556op
hydroxy butyric acid 388cd, 808f

FERRITIN iron 2-1, 166nn, 492o, 684nop

FERTILITY 656e
and con-receptives 293k
destruction of 1027f, (See also STERILITY)
dietary requirements for 566ab
hormone treatment after extra uterine preg-
nancy 1066b
human, studies of 17m, 227-lmn, 299f, 701u

FERTILIZATION, phases of 587op, 622b

FETUS adenoma of thyroid of 9b
damage by roentgen rays 1067j
death, intrauterine, in diabetes 849ab
-- -- roentgen sign in diagnosis of 848t
dystocia 486ef
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 1065m
crying in utero 102h, 491op
ductus arteriosus, patent, effect of occlu-
sion of on cardiac output etc. 156j
-- -- roentgen signs of 635hi
-- -- therapy 703v
-- -- untreated 291rs
-- -- with bacterial endarteritis 209q
edema of 132bc
erythroblastosis See BLOOD
foreskin ovule 359r
hiccoughs 106g
maturity, index of 70w
measurement, roentgenographic 35u
metabolic rate of rat fetuses in vitro 791w
mortality 256b
phase in life of 94k
sex determination method 849gh
skeletonized remains 486d
urachus associated with pylonephritis 839u
vernix caseosa (uncutous covering of) 849t

FEVER 134hi, 622s, 648stu, 991bc
aphthous 858bc, 6401j, 980r
black water 115d, 143f, 420t, 505v
-- -- hemolysis in 176gh
-- -- pernicious subterian malaria resem-
bling 784hi
-- -- treatment 51k, 251-1m, 824d
Bullis, Loan Star, tick 331de, 678pq
carbunculous 980uv
causation by mosquitos, ancient theories of 369qr
dengue 181h, 417k, 702i, 856t, v, 862vw
desert, San Joaquin or Valley 1056gh
enteric 102u, 413s, 634uv
-- -- treatment 463b
fraudulent 830r
genglionare 301o, 659v, 1005mn
glandular 581r, 863g
-- -- paralysis of seratus muscle following 491p (See also ANGINA, monocytic)
hemoglobinuric 505v
hospitals 219ww
in Dublin, Far East 737g
-- Ukraine, Volhynic 731hi, 863pq
intermittent, malarial 819m
marsh, in Lappland 1038cd
Mediterranean See BRUCELLOSIS
meningococcal, treatment 1078m
neuralgic, periodical, 5 day 52a
oroya (Carrios disease, bartonellosis)
114u, 228pq, 413s, 450o, 651s
pedincke and papetassi, prophylaxis 65c
petechia 145q, 288v
physical and syphilis 836s
puerperal, historical, O.W.Holmes 692p
pyrexia 335s, 356op
-- with positive Wassermann reaction 1076v
pyrogens 1094p
Q, American, transmission of 158o, 615-1,
rat-bite(godoku) 177g, 653de, 877k 753jk
relapsing 442-e, 543s, 583s, 779o, 871o,
1046u, 1074u, 1090j
relation of to psychoses 206b
rheumatic See RHEUMATIC
Rocky Mountain spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
salmonella 12b
sand fly 810fgh, 862vw
scarlet, scarlatina See SCARLET fever
spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
sulfanilamide, prontosil 708c, 774p
therapeutic, artificially induced 665p
-- -- with typhoid vaccine 839f
therapy 175m, 206c
-- -- collapse in artificial 217de
tick, relapsing in Transvaal 543s
typhoid See TYPHOID
typhus See TYPHUS
undulant See BRUCELLOSIS
unexplained 253d
Volhynia's, treatment 735kl, 1036uv
yellow See YELLOW fever

FIBERS See NERVES

FIBRIN, fibrinogen See BLOOD

FIBRINOID degeneration 444q

FIBROBLASTS (connective tissue cell) effect
of methyl cholangthrene on 82jk1
-- -- X-rays on 162c
morphology of sarcoma derived from 82-1
nucleoprotein content of 563bc

FIBROIDS, abdominal, induction and prevention
of by steroid hormones 561uv
in pregnancy 485o

FIBROMA, fibrosarcoma See TUMORS

FIBROSIS, cystic, of pancreas in siblings 551
pulmonary 41r, 173t

FIBROSITIC nodule 491no, 570hi, 730-1

FIBROSITIS 208qr, 259v, 837w
treatment 180p, 371m

FIBROSIS dysplasia 199g

FIJI Islands, diseases in the 2811

FILARIAS, filariasis See PARASITES

FILEMS, submicroscopic, preparation of 585h

FIRST AID

INDEX

FOOD

FINGERS arachnodactyly (spider fingers) 7bc, 49fg, 330op, 458s
 base ball, technic for repair of 74r
 clubbing 558ab
 extension, aponeurosis, rupture 1098pq
 injuries, abduction in sports 1098p
 -- open 677s
 polydactyly in fowl, swine 343p, 624kl
 prints (dactyloscopy) 6tu, 725kl, 807d
 septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-1
 tip, loss of, care in 677r
 -- surgery 1098q
 trigger 458n

FIRST AID, air raid 213u
 casualty, staging 673q
 drugs for accidents in mines 837u
 in textile factories 837n
 methalose guaze in 31-1
 tourniquets 867j
 war wounds 103h

PISTULA ano-rectal 19s
 entro bucales alveolares 346cd
 arteriovenous 47t, 355jk
 bone 429ef
 branchial cleft 106j
 bronchial 760bc
 enterovaginal 50pq
 enterovesical 171g
 esophageal 47v, 255ab, 257fg
 gastric 22-lm
 gastroejunocolic 420j, 436de
 intestinal 289w
 jejunum colonic 100o
 mastoid 429gh
 pancreatic 991hi
 parotid 797f
 recto vaginal 1066de
 thoraco duct 1026ab
 tracheo-esophageal 48t, 336s
 treatment 254op
 urinary 857j
 urogenital 1059s, 1064tu
 vesico vaginal 378h, 380m, 438tu, 439n,
 1027qr

FLAVICIN, antibacterial substance from
 Aspergillus 32e

FLAVINE adenine dinucleotide, equilibrium
 relations with amino acids and amino acid
 oxidase 493bc

diflavin, in wound therapy 540e
 proflavine, neutral salts of 552m
 -- prescribing, advances in 344ef, 541kl
 -- sting removal from 460e

FLAVINES as antiseptics 221qr, 431hi, 540de

FLAVONES, determination of 3ij

FLEAS 64r
 antigen, use of in patients hypersensitive
 to bites of 159op
 as disease spreaders 115j
 eradication of 813i
 of oriental rat, xenopsylla cheopsis 282d

FLIES 18d
 chrysomya, breeding in septic tanks 12f
 control of 219e, 584r
 Drosophila melanogaster, aging of, utilization
 of glycogen in flight 1-1
 -- bar exaggeration in 982g
 -- bar eyed mosaics in 646s
 -- chromosomes, visibility interactions
 of 567k
 -- culture of 219e, 584r
 -- eye anterior development, hormone
 relation 568qr
 -- color differences in 561t
 -- mutants, optomotor responses of
 548mn
 -- -- -- structure and development of
 567j
 -- -- -- fertilization studies of 627p
 -- -- genes, leg, development of 567ij
 -- -- homeotic mutants of, effect of
 temperature on aristapedia 80tu
 -- -- larvae, salivary gland cells, reac-
 tion to SR 233pq
 -- -- -- tolerance of for nucleic acid
 components 510r-t

FLY See BREAD

FLUID balance 175o

FLUORESCENCE derivatives, reactions of 748p

FLUORESCENCE intensity, measurement 764q

FLOORESCIN test, in management of tubed
 (pedicile) flaps 410t

FLUORINE content of drinking water 142v,
 752fg
 -- -- ground water in Indiana 477pq
 distribution 141
 poisoning (fluorosis) experimental, bone
 changes in 105n

FOAM time, measurements, physiological
 applications 593fg

FOLIC ACID in nutrition 5t, 90ab, 803ed
 metabolism of 175e
 production of by rat liver in vitro 342tu

FOLLICULAR hormone See ENDOCRINOLOGY

FOOD, food stuffs, adulteration, mis-
 branding 84h-t, 95q, 280op, uv, 285p, 538-1m,
 565-m, 589p, 805v, 1024q, 1048n
 albumen, avian, differentiation of various
 layers of 449e

American aborigine survival foods 102fe
 and agriculture 53c
 -- nutrition 751v, 762u, 774g, 847mn
 animal origin 614de
 aversions, sex differences in 196st
 bacteriological control 85a
 bad 352c
 beans, Navy, ether soluble fraction and
 digestion of starch 587d
 beer and wines 634j
 -- dilution with water 565jk
 berne disease 57cd, 98k
 bottled beverages 99s
 bran in diet 233h
 bread, flour (See also BREAD) 605pq, 865u
 -- composition, standard 696op, 1086nn
 -- enriched 806f
 -- vitamin content, determination 764nop
 -- water content 995t

butter, carotene and vitamin A content 1025o
 -- infected 532k
 -- nutritive value 269pq
 -- substitute, problem of 987no
 canned, canning 343b, 351f, 377p, 407gh
 -- dangers in 477q
 carrots, protein-ascorbic complex in 449c
 cereals, prepared, vitamin content 1040b
 cheese, dehydration 689s
 -- infected 512u, 532k
 -- swiss 449u
 -- vitamin content 449g
 chemists meeting 573gh
 chestnut, Brazilian, nutritive value of 1072ij
 -- horse 104j
 chocolate, cocoa, vitaminized 494n, 605no
 coco shells, estimation of 608p
 coffee and chicory, essence of 565kl
 Conference at Hot Springs 252m, 341uv,
 347uv, 553uv
 conservation 351-1, 769cd
 contamination 311k, 366v
 cooking, principals of dietetic 819st
 -- effect on vitamin loss 690bc, 767h,
 costs 371st
 -- in Kenya 732gh
 Danish in time of Vikings and at present
 625c
 dehydration 84g, uv, 139s, 268b, 275cd, 1h,
 286de, 299e, 385p, 547t, 689rat, 767cd,
 806bc, 829ij, 1024u, 1025c
 eggs, powder, 129uv, 148par, 385p
 -- substitute 285p, 805tu
 enrichment 130e
 fats, analysis, methods 605r
 -- non caloric function of 195k
 -- oxidation in animal diets 163e
 -- supplies, collection 587m

fish drying, Infra red 1024tu
fluorine in baking powder 407hi
for foreign relief 1025e
free choice of by tumor bearing rats 982op
freezing, significance of in feeding people
frozen 170s
-- meat, losses on thawing 4481j
fruits 536stu, 767bc, 999j
-- jams 85c
-- juices 68b, 536r
-- -- changes during storage 767ef
-- -- viscosity 847q
gelatin containing arsenic 565-1m
gelders' certificate 458hi
honey 407p, 536d
-- effect of clarification on vitamin
content 566fg
-- viscosity and thixotropy 841vw
ice cream requirements 276v
industries 608s
in Norway 1024w
insect removal from 129t
inspection, testing 449-1
legislation 806w
malt sugar 85a
margarine 110e
meat, caloric value in relation to water
content 847op, st
-- cooking, effect on vitamins 173-1m
-- inspection 33w, 34a, 840u
-- poisoning due to *bacillus enteritis*
Breslau 478e
-- -- Stamm S. aborty 1021q
-- pork, dehydrated, stability of thiamin
in 870ef
-- -- toxic infection of 704rs
-- preservation 847tu
-- products 857gh
-- sausage, leguminous additions to 847pq
-- tendering of, effect of rates of heat
penetration on 767de
milk (See also MILK) control 84n, prs, 286d
-- solids, nutritive value 5v
mineral and vitamin values of 767jk
mushrooms, freezing and dehydrating methods
national 300-1, 305c, 394b 806d
needs of invertebrates 11pg
oatmeal phytin, digestibility of 829a
of African soldiers 732s
oils, analysis, methods 605r
-- mineral in food 1076q
-- of castorine 11c
-- peanut, properties of 449op
onions 362r
-- carbohydrate of 449c
orange flavored drink 805uv
packaged, cleanliness, quality 752w
papaya 129v
patterns, central European 608v
peanuts 275v, 449s, 652uv
peas as source of protein 689uv
plants, factories 689gr, 877e, 1024t
poisoning 34c, 64j, 216o, 333tu, 434n, gr,
462v, 548v, 554r, 634n, uv, 753hi, 811uv,
1086g
-- staphylococcal 512st, 770o, 1082n
-- streptococcal 594gh
potatoes 139tu, 169pq, 264i
-- ascorbic acid in mashed 662tu
-- for infants and children 100s
-- nutritive value of 532s
-- vitamin B1 content of 764e
poultry 169rs
preparation, preservation, processing 158bc,
182cd, 235r, 286d, 357g, 372r, 536t, 565p
problem in China, India 130ab, 140f
production in England 628pq, 689o
protein sources 652uv, 689uv
rancidity retardation by sulphydryl com-
pounds 1091s
rationing 85c, 332g, 337n, 289j, 394p, rs,
654c, 732g, 1025ef
-- sugar 139r
sanitation 258f, 751r
service, situation 296s, 376r
soybean products 1025ab

spinach 1069de
sugar substitutes 85f
taste potency 169p
technology and chemistry 16p
tomatoes, ascorbic acid, carotene content
5s, 618vw
value determination, chemical methods 812g
vegetables 351v, 767bc, 856op
-- carotene content of 449fg
-- effect of lead arsenate in soils on
122b
-- nitrates in, not toxic to man 774pq
-- nutritive value of 407pq, 767bc
vitamins assay of B1 203fg
-- values, research 854-s, 268bc
-- rich made from yeast by-product 806c
wartime conditions 98-1, 186rs, 220b, 259i,
450k, 457v, 494m, 775g
waste 190s
-- disposal 129t
wheat grain, digestibility of 532s
wine, alcohol-glycerol ratios in 449d
-- determination of N, P and Na in 847uv,
848abc

FOOT (feet) and health 219c
athlete's, intractable 1027g
binding, disappearance of in Tingshien 853tu
children's 410s
chiropody See CHIROPODY
clinics 48o
club, treatment 155j, 473-1, 720b, 755d, f, j,
deformities 1074-1m 861-1
disabilities in Army 181c, 1057rs
disorders in child 545pq
flat (fallen arches) in children 1013k
-- in relation to triceps surae muscle 807uv
foot-piece for preventing equinus deformity
238rs

frost-bite treatment 1056st
fungus infection (madura) 366de, 503m, 826fg
immersion, shelter, trench, 271s, 458b,
507f, 783s, 866u, 1044rs
industrial core 609jk
injuries 49e, 110c
measurement, instrument for 544n
nurses, guide for 609i
painful 340b, 784de
pest 351f
problems 48no, 526p, 560i, 579e, 867i
shoe fitting 783u
soles, pain 390ab
strapping 609i
stretcher valence mechanism of 739u
strusses, bandages in 696bc
surgery 857m-p, 809-1
sweating (hyperhidrosis) treatment 810p,
ulcer of 569pq 985f, 1027g

PORAMEN magne, pariental 94a
FOREIGN BODIES, aspiration, in children 707v
fate of in gynecology 1066bc
fish hook removal 140t, 614u
in abdomen 158w
-- air and food passages 831-1m
-- lung 220tu, 221pq
-- peritoneal cavity 543t
locating 76no
-- roentgenoscope 754d
reactions 687v

FORMIC acid, fate of in ruminants 274f

FRACTURES See BONE

FREEZING, frost-bite 58no, 677t, 719s

FRENZY (mannish excitement) 294t

FROG'S acoustic centers, electrical responses
386r

eggs, effect of hydrostatic pressure on
1491

FRUCTOSE diphosphate, oxidation in muscle
274a

FUADIN, use of in creeping eruption 1076st

FUNDUS, pathologies in Army hospitals 271s

FUNGI (moulds) 482ab-g
as home remedy 1043m
bacteriostatic substances produced by
1050qr

cephalosporium in pleural fluid 638no
chemistry of mould tissue 167fg

FUNGICIDES

INDEX

GENES

culture media for 193op
freezing preservation of 193m
growth measurement 193p
infections 179vw
leuconostoc mesenteroides, use of in assay
of vitamin B complex 1021de
microscopic from plants 481vw
mould, phosphorus metabolism of 66kl
mycology, industrial 504s
-- notes and studies 241vw, 242s-g
nomenclature of 561k
Penicillium sclerotiorum, metabolism 164vw
poisonous in Australia 617pq
protein synthesis by, effect of potassium
on 244bc
Saccardo's *Sylloge fungorum* 193r
spores, freezing, preservation of 193m
staining of skin and nails, method of 965f
uses, products of 63s
yeast like, antibodies against 1021mn

FUNGICIDES, *Bordeaux mixture* 193q
chlor-mercuri carvacrol 984uv, 1021no
copper and sulfur, particle size and effec-
tiveness 193hi
-- compounds, oil soluble 442vw
-- laboratory and field tests of 747fg
evaluating 193pq
mechanism of action of 442uv
phytoncides, effect of on organism 827st
water soluble 874ef

FUNGUS *Actinomyces (Nocardia) asteroides*
438k, 1100j
-- coelicolor and violaceus, pigment
production by 441m
-- nomenclature and classification 802-1m
-- of potato scale 689c
actinomycetes 145c, 239ab, fg, 252c, 278no,
295hi, 356i, 457g, 492-1, 571u, 582u,
736jk, 748s, 796m, 860q, 1002tu, 1024fg,
1096v, 1099vw
ascomycetes, growth substances for 386m
aspergillus fumigatus, production of
helvolic acid by 590vw
-- cerebrin isolated from mycelium of
167fg

Battarrea lacinians 561f
blastomycosis 58p, 365i, 1080p
-- *epididymis* 398hi
Boletaceae in North Carolina 561hi
Bubakis 561ef
cerospora sordida 561c
chromomycosis 373hi, 411b
dermatomycosis with calcinosis 702d
diseases (mycoses) (See also PARASITES)
-- lungs 863k
-- mouth and vagina 1062a
-- nails 570-1
-- nervous system 993m
-- *saprolegiosis* 993gh
-- skin, treatment 818h
-- surgical in Greece 558i
-- tropical 698o
entomogenous, influence of fungicidal sprays
on 323vw
spidermophiton causing asthma 621k
gasteromycetes 561f
infection of feet 503m, 826fg
Melanconiales 561bc
Mycoderma 708d
mycosis fungoides See SKIN
-- pulmonary 638u, 875q, 993s
myxomycetes (fungus like organisms) sulf-
hydryl and cell increase in 510tu
new species in Helgoland and Küstengesässer
Phakospora 561ef
Phycomyces, aquatic 561h
phytophthora capsici, physiology of 359uv
problems of ear, nose and throat 815tu,
1044i
rust and growth substances 347n
sclerotinia 561de
Septobasidium 561g
Sphaeropspidales 561bc

sporotrichosis 561vw
studies 573f
tricholoma, a new 561g
untilago zese, abnormality of chlamydo spore
germination of 509k

FURMETHIDE in urinary disturbances 610ki

FURUNCLES and anthrax, treatment 823i
of the face 1018ro

GATT of man 1028d

GALACTOCELE 56s

GALACTORHEA (excess milk secretion) See LAC-
TATION

GALACTOSE fermentation 763tu
intestinal absorption 1025-1m
phosphate, dissociation, structure, esti-
mation etc. 5621j, 763stu

tolerance 102n

GALL BLADDER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

GALLIC acid 274ef, 2961j

GALVANIC generator 951j

GANGLION puncture as symptomatic method 979mn

GANGRENE 264c, 366h, 564s
arteriosclerotic 706uv
cutaneous 205o
diabetic 49ab, 395g
extremities 379uv, 302ab, 652ab, 863ij
gas 376cd, 490m, 537m, 540no, 559-1, 719-1,
732u

-- antitoxin 1027hi
-- of the scrotum 319k
-- roentgen therapy 300e
-- treatment, sulfonamides 796q
-- -- -- transfusion 118uv

laetic quadripedal 1045s

post operative 1036ab

sore mouth (noma) 1012t

synergistic of subcutaneous tissues 1056j

vericella 1051fg

GARCIN'S syndrome 677q

GARGOLYISM 221b, 277n

GASES electric stability of 57p
therapy, application of injector to 837c
toxicology of 265s, 419-1

GASOLINE vapor, toxicity 135tu

GAS WARFARE (chemical) 302q, 823ef, 1008hi,
and the hospital 650b
civilian defense 864v
1042g
decontamination in 505f

injuries, treatment 76n

lung irritants 9r

masks, blood circulation and respiration in
616j

-- spectacle attachment for 1043i

medical aspects of 55mn, 553d

mustard gas and the eye 710u

-- -- burns 457b

-- -- experiments 248st

-- -- first aid 109op

-- -- poisoning in horse 640p

-- -- vapor, effect of 1042u

protection 55de, 115hi, 469-1

-- carbon canister in 454h

training for 251g, 373mn

GASTRO, gastroenterology, gastritis etc. See
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

GAUCHER'S disease See ANEMIA, splenic

GAUZE 237m
reclaiming 109r

GEIGER-MUELLER counter See APPARATUS

tubes, self quenching gas mixture in 186op

GEELATINE, acid hydrolysis of 1651

determination method 169-1m

effect of dry grinding on 445op

-- -- intravenous administration of on
circulating red cell volume etc. 156k

GELOSEE 622t

GELOSEMINE and dihydrogelesmine, pharmacological
action of 194c

GENES, action of, microlaboratory theories
affecting testis color 171uv
627rs
effects, manifold, in *Drosophila melan-*
gaster 171vw

GENETICS 58s, 149gh, 171st, 172s, 195jk,
227bc, 408m, 988u

GENIC action, studies of 988t

GENITO-URINARY

INDEX

GROWTH

GENITALS adiposogenital dystrophy (Fröhlich's syndrome) 419n	change in resulting from destruction of median eminence 641gh	GLYCOCOL, specific dynamic action of in relation to liver function 466rs
female, affections of, treated by iethyol 736hi	-- motility, roentgenography 736hi	GLYCOGEN, effect of intravenous injections of formation 269gh
-- semen and ovum transport in inner infections 73de	-- semen and ovum transport in inner infections 73de	of vaginal epithelium 2411j
insufficiency in infants 139b	male, syndrome of torsion of 544e	phosphorolysis and synthesis of in animal tissues 764jk
prolapse 691kl	sinking, avoidance of 1029b	GLYCOGENOLYSE in liver cells 312ab, 394k, 876
tuberculosis of 8s	GENITO-URINARY disease 62e	gh
-- differentiation from abdominal condit-	-- differentiation from abdominal condit-	GLYCOLS, determination of in air 482p
fiustulas 1064tu	fiustulas 1064tu	GLYCOSIDES, cardiac 252uy
pathological conditions, interpreted on basis of embryology 2801k	system, dominant mutation, affecting 172bc	GLYCOSURIA 136u, 182mn, 300jk, 417r
tuberculosis 291v	GERMATICS See AGED	GLYXOLIN in histological fixations 387tu
GERANIUM (Bayer 205) properties of 683pq	GERMANIA measles See MEASLES, roseola	GOITER See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
GERM cells, male, nuclear ring in 186tu	GERM cells, male, nuclear ring in 186tu	GONADISM, gonadotropic etc. See ENDOCRINOLOGY
plasm 434g	GERMICOCCAL culture specimens, mail transmis-	GONOCOCCUS (Neisseria) blood agar medium
GERMICIDES See BACTERICIDES	infection, diagnosis 720ws	for 518pq
GIARDIASIS See PARASITES	-- experimental, prophylaxis 1059r	culture service 352kl, 496jk
GIGANTISM 329p, 1030ab	-- of female genitals 877j	-- medium for 442e, 518pd
striae atrophicae of 480st	-- sulfathiazole therapy 518g	viability and respiratory enzyme activity
GINGIVITIS See MOUTH	-- transportation of material from 97c	of, effect of germicides on 441n
GLANDS, swollen, of neck 648u	GONORRHEA 160f, 778kl	GONORRHEA 160f, 778kl
GLANDULAR enlargement, generalized 420m	and lymphogranuloma venereum 200r	and lymphogranuloma venereum 200r
preparations, manufacture of in India 226u	-- pregnancy 319n	-- pregnancy 319n
GLAUCOMA See EYES	army problem 518j	army problem 518j
GLIOYSIS, meningo-encephalic 59de	blepharitis 720s	blepharitis 720s
GLIOTOKIN, antibiotic principle of 611o-	complicated by myositis and arthritis 859bc	complicated by myositis and arthritis 859bc
cladum funbrisum 644jk	control measures 160h, 433i, 457r, 799k,	control measures 160h, 433i, 457r, 799k,
GLLOBIN, electrophoretic properties of 684qr	cutaneous infection 160j	cutaneous infection 160j
GLOMERULAR nephritis, sclerosis, See KIDNEY	detection of 357ab, 440gh	detection of 357ab, 440gh
GLUCOCO-LIPIDIC complex in vibration and its	diagnosis 160hi	diagnosis 160hi
toxin 341d	experimental infection with Neisseria	experimental infection with Neisseria
GLUCONO-LACTONE, utilization by organism 566ef	female 379bc	female 379bc
GLUCOSAMINE reaction with phenylenediamine	-- secondary infection 439p	-- secondary infection 439p
GLUCOSE conduct of in the fluid of boils of an operated child 242st	in Denmark 382st	in Denmark 382st
deficiency and cardiovascular symptoms 362gh	patients, care of 34g	patients, care of 34g
effect of on hoarding of rats 350hi	statistics 383g, s	statistics 383g, s
injected, effect of sodium chloride upon disposition of 367de	sulfonamide resistant, identification of	sulfonamide resistant, identification of
intravenous treatment and vitamin B 466d	-- problem of 1080o	-- problem of 1080o
kidney as source of in eviscerated rat 791q	733m	733m
lacuna stockage of 780ab	-- treatment with penicillin 518d, 615o,	-- treatment with penicillin 518d, 615o,
molecule structure in relation to its absorption from intestines 195p	1032r	1032r
phosphate, estimation of in liver 562ij	treatment 160hi, 251s, 265vw, 618m, 720uv	treatment 160hi, 251s, 265vw, 618m, 720uv
tolerance equation, test 164t, 424p	-- chemotherapy 379p, 501c	-- chemotherapy 379p, 501c
GLUCOSIDE resorption 465j	-- toxic nerve damage in 1038fg	-- toxic nerve damage in 1038fg
GLUCURONIC acid, determination of in biological media 445s	-- fever therapy 301hi, 501c	-- fever therapy 301hi, 501c
-- in urine as measure of absorption of organic compounds 489no	-- intensive 999t	-- intensive 999t
GLUCURONIDES compounds, biosynthesis of in the rabbit, and their action on hemoglobin in vitro 763vw	-- sulfanilamides 77h, 132a, 204vw, 205jk,	-- sulfanilamides 77h, 132a, 204vw, 205jk,
GLUTAMINE as source material of urinary ammonia 685bc	301hi, 438s, 501n, 1019st	301hi, 438s, 501n, 1019st
like substances in blood and spinal fluid 217pq	-- sulfadiazine 440hi	-- sulfadiazine 440hi
GLUTAMINIC acid from tumors 234d	-- sulfapyridine 824f	-- sulfapyridine 824f
-- in treatment of petit mal 331cd	-- sulfathiazole 64b, 839cd	-- sulfathiazole 64b, 839cd
GLUTATHIONE, absorption of oxygen by 446-1m	-- -- and typhoid vaccine 502qr	-- -- and typhoid vaccine 502qr
in early stages of seed germination 586ef	GONORRHEAL dermatitis 639jk	GONORRHEAL dermatitis 639jk
GLYCEMIA See BLOOD	ophthalmia, treatment 826ab	ophthalmia, treatment 826ab
GLYCERALDEHYDE, effect of on small intestines phosphate 166gh, 483fg	urethritis 319pq	urethritis 319pq
312mn	vulvo vaginitis, treatment 112e, 7791j	vulvo vaginitis, treatment 112e, 7791j
determination of in presence of pentoses 445vw	GORILLA, skeletal and dental development of 762vv	GORILLA, skeletal and dental development of 762vv
replacement of by propylene glycol 107d	GORSE extracts, effect of on uterus 532-1	GORSE extracts, effect of on uterus 532-1
substitutes 716k	GOUT (De Costa's disease) 48o, 545p, 809gh	GOUT (De Costa's disease) 48o, 545p, 809gh
GLYCINE, metabolism of 3s	and male hermaphroditism 250d	and male hermaphroditism 250d
role of in protein structure 644mn	diagnosis 703o	diagnosis 703o
	lipidic 530mo	lipidic 530mo
	roentgen manifestations 98rs	roentgen manifestations 98rs
	treatment 491f	treatment 491f
	GRAFTS, method of 51o	GRAFTS, method of 51o
	GRAMICIDIN 165h, 174qr, 294bc, 330kl, 873bc	GRAMICIDIN 165h, 174qr, 294bc, 330kl, 873bc
	GRANULATION process, studies of the 668v	GRANULATION process, studies of the 668v
	GRANULOCYTIC fixation of reticuloendothelial system 369tu	GRANULOCYTIC fixation of reticuloendothelial system 369tu
	GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD	GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD
	GRANULOMA See TUMORS	GRANULOMA See TUMORS
	GRIPPE See INFLUENZA	GRIPPE See INFLUENZA
	GROWTH (auxology) 233o	GROWTH (auxology) 233o
	accelerating protein 774no	accelerating protein 774no
	and metabolism of hyperthyroidized rats 367p	and metabolism of hyperthyroidized rats 367p
	-- variability 627s, 855st	-- variability 627s, 855st

GYNECOLOGY

INDEX

HEPARIN

effect of aminobenzoic acid and inositol on 566ab
 -- ammonium sulfamate on 744b
 -- hormones on 232no
 -- pancreatic factor on tissue growth 750ab
 -- stilbestrol 235s
 -- theelin 235s
 factors, factorial analysis 341v, 749b
 human 107-1m
 prenatal of cat 233tu
 process, mitosis poison for 67h
 promotion on tryptophan deficient media
 rate of 627p 445st
 plant, inhibiting action of mannose on
 relative gradients 503r 445tu
 retarded 446fg
 GULONIC acid, diketone 165a
 GUMS, gingival anomaly 789f
 GUMMA of tongue in syphilis 200s
 GYNECOLOGY and obstetrics 287tu, 324rs,
 368gh, 384c, 779m
 -- urology 280h, 439mn
 affections, urinary manifestations of 998d
 congresses, societies 691m, 741a
 chemotherapy in 98j
 clinic, regulations 848v
 diagnosis 61tu
 emergencies 376mn
 endocrine, hormone, therapy 91a, 460k,
 579qr, 856e, 1004k, 1029m
 in future India 1077s
 intracellular inclusions in 355q
 observations 616a
 patient, psychology of 862a
 practice of 303gr
 serum, plasma, blood in 61gh
 sulfonamide therapy 146j, 378tu
 surgery 2191j, 305m, 358no, 735f
 -- sulfonamides in 726c
 urological problems of 1059b
 GYNECOMASTIA See BREAST, excessive size in male
 HAIR, baldness See ALOPECIA
 excessive growth (hypertrichosis) in women 572f
 -- as related to androgen excretion in urine 383abc
 -- estrogen therapy for 1002q
 fixation dressing 89i
 follicles, inflammation (folliculitis) graying 282n, 532j 365b
 -- premature (poliosis) 508g
 -- vitamins for 182r, 381h, 382op, 734r
 growth and endocrine system 111cd, 247no
 heterosexual hypertrichosis 247no
 loss, total 492e
 medicolegal study of 226r
 pigment lack, (achromotrichia) 532j
 -- calcium pantothenate for 653pq
 -- iron from red hair 162k
 rare conditions of the 1019n
 shafts, nodules in the (piedra) 688s
 waves, permanent, effect of menstruation etc. on 813jk
 HALITOSIS See BREATH
 HALUCINATION, diagnostic value of 151c
 HAND atrophy (constant movement) 429u
 Collet-Sicard syndrome 817-1
 disabilities of 277vw, 695h1
 dystonia and cramps 864cd
 eruptions of 254c, 687s
 immersion (peripheral vasoneuropathy after infections 294s chilling) 866u
 injuries 110c, 337jk, 502-1m
 septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-1, 1034u
 surgery 159c
 vasomotor disorder (melotrophosis) 572no, 813a
 HARELIP 813a 819u
 HASHIMOTO'S disease 59r
 HAY FEVER See ALLERGY
 HEADACHE (migraine) 351g, 699g, 814kl, 997v, 1084d, 1089e
 allergic aspects 429k
 and pregnancy 734e
 -- sleep 769-1m

caffiene withdrawal 169u
 capillary studies in 1062pq
 endocrine factors 429k, 455k
 etiology of 169ab
 experimental studies 814ef
 eye and ear aspects 429kl
 mechanism of 389k
 ophthalmoplegic 29ef
 post puncture 176s, 182r
 postural 492c
 treatment 145c, 191m, 266b, 699g, 1049w
 -- urea in 414j

HEAD deflection, subcutaneous symphysis in 980b

hydrocephalus 11c
 -- treatment 430i

injuries 62v, 91f, 99m, 133s, 144s, 185f,
 221ef, h, 237g, 334ab, 340d, 389cd, 502d,
 656f, h, 707gh, 771f, 1051a
 -- mechanics of 736n

-- neurosurgical sequelae of 656g
 -- penetrating 63u
 -- roentgen examination 533op, 656g
 -- treatment 422n, 459v, 647u
 -- unconsciousness, prolonged after 647u
 -- ventricular changes after closed 588o
 lesions causing uremia 145tu
 measurement (cephalometry) 414gh, 532u,
 570kl, 730m, 810ab, p, 989vv, 1034w
 protection and transportation band for war
 injured 478op
 scaphocephaly (keel of boat shaped) operation
 for 595uv

surgery, plastic of the 1013a

HEALTH (See also PUBLIC HEALTH, INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE) 7cd, 33st, u, 809v
 and agriculture 732d
 -- morale 510k
 -- posture 72h
 -- water 859v
 -- vitamins and minerals 809qr
 -- wartime nutrition 263u
 centers 656b, 1043ab
 education, teaching, rules of 49-1m, 53gh,
 72k, 181op, 270s, 276-1-c, 344m, 395b,
 414ab, 536vv, 540s, 555b, 555c, 595-1m,
 674k, 1033k
 -- and venereal disease 440a
 habits in war time 795p
 insurance See INSURANCE
 negative, cult of 137n, 214r, 252-1, 293i,
 of students 253kl
 -- young workers 53w
 principles of 12j, 351gh
 resorts, health stations, baths, spas 131j,
 594w, 620p, u, 707s, 733q, 774f, 813bc,
 837k, 992q, 1000s, 1002i, 1040s
 service 414ab, 416c, 532de, 674k
 weight optimum for 150uv

HEARING See DEAF, defective hearing

HEART (cardiology) See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

HEAT diseases, clinical aspects of 808h
 electrically heated pad 784ij
 exhaustion 266m
 penetration depth in living person 556jk
 production of in living tissue 162t
 regulation 1000v
 sickness 319g
 stroke 501m

HEINE-MEDIN disease See POLIOMYELITIS

HELMINTHOLOGY See PARASITES

HELVOLIC acid 591a

HEMANGIOMA, hematomas See TUMORS

HEMATOPORPHYRIN treatment of depressive states 362-1m

HEMATURIA, hemoglobin etc. See BLOOD

HEMOLYSIS, osmotic, rates, species differences 321op

HEMOPHILUS pertussis, agglutinative reaction of 412cd

influenzae See INFLUENZA

HEMORRHOIDS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

HEMOTHORAX See CHEST

HEPARIN 231gr, 1094s
 and agglutination of platelets in vitro assay of 349ij 163cd

HEREDITY

INDEX

HISTORY

barium salt of 3de
clinical use of 2981, 675vw
effect of on wound healing 47
-- with sulfonamides on peritoneal adhesions 675vw
embolism and thrombosis prophylaxis with 58ef, 1057jk
heparinization in post irradiation tissue changes in lungs 277n
in blood, density findings with 577n
reaction of with proteins 582n
relation of to antithrombin content of blood 2c, 383k
subcutaneous administration 415b
tolerance 85s

HEPATIC, hepatitis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

HEPATOMA See TUMORS

liver

HEREDITY and environment 270n, 385r
-- intelligence 19t
biochemical problems of 100h
blood variants of the Rh type 342u
common denominator of 646tu
diploid and polyploid distribution differences 982i

diseases 147j, 625k1
hairless dogs, calves 408n
haploid twins, characteristics of 982h
human 465i, 786g
-- vegetative basic differences 92o
Mendelian generalizations 481st
mutant genes in mouse 587i
mutation, achondroplastic 646st
of mutant character 148n
pathological problem 1036t, 1074p
plumage color inheritance in turkeys 647s
polygenic 321t
polyploidy induced by colchicine 408op
segregation ratios, changes, interspecific translocation causing 982hi

HERMAPHRODITISM (intersexuality) 250d, 759ij
in rabbit, reproductive system of 401c
pseudohermaphroditism 54s, 615tu, 788t,
1001u, 1027st, 1063-1
surgical correction 89t

HERNIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

HERNIATED nucleus pulposus See SPINE

HERPES See SKIN

HEROIN, fate of 1052pq

HEXESTROL, clinical effects of 486g

HEXYTOLS, metabolism of 1661j

HEXOSE dehydrogenase 108m

HILUS, normal in young person 995j

HINES-BROWN test 862h

HIP, arthrosis 757st
arthritis, tuberculous 498rs
disarticulation, dislocation 94m, 118g,
409d, 550cd, 656c, 794s, 798jk, 813j,
851-1, 861-1, 1038h, 1082r
disease (coxalgia) 572w
drainage of 798f
dysplasias 238de

inflammation (coxitis) 751q
injuries, gun shot and suppuration 798st
joint anomalies 353de
-- embryology 683d
-- metal 238t
nail determiner 143n, 495op
osteochondritis of 1003vw
painful 380ab
removing live shell from 733s
surgery, reconstructive, use of plastics 824-1mn
tuberculosis 1082u
-- roentgenographic diagnosis 237ab

HIPPURIC ACID excretion and urine volume in milk 162ab
181fg, 737de, 1042rs
provoked elimination of 1027vw
synthesis in pregnancy 901

HISTADASE, separation of from urocaninase 274

HISTADINE metabolism 248ab, 274fg
fg

HISTAMINASE, oxidative deamination of

HISTAMINE 481-lm
diamines by 166no
action, pharmacology of 592ab
and methionine, antihistaminic action
-- proteolytic enzymes 166a
antagonists, effect of long treatment with 1087s

antihistaminic substan 301bc, 385ij
content of blood during anaphylactic shock,
effect of ascorbic acid on 361-lm
effect of escape of from body cells to
blood stream 188-lm
liberation of by papain 166a
metabolism 248ab
presence of in nervous tissue 312fg
protein complexes of, synthesis and im-
munological studies of 569-lmn
sensitivity and anaphylactic response 308mn
shock, effect of hypophamine and suprarenal
cortex extracts in prevention of 992fg
-- treatment with methyl cellulose and
isothioura 233de

test of in hypothyroidism 265j

therapeutic use of in Menier's syndrome 178s

-- -- -- -- vasomotor rhinitis 703no

HISTAMINEMIA (hyper) See BLOOD

HISTOLOGICAL organization and development 81b
fixations 387tu
rapid methods 668s

HISTOPLASMOSIS 13ab

HISTORICAL alchemical and historical pictures
Alexandrian period 147q 805p
Auenbrugger's Inventum novum 328no
Barberarius 148-1
blood circulation 148jk
Breronneau, Troussseau and Velpeau 328pq
centuries in 1942 376s
chronological tables in the 16th century
-- -- -- Italy 148kl 148k
classics 730b
Cos and Hippocrates 730j, 1034n
distinguished doctors of Indiana 495st
Fabrics of Andreas Versalius 172efg, 176cd,
201s, 214r
Hippocrates 335e, 730j, 770cd, 1034n
hospital order of San Juan de Dios en Puno
450p

Lewis and Clark expedition 218w

Lister 375r, 654s

male principle in medical history 708mn

Marisala disease 450opr

mediaeval medical texts of Vendome 526mn

medical 89j, 176d, 182k, 248no, 409k
-- antique and prehistoric 1008e
-- as a prophylactic 850g
-- Buenos Aires 450gr; Chilian 821k
catechism in 771n
-- Chinese, 11th century 727g
-- English 328gr
-- French, Society of 704w
-- Greek 503vw
-- herbs 504ab
-- magic plants in primitive 503v
-- in Peru 450w-s
-- Plymouth county 96m
-- Mexico 295st
-- middle ages, (Idade Media) 1007t-w
-- North Africa in early 832de
-- of the war 615j
-- Ohio, committee on 581kl
-- of U. S. mineral springs 248-lm
-- Woodbury county 218vw
-- Spain 300ab

medicine in Confederate Army 155g
-- ancient German 697kl
Nightingale, Florence 654s
Paracelsus 1038c
Religio Medicu 735t
stomach tube used in 1790 566q
suicide 16th century report 727h
Versalius quadricentenary 545u

HIVES See SKIN, urticaria

HOARSENESS 1095t

HODGKIN'S disease (Lymphadenoid tissue in-
flammation) 21o, 221c, 324p

HOMEOPATHY 87bce, 92kl, 173bc, 208hi, 328v,
aggravations 850p
and missmatic children 850q
basic principles of 850tu
Congress of 86rs
coryza, treatment 208i
diagnosis 526t
eczema therapy 208f

HOSPITALS

INDEX

HOSPITALS

Eshmann 86v, 208h, 328v, 850t
 international 526t
 obstetrical remedies 208g
 principles of medication 850p
 references, recent literature 897-1
 relation of to surgery 328w
 remedies 208i
 schools of 86s, 807st
 suppression 568t
 therapy 329b
HOMOCYSTEINE support of growth in absence of choline and methionine 175fg
HOMOLOGY and analogy 604d
HOMOSEXUALITY 90c, 484pq
HOOKWORM disease See PARASITES
HORMONES See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 HORN, cellus stimulating properties of 47u
HOSPITALS (Sanitariums, Infirmarys) 13h, 54c, 59p, 115e, 289fg, 317i, 337o, 373pd, 544s, accounting 49rs, 1032fg
 administration 370gh, 487v, 570fgh, 611m, 810uv, 768r, 823s, 831cd, 852g, 1032op, admission policy 382u
 air conditioning and bacteria control 693op
 air raids on 579e, 618ab, 656k, 702k, 737n, 745u
 almoner, seminarians, work of 581uv, 768j
 and medical practice 265rs, 542op, 823s
 associations, conferences, conventions 13-1, 92ab, 368ki, 488cd, 574tu, 648o, 649gr, 768r, 795mn, 852ef
 autopsy program 488de
 bed pan care 470t, 830vv
 -- shortage, civilian 857e
 -- side care, decline of 1032e
 benefits in Social Security 49m
 Bethlehem Royal 10002b, 1083o
 blood donor service 453j
 -- banks 468fg
 Boston Floating 614m
 Brazilian 654e
 Buckley pavilion of Methodist of Brooklyn 649r
 Burns, hardships of 488g, 1032de
 cancer 419o, 433st, 763kl
 care 173i, 197cd
 -- of families of enlisted men 370a
 -- veterans 453k, 882hi
 Catholic 87h,j, 173ef, 289jkl, 452u, 768d, charity in 87h
 1031uv
 charges, costs, fees, collections 49tu, 54s, 249-1m
 children 145-1, 177st, 193u, 373r, 1031v
 -- program for mothers and children 453de
 civilian defense role 501k, 453d
 community relief 693k, 810uv
 construction, architecture, plans 49q, 276rs, 345g, 370ef, 597ij
 control in Britain 452s
 Danish 382r, 384hi
 decorative color 50jk
 diet, dietitians 449rs, 452no, 546j, 608w, 693mn, 695w, 768k, 1026u
 dispensary 488-1
 dressing room instruments 369o
 drug substitutes 727st
 economics 453k
 efficiency 452k
 educational 49-1m
 emergency services for casualties 75a, 330ab, employees, personnel 49m,p, 50gh, 249jku, rs 289i, 294hi, 452p, 727t, 768o, 777k, 784-1m, 852h, 1032klm, 1035e
 English 16u, 50k, 331r, 334s, 420s, 639no, 648pq, 666k
 epidemic outbreaks 216q, 249q
 equipment 54c, 453ab
 Eufrasia Teixeira Leite 1072kl
 federal, governmental 647d, 649uv, 693q, 727quv, 768g, 773g, 851w, 1032b
 fires, fire hazards, protection 50kl, 452r, 488jk, 1068op
 flooring 173no, 288p
 food, diets 50-1m, 249t, 266u, 413r
 -- cafeteria 85g
 -- cost trends 852mn

-- economics 453-1
 -- rationing 289ij, 305st, 527g
 -- tray, plastic 785q
 fuel saving 49u
 future of 249w
 group clinic, discussions in 49st, 727u
 health service of 49-1m, 768ij
 historical accounts 101b, 248kl, 249qr, 452op
 homeopathic 86t, 151o
 hospitalization plans, group 49v, 87i, 173d, 255-1m, 294no, 356hi, 1m, 370b-5, 452m, 554m, 647t, 649s, 654fg, 727no, tu, 852abc, 1016n, 1078de, 1095o
 -- compulsory for recalcitrant tuberculosis patients 294def
 hotel used as 209d
 income, changing sources of 852ij
 identification tags 369op
 industrial group 452n
 industries, war time cooperation with hospitals 527jk
 infant care 693jk
 infections, protozoan 490-1
 -- wounds 7k
 interhospital relationships 823tu, 1034-1, interns, internship 145kl, 422-1, 434q, 547s-4, 581-1m, 727pq, 755q, 823uv, 1032h, journal, the official 452q 1040d
 laboratories 249st, 768s
 -- work 129i
 legislation 49n, 58cd, 527h, 615o
 library service 767v, 768e, t, 1001o
 licensing 433uv
 maternity (obstetric) 260e, 433u, 613stu, 768v, 1051cd
 -- department in 11s
 -- obstetrical reservations 249hi
 medical history sheet 369pq
 mental 12k, 15lr, 571i, 581no, 769c, 790fg, Mexican 768i, 1031v, 830u, 1049q
 military 138c, 209de, 214fg, 259uv, 271-1m, 340jk, 372p
 -- American in Britain 666no, 773hi
 -- aviation, ferrying group 774ij, 1068n
 -- base 225ef
 -- battalion in Russia 784-1
 -- evacuation 225k, 582h, 633h
 -- foreign 150-1m, 340j, 331no, 369m
 -- front line, field 666p
 -- general 173hi, 178i, 215fg, 216m, 255r, 508u, 531i, 417n, 494g, 652cd, 658op, 713c, 733r, 742b, 764st, 823m, 852s, 1076q
 -- naval, afloat 332m, 649q, 745n, 826h
 -- base 369t, vw, 824s-u, 825-1m
 -- -- hospital corps school 369s-1t, 867f, 1032ef
 -- orthopedic service 141t
 -- pharmacy corps 373-lm
 -- portable 106r
 -- South Pacific 494h
 missionary 311-1, 783f
 municipal 141p, 264hi
 murals depicting Hospital Corps duty 867jk
 narcotic, control in 249a, 374pq
 needs, civilian, post war 649s
 Northern Permanent 7271k
 nurses (See also NURSES) Cadet Corps 452uvw, 453g, 458w, 462s, 488-1, 512q, 527s, 693h, -- aid in nutrition 370k 768ab, 1054bc, hi
 -- dormitory 49qr
 -- economic security 453i
 -- education, training 453gh
 -- future of 453hi
 -- private duty 768s
 -- recruiting 452-1
 -- tuberculosis among 294gh
 operation of 13mn, 501j, 209k, 248v, 249d, 727o, 776g, 1068m
 -- central linen room 527hi
 -- economies in buying and use of supplies
 -- -- standardization 452i 768-1
 -- emergency evacuation 249pq
 -- increasing capacity 488ef
 -- London sector 413p

HOSPITALS

INDEX

IMMUNITY

-- mechanical 173m, 209j, 276ab
 -- rescue of patients in disasters 49no
 organization 88kl, 554b, 648q
 -- emergency 216-1
 osteopathic 487o
 out-patients 14s, 1032o, 1043bc
 patients 189op, 249m, 385tu
 Peruvian 473h
 pharmacists 370j, 453j
 pharmacy 370j, 488h, 693-1, 852kl
 -- drug supplies 50m
 planks and special fittings 727r
 Polish in Scotland 871u, 1054d
 policy, post-war 50c
 portable, surgical 626mn, 1007u
 priority problems 318rs
 prison 370f
 psychiatry units 11t, 51h, 91s, 178ef, 214q,
 212k, 262hi, 533c
 records 50cd
 -- medical 488i, 1032cd
 relations with South America 453e
 -- welfare problems 141j
 research in 175gh
 responsibility of 14n,w
 roentgenography in 13m, 216m, 249ab, 368mn,
 Rotunda Hospital 613-1m
 safety program 49t
 Saint Agnes of Fon du Lac, Wisconsin 1031t
 Samaritan of Sioux City 775de
 service 289hi, 318e, kl, 332p, 370de, 433st,
 707kl, 745pq, 778i
 -- plans 249no
 -- social 864r
 -- specialized 86o, 220w, 254-1m, 389g
 -- standards 318t, 370i
 ship 200ef
 Springfield, Illinois 852gh
 staff, interns and private practitioners
 86h, 458v, 1005p
 -- privileges and relocating doctors 416i
 -- problem of maintaining 318gr, 458v
 -- selection of medical 823t
 state 669v
 -- conference on 474b
 -- personnel 310s
 -- relation of mentally ill to 310rs
 -- service, colonial 55t
 supplies 209i, 453ab
 -- price trend 249kl .
 -- priorities 488ab
 -- purchase tax 790s
 surgery service in Middle East hospital
 -- special 54b 1057hi
 taxation, wage-withholding 50e
 teaching schedules 554b, 693-1
 therapy, color, in hospitals 488j
 thermometer rack, submerged 867g
 trustees 50k
 tuberculosis 249rs, 616r
 -- control 372vw, 649v
 -- standards 438-1
 tumor service 693fg
 upkeep of physical facilities 5271j
 voluntary 50f, 173fg, 414-1, 487vw, 532q,
 648op, 693pq, 768h
 volunteers, volunteer service in 49r, 50d,
 173ij, 249gh, 453bc, fg, 768p,w
 word psychology 308ab
 war time demands 255kl, 318-1
 war workers 50ef
 wash room sanitation 370-1
 windows 50d
 workshop 768v

HOUSING 197uv, 305a, 456k, 718hi, 581t, 1010g
 HUMAN, future of the 535f
 HUMERUS See BONE
 HUMORAL antagonism, role of in heteroplastic
 transplantation 80ws
 HUMPBACK (Kyphosis) See SPINE
 HURAIN, a new plant protease 165vw
 HURLER'S syndrome 1044r
 HUTCHINSON'S disease 1008cd
 HYALINE degeneration 444d
 HYALURONIDASE, assay and skin diffusing
 activity 562gh

HYDANTOINES, substituted, pharmacodynamic
 studies of 1085-1m
 HYDATID disease, See PARASITES, echinococcus
 mole See MOLE
 HYDRAMION See AMINOTIC
 HYDRASTIS, two indigenous successors of
 863rs
 HYDROCARBONS, chlorinated, heart arrhythmia
 due to inhalation of 494cd
 halogenated, determination of in blood
 -- toxicity of 201w 135w
 polycyclic, fecal excretion in rat 803a
 precursors, excretion of 162h
 HYDROCELE See TESTES
 HYDROCEPHALUS See HEAD
 HYDROCHLORATE, sodium, effect of on gastric
 and duodenal secretion 451st
 HYDROGEN ion concentration, determination
 sulfide poisoning 320m 203j
 HYDRONEPHROSIS See KIDNEY
 HYDROTHERAPY See THERAPY
 HYDROTHORAX See CHEST
 HYDROXYLAMINE, colorimetric determination
 hydrochloride 662j 107p
 HYGIENE education, teaching 674f, 877c, 1053r
 hotel and restaurant 73o
 in the tropics 701v
 of eating and drinking utensils 432st, 433tu
 public 115c
 HYGROMA treatment 337k
 HYMEN condition after birth of full term
 child 1066u
 HYPEREMESIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, vomiting
 HYPEREMIA See BLOOD
 HYPERICIN and a non-fluorescent photosensi-
 tive pigment from St. John's wort 981tu
 HYPERKINETIC diseases 770gh
 HYPERSENSITIVITY to adhesive tape 135v
 HYPERTENSINE or angiotensin 1048st
 HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
 HYPERTONY, hypertonicity 147hi, 534de, 996g,
 HYPERTRICHOSIS See HAIR, excessive 1081tu
 HYPERVENTILLATION syndrome 773r
 HYPNOSIS 101vw
 -- amnestic and anesthetic agent 989jk
 HYPOCHLOROUS acid, for killing aerial suspen-
 sions of influenza virus 752-1m
 HYPOGALACTIA (milk secretion deficiency) and
 vitamin B1 295pq
 HYPOGLYCEMIA See BLOOD
 HYPOPHYSIS (Pituitary) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 HYPOPROTEINEMIA, hypoproteinemia See
 HYPOSTHENIA (weakness) 27kl BLOOD
 HYPOTHALAMUS See BRAIN, thalamus
 HYPOTHERMIA 43kl, no, 181d, 671gh, 982q
 -- therapy 290fgh, 318vw
 -- thyroid gland in 43m
 HYPOXIDOSIS, activity of glutation in 769t
 HYSTERECTOMY See UTERUS, excision
 HYSTERIA 527a, 541c, 588m, 1073-1, 1091p
 ICHTHAMMOL 106w, 341i, 661w
 IDENTIFICATION tag 867gh
 IDIOGY, imbecility, mongolian 189q, 488u, 664s
 ILEUM, ileitis, ileus See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 IMIDAZOLE nucleus, detection in spinacin 274op
 IMMUNITY 530q
 -- leukocytes 528v
 -- resistance 785de
 cellular 453v
 -- after parenteral immunization 528bc
 congenital 25rs
 cross, in experimental syphilis, yaws and
 spirochetosis 25-1m
 nature of and preparation of synthetic
 immune serum 1072d
 specific bodies, influence of sulfonamides
 on 1069w
 studies and experimental therapy 529d
 system, general conclusions on 1086h
 wound, 207no
 IMMUNIZATION 72-1, 262rs, 298b, 453v, 1099j
 change of horse serum protein structure
 under influence of 528f
 foot and mouth disease, studies 1069-1mn
 infectious diseases 774m
 in pediatrics 106ef

methods, recent 707t
mixed, in childhood 71d
procedures, appraisal of 772a
propaganda 793tu
protein, non specific 147m
response to antigenic stimulus 540cp
self immunization of mice against filterable pneumonia agent 529gh
technic in U. S. Army 554bc
tetanus 216tu
typhus vaccines 5291j

IMMUNO CHEMISTRY 342d, 569f-j

IMMUNO THERAPY 430m

IMPOTENCE, treatment of 1019j

IMALON and neokratin 264f

INDICATOR paper, hyphen paper 592tu
theory of 396e

INDIGENT, medically 188pq

INDIGESTION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, digestion

INDIUM compounds, physiological properties 135u

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 12pq, 105p, 186qr, 214o,
287u, 618d, 620t, 651-lmpq, 703f, 704t,
738i, 1003cd, 1036-1, 1041q
absenteeism 11w, 12no, 19n, 57f, 99d, 110eb,
296t, 342j, 394v, 395u, 434u, 493k, 496s,
651hi, 753m, 1003g, 1031f
accidents 58t, 351m, 606pq, 614j, 792v
-- responsibility aspects 456i, 818o,
air plant vigilance 517j
air and sanitation 1031d
anilinoethanol producing methemoglobinemia 859d
arc welding, measuring eye flash from 653t
arsenic in hair of arsenic workers 476-1
associations, Foundation, societies etc. 296u, 336r, 352st, 352d, 701vw, 1031-
back strain in 8061j
benzene poisoning 512g, 609o
brick industry 21h
bronchitis caused by wood dust 296mm
-- chemical 609uv
Bureau of Mines activities in 1031mn
chemical industry 296m
chlorinated naphthalenes and diphenyl 296q
cigar roller exposure to fumes 624abp
cleanliness of employees 633w, 808-1m
clinics, post graduate 709d
cooperation 728q
degreasing chlorinated solvents 657o, 853v
dermatosis, dermatology 12rs, 62ab, 72w,
257u, 296uv, 280j, 344o,
diseases, 135n, 207tu, 293e
dispensary, mobile field 546m
dock workers 656b
doctors, physicians, 651fg, 700u, 771b, 819n,
dust diseases 837t
effect of night work on health and efficiency 808n
emergency, sickness, service 493p, 614i
environmental factors 296p
epididymis and orchitis 120p
examination of workers 351uv, 493kl, 612k,
-- serological 12mm
eyes, ophthalmic problems, service 712o,
837t, 1031i
fatigue, role in 422v
fees, committee study of 336g
first aid 12t
formaldehyde manufacture 257p
functional diseases, problem 611rs
galvanize, poisoning 615u
gases and fumes, bricklayer exposure 694c
handicapped workers 496tu
health measures, service etc. 12m, 14j,
53w, 71w, 72hi, 235g, 257jk, 276v, 293t,
294d, 422st, 464ab, 492r, 493o, 495s,
554o, q, 674cd, 1031d-f, k, no
-- hazards 609p, v, 734s, 1070ef
-- mental 496st, 1031j
-- problems of box lunches 434p
-- -- -- older workers 746c, 10701
heart conditions 12o
injuries 55d, 335j, 493u, 576r, 808pq,
insurance, sickness 774tu
Kaiser's plan for medical care 651n
lead hazards 651p

legal decisions, awards, liability 179ff,
211n-g, 808p, 1031j
legislation 214op, 239v
lethal dose determination with animals 908v

lung changes in electric arc welders 1070fg
man power conservation 422u
manganese dioxide grinding 476kl
maternity policy in 310de
medical service, boards, plans, relations-
hips-supervision etc. 124,
18u, 60e, 72st, 73jk, 961k, 119q, 296qr,
318m, 332c, 376st, 437t, 493k, 4,
496-l,r, 772ij, 769s, 774v, 820k, 865b,
1003c-f, 1031cd

-- training 72n, 387pq, 575e

mercury vapor measurement 489m

mines 220s, 609tu, 837p, 1076bc

munition industries 814v, 1070f, kl

nurses in 12s, 72r, 110bc,f, j, 296uvw,
344j, lm, 373-1, 390p, 651mn, 808p,
837no, v, 838no, 1031c, lm, 1092d

nutrition problems, aspects 216de, 235uv,
337a, 698-1, 1003f, 1051h

occupational diseases 609rst, 794hi, 1031g,
painting, spray 211h
personnel 813f

physical fitness of workers 611n

pneumoconiosis 1086de,s

poisons (toxicology) 135rs, 512fg

post-war 651o

preventive medicine 422tu, 575e

protection against dangers 477d
-- of welders 456g, 609w

radium, X-rays and radio active substances 489kl, 612s

respiratory diseases 434u

safety measures 189g, 239u, 1031de

series studies 61w

ship building 1070jk

sickness records in 1092e

silicosis 12p, 211ef, 396h, 609r-u, 1070g,
skin See dermatosis 1068rs

social service in 864pq

solvents, organic, hazards 239t, 614e, 808-1

-- vapors, sensory response to 489u

-- ventilation requirements for 489pq

sucrose octa acetate irritation to nose 502st

surveys 1070k

syphilis control in 332fg, 104lu

telebinocular in 733op

textile 73h

toxic products, control 296pq

trinitrotoluene (TNT), determination in
urine 808rs

tuberculosis 294bc, 305ab, 609tu, 838m,
1027m

-- case finding 493p, 838mm

units for smaller installations 651h

venerel disease in 296u

veterans, re-employment, rehabilitation 1070d

vitamins and the worker 634n

vitiation (impairment of efficiency)
diagnosis, signs 422v

war time 284g, 332bc, 496r, 512f

welding 184jk, 293st, 456g, 609w, 1000ab,
1070f, jk

women workers 109v, 135pq, 296n, 390rs,
456e, 651-lm, 837t, 978n, 1031j, 1070hi

workmen's compensation 53-1, 57m

INFANT, abandoned 310o

abdominal viscera in thorax of newborn 1073u

adoption 591r

anomalies in still born 481bc

arterial pressure in 473-1

asphyxia 619v, 771g, 1067mm
-- treatment, resuscitation 58s

bile pigment output 111qr

birth period, statistics 150v

bleeding (hemorrhage) 571

blood sugar in newborn 113q

breast feeding in preventive medicine 570j

bronchopneumonia, treatment 551pq

care 112op, 316h, 332gh, 339de, 351c, 395jk, 457t, 476r, 52cd, 654-1, 656v, 673j, 748-1m, 768e, 775jk, 789mn, 817d, 860nr, 864g, 1088m
 -- conference, congress 473vw, 522b, 1014nd
 -- institution 473pq
 -- hospital 789s
 -- social service 555p, 864t, 1087op
 caries in 1450
 death, unexpected 145c, 430hi, 669cd
 defects, following infectious diseases
 during pregnancy 777mn
 deformities, lame, spastic, treatment 28e,
 dehydration and exsiccosis 112w, 874t
 diarrhoea, vomiting. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 diet and dyspeptic disturbance 473jk
 dolentia effect in newborn 1029-1
 dosage (pharmacology) 705h
 duodenal contents, enzymatic and chemical
 study of 430j
 enterocolitis, dysenteric 113a
 failure to gain weight 771u
 febrile conditions, diagnosis 473m
 feeding, 142o, 213b, 430-1m, 1014g, mn
 -- bottle 187c
 -- breast 181j, 187c
 -- -- and enteritis 809w
 -- buttermilk 286fg
 -- complementary in first month 423cd,
 -- fats in artificial 875b
 -- honey in 61t
 -- problems 1014i, 1015s
 first month of 572p
 health, directions for 10cd, 572op
 -- hazards 55s
 Heubner, Otto 100th, anniversary of 595a
 hygiene in home 864jk
 -- mental 573vw
 identification (dactyloscopy) foot and
 palms 6tu, 538q
 infantilism congenital webbed neck and
 cubitus valgus 856a
 illegitimate 4121, 551
 infection in newborn 732k
 injury by truss 558w
 intussusception 493st
 -- ileitis 309jk
 -- obstruction 591pq
 intoxication, toxicosis 113a, 154p, 305g,
 655n, 789t, 1037t
 intubation, cocaine as an aid to 540g
 jaundice 309st, 451n, 990e, 1085tu
 kidney, hemorrhage, causing death 669cd
 -- nephritis 874vw, 1014qr
 lacteins as food and medicine 5o
 liver function, rupture in newborn 1030op,
 masto'ditis 491w
 metabolism of nitrogen and fat in pancreatic
 fibrosis 591gh
 -- -- vitamin B₁ 490op
 milk disease 473no
 morbidity 186gh
 mortality 11mn, 25rs, 73hi, 35f, 112rs,
 188gh, 258b, 265kl, 273i, 328tu, 412i,
 461b, 473f, s, 552f, 789ij, 793r, 1026-1,
 -- in India 459-1m
 -- 1038no, 1069a
 muscular defect with rupture of stomach 193e
 nervous system conditions 303mn
 neuropathies 378gs
 newborn, anemia, hemolytic of 111rs
 -- blood count routine in the 498mn
 -- cere at birth 748hi, 792r, 1054-1,
 -- diarrhoea 419g
 -- -- succinyl sulfathiazole treatment
 -- 494bc
 -- digestive pathology, sulfonamides in
 -- disorders of the 708w
 -- -- 544g
 -- gastroenteritis 252h
 -- hemorrhagic disease 419f, 494u
 -- -- -- role of vitamin K in 779-1
 -- initiation of respiration 748k
 -- injury, birth 748-1
 -- impetigo treatment 97r
 -- nutrition of 771t
 -- passage time through stomach and intestine 997d

-- respiratory patterns at birth 1035h
 -- resuscitation of 577vw, 652s, 661k,
 695t
 -- surgery, effect of vitamin K in 535n
 nurseries See NURSERIES
 nutrition 5o, 14v, 18cd, 31e, 112q, 137h,
 309vw, 469u, 473h
 -- defective, nicotinic acid treatment
 291gh
 obesity, hypophysial 572h, 997w, 1038uv
 of diabetic mother 425s
 orange-juice sensitivity 53j
 paralysis See POLIOMYELITIS
 pathology 309u
 peptic ulcer in 748gh
 petrolatum, liquid vaseline, dangers of in
 physiotherapy 309kl
 pneumonopathies 658p
 poisoning, rare 994r
 premature, 259hi, 541ef, 649t, 748jk, 830t
 psychology 655mn
 pyuria 53pq
 regurgitation of food through nose 451mn
 respiratory difficulty 451o
 resuscitation 239o
 rheumatic fever See RHEUMATIC, fever
 rickets See RICKETS
 sinusitis 1012mn
 skin disease, allergic 1038v
 -- rash, diaper 1059h
 social factors, legislation 552g, 705p
 spasms, physio-motor reeducation 309s
 stools, influence of dietary changes on
 surgery 488n
 syphilis 310i
 tachycardia 422de
 tetany 1013vw, 1094f
 tissue defect (gales) 1065v
 toxic disease, role of kidney in 467g
 tuberculosis 310bc, 551jk, 740vw, 875qr,
 1014s
 -- B. C. G. vaccination 411n, 535k, 773-1
 -- -- -- patch test in 1013v
 urine retention 874-1m
 vagotonia 31cd
 vitamin deficiency, congenital 473t
 vomiting and nicotinic acid 112qr
 weakness 298v
 weight 9c, 139r
INFECTION, anaerobic
 agents, of wounds, tests of sulfonamide
 preparations on cultures of
 carriers 374g
 1082bc
 communicable (contagious) review of 491fg
 dental 5n, 413n, 862n
 -- etiologic considerations 459tu
 -- febrile, diatetic treatment 996s
 -- in Japanese mandated islands 200efg
 -- Palestine 256ef
 experimental, effect of sulfonamides on
 146e
 focal, endosseous viewpoint 707-1m
 focus, diagnosis of 254no
 from projectiles of firearms 999k
 general 93t
 hemoglobin formation in 736ef
 human, with virus of Newcastle disease of
 fowls 1083bc
 inflammatory, roentgen therapy of 754hi
 insect transmission of 499d
 Los 10s 4f
 mixed, sulfonamides in 263mn
 prevention by gauze masks 654g
 rabbit virus, genetic resistance to 529b
 respiratory 834uv
 staphylococcal, streptococcal 119f
 vagina, vulva, treatment with allantoin-
 sulfanilamide-lactose ointment 776op
 virus, increased resistance to 218h
 wound, anaerobic, chemotherapy of 731de
 -- complications 998w
 -- control 723ab
 -- treatment 544kl
 -- -- -- phytocides 637mn

INFLUENZA

INDEX

INSECTS

INFERTILITY See STERILITY

INFILTRATION, premature 782j

INFLAMMATION 228v, 481-1

chemical basis of injury in 551cd

chronic, due to collagen 41u

effect of water soluble vitamins on serous 1079at

physical factors concerned in 158v, 619s, 758hi

INFLUENZA (grip, flu) 33v, 72p, 99o, 378r, epidemic 47d 834uv, 1074t

-- etiology and immunology of 668n

-- prophylaxis 869n

etiology 298gh

-- relation of infectious pneumonia of mouse to 1080uv

experimental, morphological pathology of 668o

-- study of endocrine glands in 668s

giant cell formation in 668op

haemophilus 430h

-- causing pericarditis 111-1

-- spread of 202h

-- treatment 715efg

immunization, immunity 371q, 433o, 834tu

infection, air borne 163op

pandemic 1044d

remedy 155k

treatment 572vs, 1007j

virus A, antigenic differences among strains of 734op

-- isolation and characterization of 569no, 1090vv

-- size of 815bc, 1042r

-- B (Lee strain) isolation and characterization 587cd

-- adsorption of on respiratory tract cells 213hi

-- aerial suspensions of killed with hypochlorous acid 752-1m

-- antigenetically different strains 161v

-- changes in during passage in chick embryo 443fg

-- chemotherapeutic experiments with 30j

-- inactivation by soaps 728ef

-- infected mouse, hematological study of 668r

-- transverse striations of lung muscle fibers in 668q

-- infections, air borne 752-1m

-- immunological response to 734kl

-- propagation of 189s

-- protection against with sulfonamides etc. 664gh

-- subcutaneous vaccination with, effect of on virus inactivation capacity of nasal secretions 834ef

-- suis and swine, synergistic action of 96s

-- titration of antibody against 443gh

INFUSION, subcutaneous, drop 1029jk

INHALATION therapy 335p

of ordinary and ionized animal charcoal 467bc

INJECTIONS, dermo, epidermal 855mb

intramuscular 137no

sternal method, technic and value of 798h

INJURIES, wounds, traumas (See also WOUNDS)

238r, 741q, 998q

aggravating preexisting disease 579q

back, causing disability 141u

bio-bacteriology of war wounds 706j

blast 36bc, 94p, 142rs, 252j, 298w, 388k, 540v, 582de, 584i, 629-1, 830q, 1044s

bomb 268k

bruise, color of 51q

buttock 730p

casualties, blanketing 249bc

-- care, handling 667j, 1040c, 1071q

-- transporting 185pd, 268tu

crush, compression, contusion 9g, 175op, 414w, 568kl, 634s, 787u, 798v, 1044s

disinfection, theory of 558qr

effects, unusual 467r

elastic wound wrapping 729p

electricity 708g

emergency management 76hi

evacuation, massive 798fg

experimental, granulating 259h

explosion 53ab

-- trench mortar 105h

fatal, investigation of 307o

freezing, frost, short wave therapy in 677u

gun shot 468a, 588-1, 787m, 807b, 824g, 1039b, 1079d

-- -- infected joint in 537ij, 798s

-- -- suppuration spread 797de

-- -- treatment 421t, 616-1m, 799cd

-- -- -- surgical 636tuv

hand, amputation by explosion 438pq

head See HEAD

healing of wounds 228v, 408st, 568i, 726p, 727abc, 778par, 861gh, 1065de

impaling, sharp pointed, treatment 119-1 in relation to ophthalmology and neuro surgery 1050ef

infected, sulfonamide treatment 76j

infections in 88u, 140j, 298tu, 299s, 758e, 1006i

insignificant, consequences of 485a

joint 999d

kidney region 224-1m

lacerations, treatment with irrigation envelopes 118i

larynx-tracheal 785a

limbs, repair of by skin flaps 118h

metal fragments 14v

microbiology of war wounds 998q

nail puncture 1039uv

neck 536b

nerves, therapy 836u, 1037r

neurastalgia, causalgia, following 719n

obstetric course 807vv

occupational due to volatile solvents 808-1

open, unpadded plaster in 1073s

pathological specimens illustrating war wounds 184u

perineum lacerations 240gr, 339s

phosphorus from bullets 471a

soft tissue 377m, 837-1

speech tract 579mn

spinal cord 143m

sports 362u

thermal, vasopressor effect of 349e

treatment 179gr, 219c, 262e, 298d, 317mn, 464-1, 612mn, 778b, 8101k, 812t, 994g, 1038-1, 1097u

-- ibragmid 264fg

-- penicillin 655s

-- plastic surgery in 278c

-- sulfur drug 183no, 225r, 378t, 409n, 533qr, 754p, 998r, 1080j

-- -- -- local use 418j, 618pq, 741kl, 754p, 816op

-- surgical 184u, 200b, 824n, 1087st

-- water 115r, 1097uv

-- zinc peroxide 431f

urethral, treatment 816p

war wounds 63s, 64c, 105h, 435q, 461g, jk, q, 702b, 1037nop, 1098v

-- treatment 446f, 998uv

INGUINOFEMORAL anatomy 435t

INOCULATION, an unusual 995st

INOSITOL, effect on adaptation of rats to low atmospheric pressures 604ij

INSANITY, lunacy, paranoia 139i, 389n, 535h,s, 647p

INSECTS (Entomology) (Current List titles in this field having no obvious medical interest are omitted) 123q, 603q, 698o, 1075w

acarina (Arachnida) ticks and mites, 66g

incubation period of 443k, 1061qr

ant control by sodium fluoride 602d

aphids 426n, 603pq, 841-1

arthropods as vectors of human disease 868v

as disease transmitters 499d

bed bugs, fumigants against 323q

beetles, new species 282kl

bee stings 698j

INSECTS

INDEX

IRRADIATION

wind bite bites 173pq
blood sucking insects, ticks and mites
bovine diseases 64mn 1099-lm
Bothrioceridae species 282hi
cattle for 54rs
codling moth bait 323rs
control of 2331
cranium, basic materials of 282f
cuticle, pore canals of 268j
diurnal activity of 386tu
earworm moth, infestation of ears, control
of 603b
-- control with insecticides 602mn
fly, house, eggs, toxicity of derris,
nicotine etc. to 841nc
freezing and undercooling of 122o
Lemur or barbary, transmits trypanosomes
213mn
lice, poultry 323pq
-- tick of sheep 282h
midge bites, prevention 492d
mites in table salt 736s
morphology 282ef
of medical interest in Hawaii 177ab
Guam 268-lm
Phlebotomus 1088ef
phototropism 444f
polyhedral disease of 521m
problems 121r
roach, use of boric acid against 476m
sand fly control 323nop
screw worms, toxicity of heterochelicid com-
ponents to 324j
spider, scorpion, bites 78c, 256o, 678u
termites 282ij, 323jk
thrips, control of 323uv
ticks 236fg, 600jk, 640hi, 579w, 680uvw
-- American dog, parasites of 602p
-- argasid, biology of 1061-lm
-- experimental infection of with Steff-
ansky leprosy 1099t
venoms, of, immunological considerations
1069ef
vitamin requirements 187fg
wheat infestation by 444j

INSECTICIDAL action and chemical constitution
biological assay 743b 122hi
INSECTICIDES 123bs, 124, 187cd, 323t, 841mn
beetle sprays 323-1
-- -- Bordenau and others 602f
carbon tetrachloride, effect of on toxicity
of organic compound 122g
castor bean plant as source of 603mn
control test on boll weevil and aphids 841-
cube powders, density and particle size
603ij
derris root density and particle size 603ij
-- -- effect of diluents on 122j
-- -- toxicity to house fly eggs 841no
dosage of to control boll weevil 603a
ethylene dichloride for Japanese beetle
-- oxide 342m 841pq
freon 369s
frutisite, insecticide diluent 842e
hydrocyanic acid mortality to cryptolemus
lead arsenite 122d, 602g 602ef
methylbromide, sorption of by soil 602kl
naphthalene paste 324k
nicotine 324i, 603f, 841no
-- codling moth control 121st
oils and oil dissolved insecticides for con-
trol of earworm 602mn
pyrethrum 122pq, w, 369s
resistance of insects to 601w
rose hip powder, spray dried 709jk
rotentone 121s, 122jk, 602uv
sodium fluoride for ants, roaches 602d, ghi
sulfur dust for aphids 603pq
INSEMINATION, artificial 6s, r, 25s, 140o,
255gh, 287p, 375s, 414r, 532f, 611k, 634r
696ef, 718-lm, 726i, 730m, 752v, 793s,
1030k, 1034n, 1046ab
caecogenic 744op
livability and fertility of bull sperma-
tozoa for artificial 1064pq

INSTRUMENTS (See also APPARATUS) ampule
syringe 51f
forceps, foreign body 540rs
-- of Petz in gastro intestinal surgery
-- obstetrical 214k 796j, rs
needle, hemostatic, for deep suturing 39ab
speculum 272b
sterilization of 470st, 502r
surgical suction tube 422c
suturing 88jk
wheeled stretcher for resuscitation 51q

INSULIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY

INSURANCE, accident 774op
actuarial experience in medical care 416j
and albuminuria 438v
capitation fee 616
companies and the Wagner Bill 1082i
health (sickness) 334-1, 340de, 376ab, 380r,
381vw, 382gh, v, 383hi, 416fg, 433qr, 464f,
495qr, 499g, 571c, 648op, 807h, 818f,
1434, 1000h
-- Canadian 275qrs, 594s, 733d, 740-lm
-- medical care 413r
-- national 246pq, 249mn, 254ij, 256k,
275rst, 533e, 540-lm, 783hi
hospitalization See HOSPITALS
indemnification 456j
life, medicine 865w
-- tables 184ef
social 463v
-- literature of 409uv

INTERNS See HOSPITALS

INTESTINES See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INTRAVENOUS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

INULIN determination in serum, urine 684bc
pyrogen-free solution 718j

INVERTASE, purification of 127abc

IODINE deficiency 1027a
locating in tissues after fixation by
freezing and drying 689ef
reaction in urine 234cd
titration of 109am

IODI-PHENOLATUS, liquor 107s

IODOACETIC acid, effect of on intestine 312mn

IONIZATION in irradiated tissue, spatial dis-
tribution of 1017i

IONTOPHORESIS, electric chemotherapy of
minor organs with 677vw

IRON absorption 299ab, 408c
-- of radioactive by gastrointestinal
tract, influence of anemia etc. on
arsenate 842d 418bc
colorimetric determination of 206-1
excretion and metabolism of 663g
in blood serum and tissues after transfu-
sion, significance of for fate of trans-
fused blood 481mn

manner of action of 996h
metabolism, new theory of 1025d
phytate, absorption and therapeutic effi-
cacy of 1025de

prophylaxis for small child 1085fg
resorption in pregnancy, effect of vitamin
therapy 270n C on 1066fg

IRRADIATION, biological saturation effect 67gh
-- studies with 822de

dosage-effect curves 521no
effect on cerebrospinal area 515fg
fractioning with short wave 994k
hemo, post operative 278e
measurement of non-ionizing 264mn
quartz lamp 257gh
roentgen See ROENTGEN
therapy 396k
-- cancer See TUMORS, roentgen
-- infra and ultra red as designations in
-- problems 649-1 514hi
-- skin diseases 437qr
-- X and gamma, metabolic effects of ther-
apy, new 837o therapeutic doses of 1017j
ultra short wave for ulcer treatment 261h
-- violet 7de, 275ij
-- -- of blood, Knott technic 815qr

ISOMERASE and aldolase equilibrium 166gh

ITCH, pruritis See SKIN

IVY poison, prophylaxis 853no

JAUNDICE (icterus) 15c, 148a, 289bc, 457c, 623d, 744d, 775vw, 795cd
accompanying pneumonia, nutritional etiology 424m
alcholuric (hemolytic anemia) 102-1, 86lp and edema 626bc
asterrhal 148ef, 454u, 780pq, 811tu -- diagnosis 261de
cephaline flocculation test in 846pq
congenital 1073pq
diagnosis, tests 259bc, 566n, 708op due to administration of blood products 137c
epidemic, infectious (Weil's disease) 144u, 158ef, 211tu, 309st, 632st, 781j, 811u, 828hi, 874pq, 994o, 1035a following serum administration 395st, 775vw hemolytic 90st, 490gh -- ring test in Van den Bergh's reaction 53k
homologous serum and infections 717u index 216u
in syphilis 439u
leptospirosis, spirochetal 733gh, 874pq
obstructive 201, 286k, 822ef, 832st
pathology of arseno-therapy 1019t patients, preparation for surgery 76u post arsenamine 440a -- vaccine 140h, 784t sera, ether soluble bilirubin fraction in 148bc serum against epidemic (Weil's) possibility of conservation 1069k1 toxic, in diabetes 1001j treatment 332hi, 708op Weil's disease See epidemic vitamin K in 822gr JAW diseases 225m fractures 64gh injuries 245bc, 337m mendible, surgical repair 558n -- temporo, arthropathy in serum sickness 992c JEJUNUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM JOHN'S disease, in laboratory animals 586cd JOINT action 238jk and bone tuberculosis 678bc arthromalacia 1065s arthroplasty 19j cricoarytenoid, fixation of 4291 diseases (arthropathy, arthrosis) 18w, 134m, 224jk, 331j, 397de, 452bc, 992c, 1003v -- articular outgrowth subluxations 116qr -- degenerative 813rs -- hydrarthrosis 610m -- -- intermittent 538o -- inflammation See ARTHRITIS -- in relation to trauma 91h -- pseudo 97uv, 1056i -- treatment with mistletoe extract 995q elbow restoration 659g fractures, operative treatment 678cd hemarthrosis 98n injuries 317pq, t -- treatment 76mn juxta-articular nodules, subcutaneous 825p knee, See KNEE lumbo sacral fusion, internal fixation in metacarpal articulation 238jk 649mm nodes, syphilitic 5gh pains 134i, 238gr, 37lef, 648t, 701j periarticular calcification 16bc -- inflammation, roentgen treatment 61-1 sacro-iliac 256v shoulder dislocation 238mn subtaloid arthrodesis (fixation surgical) 101st synovectomy (membrane excision) 238i synovial fluid, glycolytic enzymes of 418r tibio-fibular diastasis of 101s KALA-AZAR See PARASITES, leishmaniasis KAO LIN 832b KATAYAMA See PARASITES, schistosomiasis KELOIDS See SKIN KERATIN, cleavability by proteinases 586bc dispersion and degradation of 125h fibers, thermal shortening 66q myosin group 227s structure of 268fg X-ray diffraction spacings of 447pq KERATITIS See EYE, cornea inflammation KERATOSIS, keratoderma etc. See SKIN KEROSENE, pulmonary manifestations following ingestion of 591rs KETOSIS, studies of 1661j KETOSTEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY KIDNEY (Renal) abscess, perinephritic 490-1m actinomycosis 356j activity in oxygen deficiency 1081s agenesis (defective development) 3:8bc alkali therapy in preventing sulfadiazine complications 331ef amyloid, disease, contracted 999n, 1084mn anomalies 759tu, 1006m, 1029fg antiuric acid substance which protects from and alters excretion of uranium 529-1m apoplexy 1071i, k artery, abnormal 480mn as source of glucose in eviscerated rat 791q back diffusion of urea in 348g Bright's disease (albuminuria) 4621n, 570rs, 873i -- and spring water 630c -- diagnosis 462-1, 1019op -- use of vitamin C and nicotinic acid in 577u calculi (lithiasis, stones) 410m, 679m, 759st, 760a, 1045c -- analysis of 304k -- and pregnancy 1065r -- diagnosis 1000p -- lenticular 354f -- protein, containing amyloid 681hi -- treatment 420s -- -- surgical 782p -- urea clearance in 290bc changes on low choline and choline deficient diets 632qr circulation 239ef -- changes due to adrenalin, ephedrine etc. 496e complications in Recklinghausen's disease 330pq -- sulfonamide therapy 610t concentration test using pituitary injection 297de, 862ms contracted, following sulfadiazine injection 421qr cysts 19k, 57hi, 60uv, 182ef, 398b, 679m, 704tu, 759b decapsulation and sulfathiazole toxic nephrosis 677d damage following crush injury of limbs 33b -- sulfadiazine 253d -- from kerosene 374e diseases (nephropathies, nephrosis) 8k, 176a, 811i, 1081t -- and hypertension 622fg, 862p -- syphilis 583bc -- blood lipid levels in 112j -- chronic, treatment 708ab -- degenerative 153st -- diastatic treatment 11k, 621h, 1074uv -- interrelation of serum lipids in 495ij -- lipide 1001bc, 1089-1 -- nephritis 704o, 856p -- pyonephrosis 740j -- roentgen studies 147tu -- sulfathiazol, toxic 677d -- surgical, exclusion of in diagnosis of Bright's disease and toxemia of pregnancy 1019op -- syndrome, effect of testosterone on 247jk -- toxic acute and phagocytosis 889j -- treatment 14c, 21kl -- unilateral, as etiological factor 740gr displacement (ectopia) 333jk, 3561j, 397vs, 480gr, 777t, 1058-1m dwarfism (naniism) 90e, 297jk, 874k, 1014e, 1055a echinococcosis, diagnosis and therapy 1056p

emergencies 1043r
 epithelioma 759r
 epithelium, tubular, cytological study 873i
 excision (nephrectomy) 759st, 732-l
 -- sequel 438t, 598m, 813f
 extracts, pressor fractions 22v
 failure, following crush injury 414vw
 floating, movable 1088gr
 -- fixation of (nephropexy) 18s, 1058j
 function and calculi diagnosis 1000p
 -- effect of anesthesia, cyclopropane, on 676hi
 -- -- -- -- ether on 411q
 -- -- -- -- pentobarbital sodium on 791kl
 -- -- -- -- hepatitis on 824op
 -- -- -- -- hypophysis extract on 348uv
 -- -- -- -- hypotension due to hemorrhage and blood transfusion on 418s
 -- -- -- -- thyroid activity on 525o
 -- -- -- -- vitamin A on 791m
 -- -- -- -- endocrine factors in 988i
 -- -- -- -- evaluation 415rs
 -- -- -- -- hindering by glomerulo nephritis and nephrosclerosis 92r
 -- -- impaired, normal pyelogram in 699de
 -- -- tests 598no, 625t, 626ef
 glomerular development as index of fetal maturity 70w
 -- -- filtrate determination 296g, 4921j
 -- -- nephritis 298w
 -- -- sclerosis 493b, 726h
 histo physiology 302s
 horseshoe 241bc, 480m, 612e, 777t
 hydronephrosis 98s, 356hi, 558c, 578de, 759p
 hypernephroma 616cd
 hypertension See BLOOD, pressure high
 iliolumbar, anastomotic relations of 120k
 incision into (nephrotomy) 130f
 infection, hemorrhagic 760e
 infections 398s
 inflammation (nephritis) 8k, 921-lm, 296h, 378vw, 1081t, 1087d
 -- acute 58t, 175qr, 492m, 705gh
 -- allergic 1006vw
 -- diagnosis 297s
 -- chronic 181f
 -- fatal 389j
 -- interstitial 56no, 1050-1
 -- glomerular nephritis 18-lm, 92r, 182m, 217ef, 258w, 362n, 356j, 5721j, 668-1, 679m, 737j, 862-lm
 -- pyelitis 79gh, 98ab, 282abc, 439b, 1, 579s, 1034t, 1083w
 -- pyelonephritis 282abc, 618t, 581j, 789uv, 839u, 980b, 1018s, 1065rs
 -- toxemia 613q
 -- treatment 222cd
 -- -- homoserotonin injections 995p
 -- -- sulfonamides 146n, 175qr, 822op, 1001vw
 injuries 38uv, 631ab, 714k, 1058k, 1098g
 insufficiency 729hi, 1042de
 intrarenal precipitation of sulfonamide compounds 372de
 -- -- -- sulfadiazine, prevention of 1071i
 ischemic metabolism of 96k
 -- oxidase activity of 96k
 juxtaglomerular apparatus, pathological changes in 660e
 lesions, incidence of in hypertension 738tu
 lipoidic nephrosis 213-lm
 nephrosclerosis 92r
 -- production of in fowl by NaCl 440k
 nephrosis 296h
 -- following arsenic fever therapy 1401
 -- toxic 458gr
 nuclear inclusions developing in kidneys of opossums 981pq
 overdistention pain, reproduction of 598mn pathology, gastro-intestinal symptoms related to 652i
 pelvis, reimplantation of 598-lm
 -- surgery, plastic 622q, 624t
 phosphatase, disappearance of from hydro-nephrotic 576de

pressor substance formation in 66u
 protection of from damaging action of uranium 2341j
 pyelography (roentgenography) 24o, 73w, 559ed
 reabsorptive mechanism in dog, common to glycin and creatine
 resection, partial of 1058jk 791c
 rupture 435p
 sclerosis in infant 112s, 3091
 secretion, concepts 759n
 sulfa drug impairment of 334de
 suppurative process, acute 997p
 sympathectomy 398-lm
 tissue, stimulation of nephrogenic by normal and abnormal inductors 241od
 tuberculosis 218n, 296hi, 534t
 tubules, Golgi element, position reversal 743g
 -- structures in spiny dogfish 521de
 tumors See TUMORS
 units 55h
 weight of 291e
 KNEE ankylosis 864m, 1098s
 care after meniscus excision 238op
 cartilage 118n
 Charcot's 134m
 hernia, posterior, of the 178od
 joint arthrodesis, methods 798fg
 -- dislocation, luxation 623s, 808k, 1075j
 -- incision (arthrotomy) 1055st
 -- injury 437s, 458de, 502m, 622pd, 624t, 757gh
 -- gunshot 678d, 798gh, 1098r
 -- surgery 1042g
 -- internal derangements 859u, 1035no
 -- new operative approach 568e
 -- resection 1098rs
 -- roentgen examination 1080k
 -- swollen, limp 451n
 -- synovial membrane hemangioma 754q
 ligament tearing 558kl
 meniscus cysts 756bc
 -- disease 1099ab
 -- injuries 5461j, 596f
 -- internal extirpation 818gh
 popliteal paralysis
 -- space, synovial cysts of 516d
 tumors See TUMORS
 KYPHOSIS (humpback) See SPINE
 LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium) abdominal binder, intra-partum use 6q
 abnormal position of extremities during 1065u
 presentations 567r, 613mn, 858s
 acetyl cholin in first stage 849v
 aiding, directing, correcting 660r, 990jk and appendicitis 821h
 -- pain 811q
 -- predisposition to hemophilia 1075ab
 analgesic, amnesia production with vinal barbital sodium 463de
 anesthesia, caudal, spinal 589b, 611bc,
 -- in cesarean section 597i 733-lm
 -- relation to fetal respiration 98h
 antipertensive hemorrhage 1055st
 as an athletic feat 738b, 1002o
 birth, live, in a case of vesicular mole 177no
 bleeding, delayed, postpartum 1044ef, 1068-1
 breech presentation 6-1, 613no, 611b, 702w, 849st, 989no, 1027r, 1067rs
 brow, face presentation 1028j
 cesarean section 8r, 16s, 18s, 60gh, 105n, 138rs, 184m, 251f, 287g, op, 288b, 379tu, 358op, 516rs, 597i, 613pq, 622c, 751p, 848u, 849s, 980j
 complications, difficulties 9w, 581i, 980m, rs, 1029gh, 1030hij, 1066d, 1027rs
 delivery room furniture 158rs
 difficulties and dangers of primiparous 739de

dolantin used in 856-1, 1029pq
 drugs influencing 1067op
 eclampsia 232d
 effect of antipartum administration of quinine on 1003hi
 -- salt poor diet on length of 989p
 external version followed by placental separation and shock 989r
 extracellular water changes during 408u
 extra uterine pregnancy with full-term live fetus 613h
 false, uterine contraction patterns of 485u
 fever in child bed 222n, 692p, 849hi
 forceps delivery, Erb's palsy due to 1034s
 -- Geale-Zange 1067ef
 -- Willett clamp 989u, 1067cd
 full term with immature infant 623b
 hemorrhage, before, during, after 140, 142p, 263f, 657d, 739cd, 1044ef, 1068-1
 heroin used in 6j
 home and hospital service 780u, 993u, 1066no
 Horner's syndrome after 137o
 hydroamnion and malformation 849rs
 induction of 582g
 -- new method, shortening and reducing
 -- with ergot 495w
 infections, puerperal 17w, 132no, 464j, 484s
 injuries 424s
 lactation, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
 midwifery, nurses 141j, 17t, 158k, 299d, 428fg, 494n, 532qr, 630k, k, 660o, 674j, 863e, 1054-1, 1084v
 miscarriage, treatment 849bc
 morbidity, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
 mortality, fetal, infant 6r, 131m
 -- maternal 377hi
 multipara difficulties 263f
 obstructed by dysgerminoma 567st
 painful, prolonged (dytocial) 13lm, 287c, 580e, 589b
 painless 580e, 589b
 pain, insufficient 61k, u
 Parkinsonism, in and after 1028p
 placenta, premature separation of 726ef
 -- previa 102g, 1801i, 486f, 516t, 567t, 613p, 725w
 -- removal, manual 727a
 -- retention of 613g
 -- site, influence of upon fetal presentation 287fg
 post-mortem delivery of living child 1082mn
 post-partum care of bladder 79k1
 -- lung collapse 666h
 -- pulmonary embolism 779st
 premature 485u
 -- causes of infant death in 613rs
 -- rupture of membranes 183w, 1027pq
 presentation and fetal position, 691i, 738h
 -- nomenclature of 770b
 prolapse of cord 613p
 sepsis, sulfonamide in 538-1, 1065h
 shock 58u
 shortened 9d, 137j, 293h
 spontaneous in transverse position 1029tu
 stillbirths too frequent 829m
 sulfonamide therapy in 378tu, 379tu
 thoracoplasty accompanying 147bc
 toxic psychoses of 287-1m
 umbilical cord, intestinal tissue in 6p
 uterine motility in 86od
 -- rupture 287m
 vaginal antisepsis during 377-1m
 vase praevia 6p
 vitamin needs in 104t, 725tu
LABORATORY animals 13f, 137g
 -- anesthetizing method 418v
 -- care, feeding, dosing etc. 169g, 178o, 214ef, 245no, 251o, 700abc
 -- effect of light intensities on 846no
 chick embryo, handling 407b
 cellulose acetate as smear mounting medium 982f
 color preservation solutions 700e
 detergent washer 524-1m
 equipment, supplies, regulations 448uvw, 805o
 hematoxylin stains 407e
 ink 524s
 litmus paper dispenser 609u

mildew demonstration 407bc
 mobile 237e
 mounting sections stained for fat 407d
 paraffine sectioning 407e, 524c
 Seitz filter-pads, preparation of 613ab
 staining methods 455a
 -- rack 129o
 technicians See MEDICAL technicians
 tissue fixation, embedding 407ab
 -- sectioning 129o
 -- staining technic 406w
 Wright and Giemsa method for blood films 524n
 xylene recovery 407d
LACRIMAL GLAND, dacryorhinocystotomy, passing probe by external route 865g
 enlargement (Mikulicz's syndrome) 221cd, 423w
LACTATION 161rs, 874op, 875a
 dietary factor in 566ab, 695rs
 -- of agnus castus oligoplex on 995ab
 -- inositol on 566ab
 -- oestofolin on 132e
 -- prolactin on 726cd
 -- stilbestrol on 132b, 163o
 galactorrhea (excessive secretion) 417r
 hormone 161q
 suppression with diethylstilbestrol 90g
LACTEAL gland, presence of so-called white cells (Lemprocites) in 681gh
LACTIC acid of blood in liver glycogen disease 162o
LACTOSE utilization by fasting rate 482v
LACTOPLAVINES 274-lm
LACTOGLOBULIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
LAMENESS See CLAUDICATION
LANTOSIDE, intravenous use 778m, 779h
LAROSTIDIN, experience with 625f
LARYNGEAL abscess 1012s
 function restoration by Kelly operation 191gh
 stenosis 1012o, 1083kl
 stridor 98g
LARYNGECTION 1911j, 192de, 272i, 557pq, 653j, 755abc, 817tu
LARYNGITIS, boiler-maker's 1076no
 hemophilus influenzae type B 430h
 treatment, coetopastis 808d
LARYNGOCLE 295m
LARYNGOPISSURE, anesthesia for 532ef
LARYNGOLOGY (oto) 741v, 825s
 neurology in 746s
 therapy, physical 1092s
 -- short wave 775-1m
LARYNGOPYOCLE 862e
LARYNGOSPASM 279d
LARYNGOTRACHEAL bronchitis, treatment 192ab
LARYNX, cancer of, See TUMORS
 cyst of 814t
 external nerves, surgical anatomy of 818k
 injury (trauma) 872-1
 keratosis of 875a
 muscular extrinsic, effect of on voice production 714cd
 -- paralysis, arytenoidectomy for 667-1
 planigraphy 272ij
 roentgen therapy 755bc
 smear, positive, 679h
 surgery 708d
 -- after roentgen irradiation 623f
LATHYRISM (poisoning by chick pea) 52jk, 164m
LAXATIVES, Chinese drug 457f
 evaluation 194mn
LEAD consumption, effect on blood calcium 236c
 -- in drinking water 281cd
 deposition in bones 220r
 determination methods 341-1, 348ef
 in urine, micromethod for 97j
 poisoning (saturnism, plumbism) 104b, 389j, 393a, 512g
 -- in infants 428s
 -- treatment 263pq, 723s, 779s, 826k
 storage, effect of arsenates on 116n
LEECHES, biology of 786-1m
 infection 521

LECITHIN, biological dehydration of 195pq
use in foods 538s

LEGS See EXTREMITIES

LEIOMYOMA See TUMORS

LEISHMANIASIS See PARASITES

LEPERS, problem of sterilization of 8b, 573v
LEPROSY 4s, 8c, 18s, 22bc, 327-1, 472g,
535no, 569rs, 647q
and tape worm infection 772n
campaigns against 138def, 372q, 536s, 769uv
chronicity of 619j
conference on 986qr
control in Owerri Province 569qr
electrocardiographic study of 986q
epidemiology 698g, 854g
granulocytosis of 983de
history of 732v
hospital, preventorium 8cd
infection of laboratory animals with 586cd
in rats with tick infection 1009t
-- the British Empire 220-1, 459de, 574p
lepromatous 8a, 986n
lipids in cutaneous lesions of 7w
manifestations of interest to the dentist
685v
murine and ascorbic acid 868j
non characteristic 854g
pathogenesis of, influence of allergic fac-
tors on 854gh
Paulist Society of 213n
periodicals, catalogue of 8d
remedy, new 552rs
sera, reactivity of with lecithin 842vw,
843a
skin conditions in rats with murine 327rs,
terminology in 986o
treatment 1397g, 282stu
-- chaulmoogra 660k, 986n
-- with non-acid fast tubercle bacillus
263p

tubercloid neuritis 986pq
ulcers, treatment 854n, 986no
with tuberculous lesions of tumoral aspect

LEPTOSPIROSIS See PARASITES 997o

LESIONS not having same etiology 659mn

LEUKEMIA, leukopenia, leukocytosis etc. See
LEUKOPLAKIA See MOUTH BLOOD

LEUKORRHEA 1019s

LEVULOSE, intravenous tolerance test 575q

LIBIDO 376q

LIBRARIES, librarians 255op, 259-1, 288d, fg,
450tu, 460h, 656de, 692qr
and nutritional conference 409rs
bibliographies 181s, 288e

Boston Medical 335vw

Celsius Society 13v

classification of reprints etc. 154vw

committees on 155ab

government publications in 409-1, 451b

health department 409rs

hospital 486kl

journals, abbreviations 155bc

-- current 409t

medical 249vw, 49t, 574q, 652d, 656de,
692o-t, 770vw, 776i
-- meetings 304qr

microfilm copying, viewer etc. 288i, 373qr,
451o

-- reading machines 450vw

public, free 288f-1

record 15q

special, association of 451a

war problems of 409nop

LICE, body, campaign against 585b
-- control of by Laufex 425-1

-- cutaneous reactions due to 999u

-- eggs, effect of temperature on hatching
time 420hi

delousing 101, 252s, 323mn, 771i

head, control of 51h, 72o, 116c, 150h, 198s,
214a, 235m

in a medical ward 382tu

-- the transmission of disease 576s

of bird feathers (mallophagen-synopsis)
680r

pubis 251no, 842b

LIFE, origin, span 725p, 1090d

LIGAMENT reconstruction 516n, 1096t
tibial collateral in athletics 647s

LIGAMENTOPEXIS 6t

LIGHT sensitization 320k

LIGHTING 186abc, 504m-q
daylight 186ab
in industry 504mn
war time 391jk

LIMBS See EXTREMITIES

LINGUAL See TONGUE

LINOLEIC acid 164pq

LIP pigment macules on 257r
plastic surgery of 478tu, 798bc, 1097pq

LIPASE action, quantitative determination of
466g

stoxyl resistant and thyroid hormone 466q

estimation of in duodenal contents 419c

relation of to phosphatase 211m

LIPIDS, presence of in cutaneous leprosy 7w

LIPIN, intracellular 241ij

LIPOID granulomatosis of soft tissues 669b
-- roentgen treatment 396-1m

layers, monomolecular, action of salicylic
proteinase 62n
LIPOIDS from beef brains, action of other
insoluble fractions of on white blood cells
of spinal cord 233v
LIPOPROTEINS, protein-phosphatide-salt 683op

LIPOXIDASE 322rs

LIVER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
extract in diet of rats fed succinyl sulfa-
thiazole 803cd

hepatic vitamin therapy 855de

LORECTOMY See LUNG

LONGEVITY 139s, 470q

LUCIFERIN, oxidized, absorption spectrum of
LURES See SYPHILIS 684r

LUFFA seeds, chemical and pharmacological
study 812j

LUMBAGO See BACKACHE

LUMBAR puncture 1021, 148ab
-- sequels 273f, 738m

LUMINESCENCE OF firefly, factors controlling
432f

LUNGS (pulmonary) abscess 460n, 676s, 757v,
1086hi

-- treatment 534j, 624mn, 795f

-- Roentgenological 145s

actinomycosis 145d, 295hi, 638u, 1099vw

agenesis (defective development) 112k

ambibirosis 117st

anatomy 240h

-- of tracheobronchial tree 698pq, 872op

aluminum lung 279s, 517r

alveolar epithelium, hyperplasia of 873fg

-- gas tension, influence of posture on
749u

-- lining under pathologic conditions 873gh

arteriosclerosis 462no

steatocystosis (imperfect expansion, collapse)
93k, 141-1m, 480b, 862fg, 863no, 997m

-- post operative 332ef, 688w

-- treatment 568op

blood volume, influence of posture on 749u

calcification 74f

-- military 73v

cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS

cervical protrusion of 658pq

Chenode de Gohn, roentgenography of 397pq

collapse 570v, 715k, 1096o

-- therapy 995vw, 1080b

complications 251jk

-- post operative 697no, 836vw

consolidation 221j

cysts 294kl, 333hi, 533v, 739s

-- gaseous 800cd

-- hydatid 316n, 354-1m, 531g,j, 720c,
755fg,k, 796fg, 1097ef

-- treatment by lobectomy 430-1, 533v,
796s

-- -- -- method of Posadas-Arce 1097g

dilators, medicinal aerosols 819vw

diseases, 15qr, 624s

-- diagnosis of chronic 534qr

-- due to inhalation of minute particles (pneumoniosis, byssinosis) 114p, 135t,
-- in children 115s
-- mycobacterium isolated in 279-lm edema 66nd, 311gh, 335kl, 517d, 8131, 875pd, elasticity 615kl
embolism 461u, 757n, 8531, 1018q
embolus in relation to weather and altitude 104k
-- post operative 354cd
emphysema 2961k
eosinophilic infiltration 330fg, 735e, 778ef
examination 371u (See also ROENTGEN)
excision (pneumonectomy) followed by cardiac arrhythmias 462uv
exudates and transudates, genesis and resolution of 614uv
fibrosis 41r, 173t, 183t
flukes 294-1
foreign bodies in 220tu, 221pq, 346m, 637s, 1019c
fugitive roentgen shadows (Loeffler's syndrome) 778ef, 875p
hemangi endothelium See TUMORS
inexpansile 17uv, 302pq, 373tu
infection, hemorrhagic 922bc
infiltration, ascaris 736ij
-- Wassermann positive 1079-1
inflammation 735a (See PNEUMONIA)
injuries by aluminum 337q
-- -- increased oxygen partial pressure 346op
-- gun shot 625d
insufficiency 3301
lobectomy 515s, 516-1, 533v, 636t, 795f, 835st, 1019c, 1096o
malformations 117s
mycosis 663k, 676d, 993s
opacification, transitory, post operative 863no
physiology of the 425r
pleuro-peritoneal rub 810d
-- pulmonary involvement in tularemia 102jk
pneumectomy (excision) 77u, 991mn
pneumoniosis, roentgen appearances 794kl
pneumothorax See PNEUMOTHORAX
purerent processes of, neosalvarsan treatment 571no
roentgenographic examination, See ROENTGEN
sacculated, demonstration of 996k
sclerosis, so-called 147rs
silicosis 99o, 1831tu, 198stu, 396h, 854d, stenosis 331s 822cd, 1084u
stone, causing hemoptysis 219rs
sulfonamide lesions of 1077v
suppuration, treatment 822s, 1019c
surgery of 252tu, 362s, 1015d
tumors See TUMORS
volume change after operations 239-1
-- in upright and recumbent positions 813uvw
LUFEOIL 592f 813uvw
LUPUS, erythematosus, vulgaris etc. See SKIN
LYMPH electrophoretic pattern changes in burns 218ab
flow, circulation 979no, 1026ab
-- effect of anesthesia on 393tu
follicle, excessive development 1069e
nodes, pathology, diagnosis 631u
LYMPHADENITIS 334s, 534r
treatment, roentgen 1017vw
LYMPHANGIOMA See TUMORS
LYMPHANGITIS, filarial 177ij
tropical and abcesses 698p
LYMPHATIC glands, reticulum of 296fg
-- resorptive performance of 681cd
leukemia 62o
LYMPHOBLASTOMA lymphoepithelioma See TUMORS
LYMPHOCTYOSIS hyperplasia 811c
LYMPHOCYTOSIS See BLOOD
LYMPHOGRANULOMA inguinal 120v, 1084b
penis, ulcer of 366j, 987f
venereum 4n, 34-1, 200r, 221c, 286mn, 353m
-- antigen 163jk 565de, 993-1
-- complement fixation test for 418h

-- diagnosis 47ab, 280-1m, 686vw, 1059-1-o
-- experimental, chemotherapy of 518h
-- treatment 30j, 239cd, 280-1m, 518ij
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease) 10e, 324qr, 657w, 707n, 735k, 755c, 782d, 846s, 855tu, 1003st, 1045-1m, 1056i, 1065n, benign, of Schumann 601 1089k
tumor formation in 62ij

LYMPHOID tissue, malignant proliferation of 289n
-- nasopharyngeal, radium treatment 583cd

LYMPHOMATOID diseases 345hi

LYMPHOMATOSIS, leukemic 62h1m

LYMPHOPATHIA, venereum 660bc

LYMPHOSARCOMA See TUMORS

LYNGBOL poisoning, complications of 421s

LYNGBOL-PYROFORMINE 875r

LYSOZYME, Fleming's 455s

MACONHA, drug plant of Brazil 139q

MAGNESIUM deficiency 172tu
deficient diets, effect of on oral and dental structures 405r

MALARIA (paludism) 302vw 329t, 414uv, 536cd, 541r, 611f, 617h, 673s, k, 704-1, 743m, 778k, 784h, 825e, 830s, 854kl, 877ab
action of thiothiobismol on 13bc
and colitis 1078n
-- pregnancy 1066d
-- the war 235j, 267bc, 530ab, 554u, 580j, 583m, 704-1
anti malarial drugs 233gh, 571m
-- -- -- economy in use of 732mn
-- -- -- search for, synthesis 325tu, 412rs, 537o, 828s
-- -- -- studies of 592h, 597uv, 638j
-- -- -- toxicology 154s
stabrin, accumulation and excretion of 31w
-- clinical toxicity of 584jkl
-- studies of different brands of 537op
avian, counting plasmodes in 846s
-- studies of quinine and cinchona alkaloids in 530rg, 764cd
campaigns against 530kl, 614i, 698u, 769o, carriers, problems of 1016q 777g
cerebral 416no, 825f, 990v
certure, toxicology of 154s
chemotherapy 14q
chronic, splenectomy in 103kl
clinical study of 302v
Commissions, Societies etc. 530b,h, 553w
control 673s, 718d, 784t, 1044d
-- in treatment of neurosyphilis 373c
-- military 500t, 558s, 825g
-- mosquito proofing of buildings 709h
-- petrodatum 854ij
diagnosis 415vw, 455q, 819m, 846w, 854-1,
-- sternal puncture in 736uv 1007m
epidemiology of 854-1m
gambusia holbrookii, distribution in Cordoba 291fg
hemoglobinuria in 505v
history of 395-1m, 854jk
hydrologic problems related to 530g
immunity, immunization 424q, 854m, 1099no
in childhood 1033u
-- various localities 874s, 218qr, 281tu 416s, 420l, 438b, 653o, 761uv, 772k,
-- war areas 633k, 97o 858n
infections, symptomatology and treatment of 815-1
liver, hepatosplenomegalia 648ef
monkey, sulfa isopropyl thiazole in 825fg
mortality and morbidity 530de
mosquitos, anopholes 38cd, 159no, 257-1, 1088ef
-- albimonos, sea water control of 642jk
-- cage for collecting and feeding 356f
-- crucians 145p
-- darlingi and albemonus, oocystic infection 530mn
-- earlei 1017b
-- gambiae 87gr
-- helladis 463-1
-- identification of first stage larvae of 1054st
-- -- -- infection of by plasmodium cathermerium 412st

-- in British colonies 356bc, 372k
 -- larvae, distribution of 530ef
 -- maculipennis group 1017b
 -- minimus 87tu, 732t
 -- nyssorhynchus in Venezuela 396g
 -- pictipes 73efg
 -- quadrivittatus, inheritance susceptibility to malaria 356cde
 -- range of dispersion 833vw
 -- pseudopunctipennis, variation of eggs 396g
 -- punctumaculus 423gr of 396f
 -- turkhadi from Palestine 87p
 -- control 194tu
 -- drainage 87v
 -- in various localities 315h
 -- military 64-1
 -- petrolization 854ij
 -- proofing of buildings 709gh
 -- culex studies 123bc, 396ef
 -- transportation by automobile 123p
 parasites, low temperature preservation of 678v
 -- sporozoite development of 682ab
 -- staining methods 275de
 -- synchronous sporulation in 1090bc
 pernicious subtartian resembling blackwater fever 784hi
 plasmocidal effect of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin 529rs
 plasmodium, asexual cycle variations 530c
 -- falciparum, parasites, density of in malaria 678t
 -- schizogenesis of 705a
 -- gallinaceum, extra-erythrocytic forms in 812ab
 -- infection in ducklings 512d
 -- -- comparative action of quinine, cinchonine etc. on 32d
 -- reticulo endothelial stage of 1081q
 -- seasonal periodicity of 12e
 prevention, prophylaxis 530d, 673jk, 815hi, problem 578t
 1083u
 protozoan parasite of quail, demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy 342v
 quartan 178m
 quinine 154s, 233gh
 -- effect of on ear 714jk
 -- mechanism of action of 573de
 -- resistance in malaria 532i
 research 200gh, 336a, 462b
 reticulo endothelial system in 494o
 subtartian in Yunnan 415v
 -- Tauret reaction in 540q
 symptomatology 175vw, 251kl, 293j
 terminology of 114p
 tertian, malignant 321ds
 -- electron optic demonstration 381j
 -- serum reaction in 994-1
 therapeutic, thio-bismal in 79b
 -- agranulocytosis following 427v
 -- course of syphilitic serologic tests during 432uv
 transmission by plasma transfusion 291no, treatment 52kl, 92p, 137-1m, 255u, 299ef, 321e, 335b, 455g, 490de, 538fg, 545w, 626p, 783r, 869r, 1038m, 1044d
 MALE principal in animal kingdom 147-1
 -- in history 624jk, 1079pq
 specific properties 707q
 MALFORMATIONS (See also MONSTERS) induced by nutritional deficiency 392ef
 MALIGNANCY See TUMORS, cancer
 MALIGNANCY 144t, 225m, 260n, 267ab, 437t, 468ef, 502kl
 MALPRACTICE See MEDICAL, practice
 MALT extract, viscosity 847gr
 MALTA fever, Mediterranean, undulant, See BRUCELLOSIS
 MAMMARY glands See BREAST
 MANDELIC acid determination 169kl
 -- sodium salt solutions for intravenous
 MANDURA foot See PARASITES use 398j
 MANGANESE deficiency 170cd
 -- in oats 586gr
 in Brazilian foods 852qr
 -- tuberculosis therapy 1094q
 physiology of 671mn

MARFAN'S action in culture and animal experiments 1081g
 MAPHARSEN, hepatic necrosis following 518w therapy 14r
 toxicity, influence of methyl chalcone of MARIHUANA 225u hesperidin on 470n MARRIAGE 1016c and divorce 718c eugenics 139d examination, premarital 252q, 304s, 351k, 434b,mn, 462p, 980c forms and social status of women 853s of defectives 307m preparation for 196r regulations of 5951j, 634c, 707j statistics, longevity in 270a wartime 138k, 989e MARROW See BONE MASCULINITY index, shoulder-hip ratio 444st MASCULINIZING syndrome 287jk MASK 641 MASSAGE, masques 251r, 2591j, 630c MASTITIS, mastopathy See BREAST MASTOID and D and V 455f and diarrhoea and vomiting 611j cyst 29s disease, surgical treatment 720n facial twitching following radical operation 590d, 667o tenderness, clinical evaluation of 872n MASTOIDECTOMY 29r, 192h, 746rs MASTOIDITIS 29e,h,1, 104r, 185g, 192ef, 269jk, 272kl,op, 354t, 491w, 714-1, 780k, 973b, 1012pk, 1013ef, 1034m, 1073m, 1082v MASTURBATION child, treatment 461t in women 535g MATE 139p, 197m MATERNAL assistance, medico-social 612n, 864q, 990kl behavior and nutritional deficiency 131k care 112o, 147-1m, 351p, 572op, 701d -- emergency 351c, 674mn -- hospital 11s -- institution 473pq, 544m, 621ef -- of wives of soldiers 303s, 332gh, 373o, 457t -- programs 287no,s, 395jk, 433de, 476r, 477gr, 509uv, 647de, 8071 -- state bureau 421tu -- wartime 344op, 1054a death, case report 61e -- hemorrhage as most important cause of 485pq mortality 54w, 106mn, 227n, 470r, 698u, 706qr, 1005d, 1026-1, 1076r MATERNITY aid, care 647de, 745-1m -- emergency 115h, 219d -- future 456i -- home 113-1m -- osteopathic 808b glasses 428f problems, rate 412-1 reports 613u MATURATION, phases of 567op, 622b MAXILLARY antrum, carcinoma See TUMORS glands, removal of potassium by 643f inferior, lesion of, diagnosis 1062kl process, partial deficient fusion of 589i sinus, percussion note of the 714c space, pterygo, abscess of 589rs MEASLES 372i, 747n, 1051h complicated by encephalitis 111j, t convalescent serum antibody in 176k, 302tu epidemics, early American 662-1 giant cell formation in 668op Incidence 1939-41 227g psychic disturbances during 1094a roseola (German) and ganglionic fever 659v sequelae 309j serum prophylaxis 1038m treatment 1083tu -- sulfonamides 102r, 1024rs virus studies 623mn MEAT See FOODS MECKEL'S diverticulum See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

See BACTERIOLOGY, culture media mounting, petrodatum as solvent for 107r

MEDIASTINAL emphysema 430g
pathology, value of X-rays in 181o
tumors See TUMORS

MEDIASTINITIS 595vw, 677i

MEDICAL academics, associations, congresses, societies etc. 13vw, 22b, 53f, 54v, 91t, 95p, 113e, 130c, 141bc, 145uv, 145m, 179mm, 184ab, 212u, 213n, 215st, 220i, 222ef, pg, 223v, 224gh, 251gh, 255gh, 258-1m, 288o, 303jk, 304f, p, 330de, 331q, 332j, 335-1m, 336ef, 351m, 373op, 374j, 377s, 382q, 416h, 459i, 462c, 464s, 495v, 496o, 497g, 51j, 1m, 498st, 499jk, 538ij, 539d-h, 446ed, 571jk, 575ab, 582rs, 583j, 612m, 655-1m, 657no, 660t, 673m, 697v, 703ij, w, 706t, 720-1m, 731mno, 774gh, t, 793no, 807-1m, 816k, 822-m, 855i, 856r, 857ab, 859i, 863bc, 1039ed

advertising 455c, 653hi
aid to liberated countries 807j
art 304q, 533b, 771o
aphorisms 1074g
auxiliaries 543ij, 729vw, 776h
benevolence 215g
bibliography 855h
bills for military personnel 54a
biology 259t
boarding for the Merchant Navy 532i, 533ab
book co-op 253t
caduceus, emblem of 850ij, 988qr
capitation fee 810s, 1035f
care 13st, 216n, 252-1m, 261jk, u, 330d, 336pq, 373d, 418mn, 578g, 705st, 817cd, 1044b, 1878ef

-- chronic sick 736q
-- Negro veterans at Tuskegee 539q
-- post war 10s, 114t, 140b, 1046pq
-- prepayment, See service, prepaid
-- service men's families 216kl, 257uv, 262uv, 547er, 568hi, 860de

-- war time 416cd

centers and military area treatment 1078i
certificates 14v, 220s, 257i, 376bc, 384u
clinics 457bc, 866d

colleges See schools
discoveries, origins 1015a
doctors (physicians) 99b, 178st, 179ab, 227jk, 248k, 262-1, 303v, 332tu, 374n, 419s, 456-1, 1005k, 1056d
-- and chronic patient 653k1
-- civilian morale 58q
-- death 579k
-- future conditions 51n, 142n, 176fg, 220bc, 486s, 543u, 545-1m
-- laymen who treat themselves 732ab, 1081k
-- medical care 418mn, 532d
-- military service 17jk, 459p, 653i, 730uv, 815g, t

-- narcotic addicts 734d
-- politics 543i, 616t
-- ration boards 420w
-- classification of 706r
-- contemporary judgement of 21s, 986p
-- disease, a prevalent 539o
-- distribution in total war 58-1m
-- educational background for 532a
-- famous, evening of life of 624v
-- for China 460i
-- home front service 55b, 462f, 464g, 583mn, 647ef, 658d, 733d, 742uv, 776w, 793jk, 1044no, 1045q

-- in Brazil 178-1m, 535c
-- congress 53c
-- Holland, 551
-- Poland concentration clinic 1029q
-- war effort 576u

-- in Harvey's time and after 861ab

-- illegal practice by 417k
-- industrial needs of 334-1m
-- Jewish, a new generation of 812a
-- letters and portraits of 732b, 1081j

-- Kugro 477v, 999s

Netherlands, strike of 13h, 458w, 487be, 573op

over production 300uv, 381v, 382i, 383-1

posts for under captive conditions 820m

procurement, assignment, relocation 141s, 179jk, 183p, 215pd, 252f, 262op, 297k, 318fg, 456h, 458v, 459o, 547mm, 654c, 753m, 772hi, 813e, 1032hi

public policy of 141q, 256mm, 327b

relations 486qr, 647gh

regulating working hours 86k

responsibility 701b

school . standards for 477hi

Robert Mayer and his times 994uv

selection of 456h

shortage of, wartime 86j, 198ab, 456j, 487c, 538h, 774-1m, 777ab

women 17k, 181n, 266gh, 376q, uv, 866rs

economics 19q, 138g, 255jk, 277u, 340de, 385rs

education See EDUCATION, medical
emergencies, emergency service 297v, 330bc

examination See EXAMINATION

facilities in Wayne County 255o

fads, fashions, fallacies 206vv, 453rs

frauds 459f, 1040g

grading, Fulhame system of 771ed

heresy 30def, 339n, 740v

history See HISTORY

informational service of National Research Council 1048s

industrial sponsored plans, 647hi, 737g

-- -- -- Kaiser's 651n, 811f

insurance, assistance 657mm, 730q

-- practitioners organization 1035f

journals, journalism, periodicals 51fg, 144q, 178-1, 494m, 544v, 734c, 994t, 1005no

legal See MEDICO-LEGAL

legislation 13u, 418n

-- Wagner-Murray health service bill 17k, 252rs, 261ab, 263bc, 573k, 615r, 622i, 647jk, 654ef, jk, 661m, 696-1, 704n, 706t, 712a, 730s, 768cd, 775j, 779v, 779uv, 783kl, 813e, 860tu, 866j, 984s, 1000-1

licensure, practice regulation etc. 14cd, 24-1, 184v, 257i, 288k, 341p, 384kl, 417p, 417v, 456-1, 500f, 547b, 574uv, 579qr, 620i, 699bc, 657n, 703-1m, 733uv, 772p-s, 784d, 859k, 1000hi

libraries See LIBRARIES

literature, publications 50r, 86w, 212-1m, 218op, 235q, 289e, 331pq, 354fg, 373q, 486rs, 498w, 692s

methology 59s

missions 543no

needs and service 658h

nomenclature 469j

personnel control 416s

planning, socialized 55g, 109k, 537t, 581pq, 739c

practice 61s, v, 92d, 98s, 107k, 155m, 176n, 219k, 253r, 262f, 289e, 422e, 457a, 464fg, 486t, 611p, 1037rs, 1074bc

-- African 543mn

-- and neurology 1006ab

-- public health 253r

-- the "irregulars" 771c

-- Australian 331s, 547c

-- British 370o

-- committee on Public Policy 497de

-- consultant work 737f

-- disciplinary cases 544c

-- economics 86kl, 288-1, 423g, 463w, 807m, 859h

-- emergencies 823o

-- emotional and social factors in 900kl

-- falsification of records 137o

-- fees, collections 86k, 143k, 255k, 499j, 647fg, 864k, 1005i

-- splitting 770o

-- former times 351-1, 477e

-- future of 11r, 18k, 55s, 143h, 181i, 182b, 211o, 284q, 334kl, 420a, 455kl, 617v, 618ef, 777v, 861r, 1074b

-- general 255-1, 262u, 263h, m, 337r, 422e, 634p, 755st, 861f, 866w

- group 220w, 487s, 807g
- history taking 254, 486uv
- illegal 461c, 547de
- independence 9g
- internal in Chile 20q
- in various countries 87g, 257-1, 460s
- legal aspects 13k, 459i
- licensure See licensure
- malpractice, alleged 494q, 614r, 849i
- insurance 267fg, 513o, 738f
- legal decisions 257o, 494r, 614s
- natural healing 459f
- North India 1086o
- office, details 666uv, 696jk, 807kl
- pathological examinations, value of, in 579f
- post war 496kl, 700vw, 860d
- present 8s, 11s
- private, abolishing 262s, 304-1m
- -- endangered 288m
- -- preservation, protection 742ab, 776de
- psychiatric problems 98q, 863g
- psychosomatic aspects 856s, 1043tu
- public health laboratory as aid to
- quacks 381g, 658m
- regimentation 456c
- salaried 140m, 420n
- sale of good-will of 611q
- socialized 87-1m
- specialism, specialists 9h, 56d, 297n, q, 410g, 422e, 460st, 462kl, 649tu
- surgery 459p
- therapeutic technique for 996j
- wartime 85k, 97t, 99r, 184w, 3181jk, 495t
- women patients 1002op
- working conditions, regulation 86k
- preparedness 332t, 336h
- preventive medicine 771m, 634p
- prize, Gorgas Medal 658f
- problems 55v, 543p, 700m, 775q
- professional accounting 823st
- immorality 706o
- orientation 992o
- profession 543o
- and public opinion, influences of 96m, 1082j
- inexplicable questions 291kl, 771-1m
- opponents of 810j, 1027er, 1073s
- relief and distress in 491s
- state control 51n
- unity in 611m, 706vw, 730m, 1034s, reconstruction, post war 830n, 1040s
- record short-cuts 768t
- regimentation 533j, 783d
- registration, overseas 1045g
- relationships, public 288t, 333f, 340f
- relief in freed Europe 736st
- Religion Medici 815b; spiritual crisis 572st
- research 176j, 220j, 230o, 306u, 328mn, 386j, 414d, 541qr, 569vw
- institutes 268ab, 532r
- resources and requirements 1082j
- revolution in U. S., need of 654b
- schools, colleges, universities 9st, 17a, 60mn, 175s, 178tu, 181rs, 213m, 215d, 251q, 267t, 287st, 297-1m, 383cd, 409p, 477v, 526-1m, 532b, 545j-m, 571f, 611g, 612f, 621h1, 662rs, 674i, 696ij, 733st, 737pqr, 787f, 788ds, 822mn, 865e, 877v, 1036k, 1075cd
- science center 416s
- service 13rs, 14k, 24jk, 51g, p, 54h, 138bc, 214pq, 251pq, 372v, 376c, 486qr, 543p, 570f, 571qr, 579rs, 695uv, 716-1, 775q, 783de, st, 810s, 815ab, 1040de, 1042p, 1043cd, 1053u
- civilian defense 422f
- emergency training school 416e
- for merchant navy 730b
- future of 142u, 220i, 414ef, 491t
- native doctors 547c
- plans, planning 500de, 5381j, 1053u
- prepaid 861, 222rg, 294n, 334jk, 416fg1, 422w, 456k, 487c, 647hi, 651n, 701no, 737g, 811f, 1032b
- -- See also HOSPITALS. hospitalization

- socialized 9h, 561, 98q, 168cd, 253k, 297cd, 302m, 339t, 416g, 453s, 455c, 527j, 533c, k, 537s, 541o, 571qr, 581s, 619-1, 696m, 733q, 768op, 771at, 779ws, 814uv, 850rs, 851k, 1009hi, 1027n, 1032c, 1040p, 1047w
- state, national, federal, county 51op, 54ef, 95n, 137gh, 178k, 179f, 214p, 216r, 251p, 273p, 332q, 411o, 413vv, 414s, 416c, 464b, 497hi, 499st, 532d, 539k, 615h, j, 696k, 730c, n, 776s, 778w, 860mn, 861n, 1004mn, 1026st, 1034s, 1056d, 1068eb
- statistics 180g, 213k, 269w, 497ab, 622mn, 624ef, 701u, 808m, 1000jk, 1044jk
- stewardship in war and peace 416g
- students 173v, 178st, vv, 179b, 181j, 212mn, q, t, 256s, 275m, 532bc, 812o, 819no, 1035h, 1047uv
- superintendent 532s
- supplies 86-1
- technicians, technologists 13no, 114rs, 168-lmn, 173-1, 255r, 846i
- treatment, economics 55u
- usage, observations on 727w
- volunteers, voluntary health plans 616mn, 1074d
- MEDICINE advances in, recent 1031q
- and culture 139h
- law, relations of 91ef
- politics 51m, 55r, 137i, 214p, 252-1m, 457d, 497qr, 499m
- psychology 569u
- the community 775v
- Americans, changes occurring 457n, 860jk
- Arab 612p
- Arab 612p
- clinical and nutrition 727-1m
- descriptive in lay press 1035d
- dogmas and principles of 534op
- false symbol of 658r
- future of 541-1, 544abc, 740m, 1041vw
- fifty years ago and now 860p
- homage to 305f
- human side of 1034r
- imperfections of 991s
- industrial 496f
- in Bulgaria 994st
- China 255pq
- Czechoslovakia 460-1
- Germany 260q
- Latin America 144n
- Mexico 295rs, 460r
- New Guinea 260c
- Tunisia 220ab
- internal 558pq, 667r
- international cooperation in 627u
- new era in 224d
- policy for 2504j
- organized, objectives, responsibilities 253uv, 422r, 783de, 856i
- past, present and future 644bc
- patron saints of 1007tu
- permanent values in 575i
- pioneer in Chateaugay Valley 77lu
- political 542o
- post war 453-1m, 734gh, 812p, 860j
- preventive 634p, 771m
- psychosomatic 411g, 419vw, 426d, 1035q
- Rockefeller Foundation report 255no
- Russian 137m, 253g, 255h, 267gh, 278m, 414k, 472i, 538k, 543t, 614f, 666j, 737e, 783m, 859i, 870fg, 1035k, 1049pq, 1054q
- scientific trend of 106ki, 281t, 816-1
- totalitarian 336j
- transition, cross roads of 531w, 776r
- tropical 336k, 342r, 387q
- Foundation for 26p, 331m, 571-1
- new grants 54e
- teaching 108s, 254i, 613jk, 1077g
- wartime 215pqr, 253-1p, 255pq, 370mn, 383s, 420cd, 422hi, 498p, 575m, 577t, 698mn, 853ab, 1040kl
- bibliography of 318t
- in Southwest Pacific 423j
- year books in 420kl
- zoogeography in Brazil 1073fg

MEDICO-LEGAL

INDEX

METABOLISM

MEDICO-LEGAL aspects of physical anthropology
 -- tuberculosis 471j 91o
 blood group evidence 91-lmn
 cedres de medicine legal 988mn
 consent to operation 5401
 contraception restriction 91no
 death certificates 294vw
 divorce 286r
 evidence 56k, 85-1m, 286s
 -- admission of tests as 647kl
 failure to report notifiable disease 95s
 false paternity 85-1
 hand-writing disguise 47j
 history of Inns of Court members 47i
 injury by nervous shock 47h
 liability questions, decisions 53-1, 7041jk
 794d, 10401
 miscellaneous questions 13k, 19no, 47k,
 55h-1, 56jk, 57mn, 60d, 91q, 138mn, 247s,
 260rs, 299d, 303st, 316tuv, 333b, 334i, no,
 330s, 381uv, 421v, 579r, 988kl, 1038b,
 museum 988-1m 1079cd
 negligence 414c, 1002g
 orthopedic cases 91i
 paternity supposition 691st
 penal laws 525u
 pitfalls in obstetrical and gynecological
 poisoning cases 91kl, p practice 807s
 privacy, right of 770d
 service, nationalization 485bc
 teaching 988mn
 testimony 848n
 -- expert 368b, 697ef
 -- cross examination of 738ef
 -- privileged 86n, 1002gh
 MEDOMIN in insomnia 104n
 MEKKIN-Elhers-Danlos syndrome 319qr
 MELANCHOLIA 389no, 427pq, 574ab
 MELANIN separation of from lipofuscin 681d
 MELEDDAS disease 304c
 MELIODOSIS, glanders like disease of rats 650k
 MEMBRANES, potential, impedance and rectification in 571c
 MENA DIONE, action of 475cd
 MENIER's disease (vertigo) 20gi, 178a, 509g
 MENINGITIS See BRAIN
 MENINGOCOCCIC disease, diagnostic value of smears from purpuric lesions of the skin
 MENOPAUSE and diabetes 413j 417fg
 -- estrogens 465e
 -- hypertension 216b
 bleeding (hemorrhage) in 816e
 -- non malignant in 287mn
 flushes, control of by vitamin E 213qr,
 810b
 symptoms, octofollin therapy 132e
 treatment, estrogens from pregnant mare's
 MENISCECTOMY 15b urine 726ab
 MENISCUS (interarticular fibrocartilage) injury 86b
 MENSTRUAL blood, fluidity of 131r
 bleeding, significance of increased 421k
 cycle 6ef, 103b
 -- and thyroid gland 1065t
 disorders, difficult, painful. (dysmenorrhea) 94u, 256g, i, 265d, 707i, 858n
 -- diagnosis 55f, 781jk
 -- evaluation by basal body temperature
 -- toxin 489w 48f
 -- treatment 368rs, 582pq, 781jk
 -- hormonal 1065b
 -- roentgen 61
 -- surgical (neuroectomy) 849f
 -- thyroid 497w
 -- vitamin B 415j
 function from statistical point of view 811j
 exercises, in relation to work efficiency 493n
 MENSTRUATION 132r
 absence, delayed, (amenorrhea) 60o, 417q
 -- differentiation of from pregnancy, by
 -- treatment 17kl, 133h, 526no, 654gh,
 849de 1177

allergic headache 146uv
 anovulatory 221g, 613u
 beginning of (menarche) 62bc, 500j
 blood losses correlated with blood volume 464fg
 effect of on permanent hair waves 217a
 ending of (menopause) 62bc
 experimental in monkeys, androgens in 206s
 premenstrual state 11k
 profuse (menorrhagia) treatment 654gh
 -- roentgen 989ij, 1007i
 relation of to ovulation 998m
 use of tampons during 297e
 MENTAL diseases, disorders 17f, 408ij
 Other titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered in the journal *Psychological Abstracts*
 MEPACRINE, effect of on plasmochin 12cd
 MERCURY, determination of in biological material 577pq
 diuresis 372u, 424fg
 diuretic, sudden death following injection 303vw
 fulminate, soap for indicating presence of 352op
 idiosyncrasy to metallic and to preparations of 450k, 715de
 intolerance to 424fg
 oligodynamic action of 340v, 868d
 pharmacology of 670g
 poisoning 724p
 -- chronic 20h
 powder of, use in biology 243def
 sublimate, dangers in hands of laymen 625-1
 water soluble dispersion of 670g
 MESENTERIC adenitis 118qr
 defect causing ileus strangulation 678h
 sercoma See TUMORS
 tubes 81m
 thrombosis 814n
 MESOTHELIOMA See TUMORS
 METABOLISM, amino acid, specific dynamic action of glycocoll 466r
 and obesity 775j
 basal 169ds, 193vw, 194s, 217jk, 367h,
 392abc, 446fg, 671i, 986kl
 calcium 170jk, 181de, 312gh, 1024pq, 1025jk,
 carbohydrate 11n, 217rs, 274mnno 1077jk
 -- action of vitamin B on 466i
 -- changes, roentgen irradiation of region of hypophysis in 514m
 diseases, prevention by cysteine 234fg
 gas, in superheating, artificial fever 346
 -- interrelation with solid and liquid metabolism 104lu
 -- of frogs, effect of thyroxin etc. on 153rs
 in high mountain 1000uv
 lipid, in relation to xanthoma diabeti-
 mineral 217rs corum 694rs
 nicotinamide-stimulated, effect of sulfon-
 amide compounds on 529uv
 nitrogen 217rs
 of liver slices, effect of anoxia on 483f
 -- mammary tissue of rat, in vitro 161rs
 phenylalanine 217mn
 phosphorus 1025jk, 1077jk
 potassium 104e
 protein, control of by central nervous system 142g
 -- influence of sunlight on 396pg
 purin, effect of xylose yeast on 1079mn
 stimulants 330jk
 sugar 328e
 studies in patients with cancer 85p, 356uv,
 3751jk, 515t, 675de
 tissue 1037qr, 1038j
 -- with local freezing 1082de
 tyrosine 217mn
 water 60j, 695v
 METABOLIC effects of isocaloric meals 174hi
 intermediary product, pyridine, detection of in expired air 1078u
 METAL salts therapy 1094o

METAPHYSICAL See BONE

METEORISM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, gas

METHEDRINE in surgical operations 809u, 1028m

METHEMOGLOBIN See BLOOD, hemoglobin

METHIONINE, antihistamin action 621de
as methylation agent for synthesis of
creatine and betaine 195uv

biological synthesis of 322tu

content of fish muscle 107q

preparation of 108vw

METHYL acetamide, toxicity 730m

alcohol poisoning 825tu

bromide poisoning 1050m

cholanthrene, action of on mouse epidermis
721-1

-- changes induced in fibroblasts by 82jk

-- production of leukemia and sclerotic
lesions by 82ab

nicotinamide, estimation of in urine 685cd

salicylate, inunction, absorption and ex-
cretion of 846kl

METHYLENE, death from 769g

blue, assay methods for 832i

diazox acetic ester 592hi

glycol ethers, biological properties of
243t

METRAZOL, detoxification of 7op

therapy 27p, 151c, 230de

-- prognosis, determination of by intra-
venous barbiturates 1049d

-- Rorschach prognosis method in 744k

-- spontaneous reactions to 558f

MICROGRAPHS, electron, of rickettsiae and
typhus fever 1033bc

MICRO-ORGANISMS See BACTERIA

MICRORADIOGRAPHY, stereoscopic, a camera for
MICROSCOPE 114d, 624cd

dissecting, light for 744bc
electron, 17m, 67m, 223c, 227t, 241mn, pq,
306m, 709r

eye piece and comparator 345r

examination in ultra violet rays 226-1m

history of, early 426-1

slide covers, plastic 129j

stage, accessory to Zeiss 689gh

-- heater 16ln

MICROSCOPY, color, in ultra violet rays 709-1

dark field 639st

fluorescent, binocular 632k

interferometer measurement of ultra micro-
scopic particles 385ab

mounting, sectioning methods 129o

with X-rays 728t

MICROTOME sectioning method for electron
microscopy 8701

MIDWIFERY See LABOR

MIGRAINE See HEADACHE

MIGRATION of a Kirschner wire from shoulder
to lung 756-1

MIEGULICZ'S disease, syndrome 221cd, 425w

MILITARY acclimatization of troops 501i

ambulances 178ij, 824i

blood plasma, dried, use of standard pack-
age 500v

-- transfusions 501e

campaigns 742m, 773i, 783j, 788f

casualties, analysis of 1045s, 1046q

-- care, collection 14j, 37bc, 107h, 317-1,
369uv, 375o, 500s, 505g, 629-1, 1046p

-- transport 63d, 140c, 299h, 369m, 824i

death in detention barracks 251qr

dental assistants 501gh

-- identification records 500rs

diabetics 501ef

diseases of significance to 505u, 996u

doctors (commissioned, officers) 218v, 253s,
254d, 257h, k, 398de, 697qr, 768fg, 1034o

-- consultant, specialists 201o, 263s,
611-1,

-- interns and residents 331mn

-- letters from 1044c

-- pensions 298pq

-- recruiting, selection 288p, 331n, 340d,
421g, 423b, 456d, 695gh, 701cd, 709c,
866a, 1076c

-- refresher, courses, field training
140j, 369h, k, 696g, 730m, 733ab,
758mn

-- views of 570gh

-- women 178hi, 868r

emergency rations 178mn

-- furloughs 257m

evacuation of wounded by air 63ef, 178h,
first aid 103n

food, diets, nutrition 372st

gonorrhoea, treatment 500u, 501k

health of army 140s, 218ef, 698u

-- in camps, centers 150v, 571cd

hospital, attack on 1040c

hygiene, sanitation 739i, 742m, 777k, 824f

insane soldiers, regulations concerning
342op, 501f

latrine, new type of 626u

litters, laminated wood 626s

malaria control, treatment 500t, 501g

malingering, detection 502kl

medicine (medical) 24j, 143k, 351e, 426mn,
468no, 500t, 614gh, 10001

-- Army Corps 702ef, 774i

-- Caducens and Army Med. Dept. 248n

-- Chinese 256q

-- coverage for trainees 654no

-- equipment, field, overseas, 45t, 204c,
614h, 626r, 783p

-- examination, disability, rejection 537vs,
627ed

-- -- history taking 733qr

-- experiences 293r, 350r, 321q

-- Guadalcanal patient 1053vw

-- Indian Army 140-1

-- insurance 100w

-- naval 175j, 209e, 223f, 253s, 262uv,
369jk, no, st, 499e, 502cd, 503k, 559jk,
571a, 757hi, 784no, 999n

-- center, Bethesda 89hi, 867k

-- organization, operations 785c, 1045r

-- physical 180t

-- -- defects of applicants for commissions
305p

-- -- -- registrants 288st

-- -- therapy 372st, 501ef

-- problems 13s, 1045s

-- records 100d, 249s

-- replacement (prostheses) 661st

-- research 546n, 1036bc

-- service allied 251i, 459d, 1046o

-- in action 225d, jk

-- -- Malta 55kl

-- -- -- Tunis 140k

-- -- -- Russia 293t, 1007j

-- -- Japanesse on Attu 626q

-- sulfanilamides in 14u

-- symposium on 423c

-- training 11r, 100p, 178uv, 208eb,
213uv, 215n, 266n, 267cd, 297i, 826rs

-- wound bleeding control 37c

nurses See NURSES

ophthalmology 142t

orthopedics 414n

psychoneuroses, nostalgia 423b, 742f

recruits, adjustment 340-1m

-- examination, classification of defects
492g

-- rejects reconditioning 1007m, 1045s

-- special sense requirements 148v

roentgenography in selection of recruits

sanitary corps 207e, 500gr

-- -- demonstration 305pq

-- -- service 305v, 785ef

surgery, abdominal 636n, 697s

-- association 260q, 571-1m, 658f

-- experiences 37abe, 224u

-- field 697r, 719tuv

-- -- cutaneous, glue in 638b

-- plastic 635tu

-- Russian 698w

tropical area problems 321cd, 777f

women's Army Corps inspection 501-1

MILK 139uv, 449v, 588s, 847h, 1005c

acid components, influence of dietary fat
on 562qr

and cream nomograph 1024t

ascorbic acid content 169u, 381tu, 689v,
1064no

MILK

INDEX

MUMPS

as food 5351, 1020fg
 bacteriology 151, 856ab, 1016-1m
 bad flavor in 357q
 boiled and raw protein 532w
 bottles, cleansing and sterilizing 752cd
 butter milk, fat content of 449uv
 calcium availability in 2141j
 care, cleanliness 252m, 449t, 496g
 certified 286b
 control measures, regulations, fines 114m,
 286cd, 310, 358uv, 375t, 400u, 407g,
 433r, 492a, 565mmo, 627ef, 835m, 987no,
 1024qr
 diluting, watering 285q-t, 407-1-n, 1024r
 diseases transmissible by 235g
 dried, powdered 627fg, 806de
 -- determination of riboflavin in 445u
 -- keeping qualities 125pq
 -- preventing bacteria in 286ef
 evaporated 501-lm, 1064no
 examination 450ab
 fat content determination 129hi
 feeding infant, new contrivance 310a, 661nd
 formaldehyde determination in 203ef
 freezing-point of 203ef, 845gh
 goat, utility of 792op
 homogenizing efficiency test 1064-lm
 human, identifying and conserving 1069tu
 -- vitamin B₁ in 490op, 551n
 intolerance 223pq
 laboratories, surveys of 836ab, 1016-1m
 legal regulations 1016no
 lipolytic activity and blood carotene
 1064kl
 pasteurization 40h, 691, 80-1, 259i, 286gh,
 292w, 362w, 520s, 541f, 627ef, 696s,
 1076s, 1095q
 pasteurized, ratio of ascorbic acid, ribo-
 flavine and thiamine in raw and 689v
 policy 259i, 413rs, 455jk, h, 519k, 520no,
 preserving 730c
 533a
 problems 252ef
 -- in São Paulo 138v
 raw, dangers of 137i
 riboflavin in raw and in pasteurized 689v
 safe 40bc, 55k
 sanitation 794f
 secretion (excessive, galactorrhea) 105d
 supply 235kl, 407h
 thiamin in raw and in pasteurized 689v
 tubercle bacilli, tests for 450b
 tuberculin tested 80-1, 400t
 xanthine oxidase activity of 1048cd
 MIMOSA, electrometric study of 202c
 MINERAL and vitamin supplements, effect on
 water, springs, spas 10tu, 100r, 286h, 523b,
 992r

MISTLETOE extract, therapy 625c
 MITOCHONDRIA, Mitosis See CELLS, cytoplasm
 MOLE, hydatidiform 90cd, 132g, 287k, 649c,
 MONGOLISM See IDIOCY 725c
 MONONUCLEOSIS See BLOOD, leukocytosis
 MONSON'S syndrome, diagnostic splint for
 249qr

MONSTERS (teratology) (See also MALFORMATIONS
 congenital) 161, 105q, 264b, 287-1, 847n
 MORBIDITY studies 158m, 635ef, 996no
 MORPHINE and pulmonary edema 813i
 -- antagonistic effect of N-mallyl morphamine
 upon 597o
 doses, large 826i
 effects 164a, 168uv, 814h
 -- in experimental shock due to hemorrhage
 754mn
 -- on gastric and duodenal secretion 451t
 intravenous administration 3371j, 436b
 like properties of diphenyl ethylamine 66h
 solutions, behavior in tin containers 348e
 MORPHOGENESIS and biochemistry 46h
 MORPHOGENETIC studies 41bc
 MORTALITY rates, vital statistics 341, 145v,
 187f, 216s, 269-1, 387op, 470qr, 613r, 629n,
 635ef, 674hi, op, 706qr, 835-1m, 836g, 1000e,
 1054kl,

MOSQUITOS 535f
 aedes aegypti (Stegomyia) control 1971j,
 554ab
 -- in transmission of infections myxoma
 386ch
 -- physiology of 642ef
 and static water tanks 695fg, 809t, 810r,
 1035ed
 anopholes See MALARIA-mosquitos-anopholes
 breeding & habits 276t
 collection of specimens 867k
 control measures 122op, 194tu, 321b
 distribution records in Southwestern U. S.
 602pq

fauna in Ceylon 87r
 in relation to yellow fever 386ab
 -- static water 235-1m
 larval habitat in artificial pools 444de
 population, sampling methods 620a
 protection against sting of 530no
 pupae, effect of reduction of surface
 tension on 858q
 sabethine of the America's 625kl
 surveys 26pd, 291fg
 transmission of by automobile 123p
 vectors and larval development 281pq
 MOULDs, bacteriostatic properties of 425uv,
 443op, 446g

MOUNTAIN sickness 145s
 MOUTH (Stomatology) 575gh
 cancrum oris 613ef
 conditions due to vitamin deficiencies
 405op
 dryness (xerostomia) 1013-1
 elimination of artificially inoculated
 yeast from 406n
 fissuring of labial commissures, diagnosis
 galvanic batteries in the 3281j 577tu
 gingival anomaly 789f, 1013t
 gingivitis 503-1m
 gingivostomatitis, treatment with bismuth
 compound 194ef
 gums diseases, diagnosis of 685kl
 gumma of with pseudotheliomatous
 hyperplasia 986bc
 hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigment-
 infection 327a
 inflammation (stomatitis) 392w, 393f,
 534rs, 6401j, 619b
 -- due to chewing tobacco 478ab
 -- gangrenous 613ef
 -- Vincent's 500u
 lactobacilli of 405a
 lesions 538r, 1076f
 -- in leukemia 418-1m
 -- prevention of in B₁avitaminotic dogs
 426qr

leukoplakia 406c
 noma (gangrenous sore) 31s 1012t
 pathology 707b
 perlache and riboflavin deficiency 577tu
 pharyngeal ulceration 577uv
 prophylaxis against respiratory infec-
 tions 493no
 surgery of 1064ef
 tuberculosis of 563o
 ulceration of gums 289a
 MUCIN, structure, viscosity 44vw
 MUCOID of vaginal epithelium 241j
 MUCOSA permeability 307gh
 MUMPS (parotitis) 709b, 872vw, 1085j
 blood diastase in 7151
 causing keratitis 424r
 central nervous system complications of 381
 contagious 845vw
 encephalitis 503b
 epidemic 381qr
 experimental 16h
 followed by orchitis and meningitis 709b
 immunity in 175s
 parotid and syphilis 213c
 treatment 19c, 214vw
 -- convalescent serum 302tu, 381r
 virus bodies. staining 222ab

MUSCLE

INDEX

NECK

MUSCLE abductors, digiti 761no
 -- paralysis, surgical treatment 500a
 activity, effect of pH and salt solutions 206ef, 506k
 atrophy 72ba, 206ef, 506k
 -- arthritic 731j
 -- by denervation and inanition 671r
 -- effect of electrical stimulation on biceps, rupture 498uv
 contraction 119rs, 362cd, 393op
 -- liberation of potassium during 530st
 costo-scapular syndrome 531h
 debility, weakness, (myasthenia) 15f, 27k,
 51q, 72bc, 209t, 219hi, 252v, 312de, 331k,
 380f, 426tu, 452de, 464o, 534g, 629t,
 630rs, 658bc, 754gh, 776-1, 815b, 860g
 disease (myopathy) 334f
 disorders, disability 189j
 -- in poliomyelitis 458o
 dysfunction 670w
 dystonia of 189-1m
 dystrophy (defective nutrition) 383qr,
 473on, 538rs, 544tu, 607rs, 618n, 1091i,
 1092v
 effort, acceleration of co-ordination by nicotinamide 1026op
 electromyograms 185ef, 621v
 extensor indicis proprius 1097tu
 fascia lata regeneration 677cd
 -- tibial, non traumatic tears of 546jk
 fibromyxolipoma See TUMORS
 fish, methionine content of 107q
 fructose diphosphate in glycolysis and oxidation of 273w, 274s
 glycogen content, action of hypertrophic cortical adrenal extract on hemi hyperextensibility 819j
 hernia 51m
 inflammation (myositis) 11h, 772-1m, 859bc
 injuries, treatment 76mn
 insertion in developing scapula 243b
 irritability 61n
 isolated, relation of to isolated strips of myosin 386rs
 leiomyoma See TUMOR
 magnesium-calcium antagonisms in 342c
 movements, myogram 72bc
 myoclonia (clonic spasm) laryngo-pharyngeal 411f
 myosin (muscle plasma protein) 311t, 394gh,
 mn, 475m
 myositis, dermatome 492o
 -- streptococci 494n
 myotonia 72a; atrophy 333-1
 pain (myalgia, pleurodynia) 224s, 991e
 -- vitamin therapy in 777rs
 papillary, testing method of a new extract 32h
 paralytic, 1098n
 phosphate turnover in, effect of insulin on 650g
 planteris, anatomical study 756r
 plasma protein, elastic properties of threads of 876j
 preparations, metabolism of in vitro 3gh
 pseudo-hypertrophic dystrophy 52j
 rectus abdominis, rupture 422a
 -- -- during pregnancy 293ab
 reflex, pathologic 851h
 regeneration 1098t
 retraction, ischemic, by arterial obliteration 660rs, 796p
 rigidity (Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome) 265pq
 rupture, abdominal, and of epigastric artery 797fg
 sarcoma See TUMORS
 serratus paralysis following glandular fever 491p
 spasm synchronization with heart beat 466fg
 skeletal, denervated, atrophy and fibrillation in 791m
 -- vasoconstrictor tone 312f
 strains, sprains 119rs
 striated, contraction, effect of hormones on 162fg
 -- shock producing factor from 375jk1
 -- tonus in 196fg

surgery in case of paralysis of accessorius nerve 1098no
 swelling as clinical symptom 108lef
 tensor tympanic contraction, audiometric effect 714e
 tissue, preparations for histology 358s
 tone, absence of (myotonia) Oppenheim's disease 473cd
 trapezius, paralyzed, surgical treatment 798j
 -- transplantation in paralysis of deltoid 755hi, 1097b
 unstridular, accomodation, contraction 226pq
 ventricular of turtle, changes of impedance during contraction 348qr
 work capacity, effect of ergotamine and neosynephrine on 610n
 -- oscillographic examination of 384ab
 MUSEUM health, hygiene 614o, 674j
 medical 214-1, 218d, 459de, 664d, 692qr
 -- rummaging 304p
 -- specimens, pathological, preservation 386j, 626tu
 -- surgeons 213tu, 260de
 MYALGIA, See MUSCLE, pain
 MYASTHENIA See MUSCLE, debility
 MYCOLOGY See FUNGI
 MYCOSIS fungoides See SKIN
 MYELIN See NERVE fiber sheath
 MYELITIS See BONE, marrow, inflammation
 MYELOFIBROSIS 136t
 MYELOGRAPHY See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
 MYELOID leukemia 592bcd
 MYELOMA (tumor of bone marrow cells) 100p
 and protein metabolism disturbance 92q
 MYELOMATOSIS 413m
 MYIASIS linearis (disease caused by maggots or flies) 708w
 MYOCARDITIS See HEART
 MYOGLOBULIN (Co) crystalline 444c
 MYOSIN, myositis See MUSCLE
 MYOMETRIUM See UTERUS, muscle
 MYTHOZOA 71k
 MYXEDEMA See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
 MYXOMA See TUMORS
 infection of rabbits, transmission of virus of by mosquito 386gh
 MYXOMYCETES See FUNGUS
 NAILS, dystrophy of 206ef
 insertion of Smith-Petersen 207-1m
 loosening (onycholysis) 331w
 mycotic 414n, 1073t
 whitish discoloration (leuconychia ung-vinum) 381e
 NANISM See DWARFISM
 MARCOLEPSY 96u, 289s
 NARCOSIS 1087a
 by carbon dioxide 233f
 electro 836mn
 evipan, ether-chloroform 799s, 1056pq
 intravenous morphine 337j
 pervertin awakening of 461h
 NARCOTICS 248w
 effect of on permeability 746uv
 factor in post operative nausea and vomiting 239no
 laws, regulations 197op, 715p, 772st
 NAPHTHOQUINONE compound, action of 475ed
 NASAL See NOSE
 NATUROPATHY 255m
 NAUSEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 NECK, cervical lesions of branchial origin 278f
 displacement, surgery of 798gr
 surgery, plastic 1013a
 twisting (torticollis) 90p, 858r, 1049g, 1058u
 NECROPSY See AUTOPSY
 NECROSIS, fatty of the breast 101j
 NECROTOM 411s
 NEEDLES, an aid in eliminating dull 991i
 NEGROES, albinism in 64ov
 of Brazil 352r
 physical development of 41m
 NEOPLASMS See TUMORS
 NEURASTHENIA 264f
 NEOPLASTIC diseases 144h

NERVES

INDEX

NERVOUS

NEOXYNEPHRIN effect on work capacity of muscle 610no
pressor activity of 474tu

NEPHRITIS See KIDNEY, inflammation

NEPHROMA, embryonic 7g

NERVES action current in Nitella, nature of 511cd
activity, mechanism of and acetylcholine 416st
axoplasm, squid, sodium and potassium balance in 792ab
axons, silver staining of 121e
block, intercostal, in relief of pleuritic pain 774d
blood supply of 312i
brachial plexus, involvement of posterior cord of 27f
-- -- -- operative procedure for access to centers, acoustic 716st
ciliary ganglion 28v
conduction and synaptic transmission of reflex responses 350de
cubital, neurodyscitis 1006j
decussation, of ectopic Mauthner's fibers in Amblystoma 871g
edema, endoneurial in constricted 481d
efferent neurons, chromatolysis and recovery of 343mm
facial, experimental study of 343n
-- paralysis 211jk
-- repeated regeneration of in osts 871kl
fibers, comparative action of anesthetic mixtures on 516w
-- medullated (Schwann white substance) neoplasia of 456s
-- myelin, curious disposition of 871u
-- sheath birefringence as related to size and conduction velocity 156rs
-- silver stain for 689j 156rs
-- single sensory, accommodation and arrhythmic mechanism in 749ef
ganglia, abdominal, of crayfish, action of salts on 791u
-- coelomic, synapses in 350ab
-- lumbar sympathetic, interruption of impulses traversing the 757o
-- of joint capsules and tendon sheaths 335mm
-- sensory, study of after administration of poliomyelitis virus 232b
glossopharyngeal, neuralgic, paroxysmic 658v
grafts, autopsy, in peripheral nerve surgery 653r
-- glue suture technic 653r
histological technic, use of sulfa compounds in 1093h
hypogastric plexus, anatomy of superior implants of young birds 800uv 583ab
impulse transmission, effect on of removal of acetylcholine by cholinesterase injections 749nn
inflammation See NEURITIS
injuries 94n, 300p, 317n, 671q
-- evolution of, role of neurogliaoma in gun shot 1075de, 1079o 780fg
-- -- -- pain relief in 665ef
-- -- -- treatment 558uv, 637pq, 996n
-- treatment 623c
-- without causalgia 558uv
innervation, autonomic 870w
-- supernumerary limbs in Amblystoma 800t
ischialic and maxillary, post natal development 244ab
-- region, localization of pain in 697-1m
lumbosacral plexus in Bradypus tridactylus 992v
motor activity, role of premotor cortex in cortex of cat 429o 164no
-- fitness of young men 458no
-- integration, comparison in rat, dog etc. 475h
-- unit complex, polyphase action currents of 349no
of the arm, affections of, diagnosis 293u
patterns, neuron, controlling reflexes 350ed 1181

peripheral, conduction, effect of pressure on 513j
-- injuries 53n, 172st, 181a, 262s, 317o, 429r, 572no, 671q
-- ischæmia, traumatic, of 757j
-- lesions, diagnosis, treatment 999s, 1071rs
-- regeneration, repair of 671q, 749st
-- staining 121f, 689jk
-- surgery, glue suture technic 653r
phrenic and respiratory inhibitions 1071op
-- coagulation, clinical, surgical and experimental study 755gh
-- excision(phrenectomy) 311f
-- motoneurons, basis for repetitive activity in 749n

plexus, brachial, compression of 603uv
-- lumbosacral of Bradypus tridactylus
-- mesenteric 343jk 992v
-- parietal, intermuscular 338h
pressure block in 350b
pyramidal tract lesions 27kl
reflex, vasomotor responses 540m, 749t
regeneration 801c, 870mn
regulation process, hormonal and vegetative, relation of blood cholesterol to 464vw
respiration center reflex 312bc, 348op
reticular, in myocardial and nervous culture 243cd
reunion, histomechanical analysis of 1096no
root inflammation (polyradiculitis) 383efg
sciatic, anatomic substratum of 820q
sensory, electric stimulation 671uv, 749gh
-- stimulation, vasomotor reflexes produced by 312-1m 714qr
splanchnic region, is it a functional unit
-- surgery 656kl 714qr
splenectomy 621st
spinal, roots of 1090v
stimulation time (chronaxia) required for 621p
surgery of 237n, 582no, 619jk
suture 88o, 118-1, 180w, 237uv, 415o, 653r, 677q
sympathectomy 329r, 620e, 621qr, 659-1m, 818n, 819pq
sympathetic blastoma 35-1
-- distribution of the 676cd
-- ganglionectomy, effect on circulation in limb of dog 155tu
-- pelvic plexus in women 979m
-- surgery in causalgia, pain conduction 415u, 996tu
telencephalon of Tapirides 761c
tissue metabolism 443tu
-- softening 429st
transmission, neuromuscular in single nerve and muscle fiber preparation 791pd
transplantation 502tu, 1071s
trigeminal, surgery of 494s
ulnar, traumatic palsy 502tu
vagovascular imbalance, fasting and colonic lavage in 437rs
vagotomy in infants 31cd
vagus fibers, marrowless in the cat 761g
-- histology 121d
-- reactions, effect of potassium and cardiac glucosides on 328cd
-- resection of left for introthoracic neurofibromas 653w
-- supra diaphragmatic section of in duodenal ulcer 162qr
-- tumors 797rs
vasculo lesions in extremities 981
vasconstrictor fibers, spinal origin of 33a
vasomotor disorders 176de
-- pulmonary disturbance 492uv
-- tone changes 164bc
NERVOUS activity, effect of hydrogen peroxide on 27v
disorders due to failure of nutrition from defective nerve influence 621bc
-- functional, in general practice 776v
-- in Germany 774jk
excitation, effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B on 504v

function, evolution of 427vw
integration 109bc
-- and eserine, acetyl choline, atropine
machine 1087ab 156s
system activity, physiological effects of
CO₂ on 498de

-- action of sympathetics in relation to the
-- and serum sickness 996fg 466m

-- autonomic 374n

-- blastomatous infiltration of the 346u
-- central, action of streptococci on the
637kl

-- complication time of in Morbilli
1013kl

-- histopathology of in experimental
vitamin K deficiency 1093cd

-- in amyotrophic lateral, effect of
vitamin E therapy 900pq

-- influence of fatigue and work on
injuries 678b 699-1m

-- -- gunshot 1075de

-- -- significance of corpora amylacea in
668uv

-- damage following polyradiculoneuritis
271j

-- disease appearance of in typhus fever
-- diseases, disorders 189jk 1080-1m

-- and psychoses in bleeding 558st

-- fatigue of the 256s

-- glycogen content 125e

-- hemochromatotic pigmentation 429n

-- infections 375ab

-- injuries to 375ab, 1093vw

-- interruption of 161i

-- manifestations of polycythemia 453p

-- neuro-vegetative functional disturbances,
correction of 875v

-- -- in pulmonary tuberculosis 820gh

-- pain perception 58j

-- phosphatases, histochemical localization
of 1093f

-- physiology of and acetylcholine 68b

-- supercooling, effect of on excitability
of 672ab

-- sympathetic, effect of frost bite on
1071r

-- -- influence of on proprioceptors of
muscle of frog
-- syphilis of 997m 65p

-- vegetative (involuntary) action of the
vagus substance Doryl on 466kl

-- -- and surgical disease picture 557h

-- -- electrolytic equilibrium of reac-
tions in 10d

-- -- in relation to clinical disease con-
ditions 138jk

-- -- significance in the development of
local frost bite 557g

NEURALGIA atypical 627e

brachial 656-1m
causalgia (burning pain) 259q, 415u, 506o,
559e, 677p, 797n, 808g, 996st, 1057r,
pressacral 415u
treatment, stovaine 616mn
-- sulfonamide 1091-1

-- surgical 887k

trigeminal 36rs, 214jk, 317bc, 708ef, 822gh
-- alcohol injections in 623ef

-- electro coagulation treatment 822gh

NEURITIS 861bc

hematoporphyrinuric 610ij

peripheral 52rs, 262abc

poly 141-1m, 260op, 1006e
-- Guillain-Barre syndrome 300s

-- infectious 57t, 490ab, 618t

retrobulbar 87f

sciatic 27qr

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (Recklinghausen's disease)
117kl, 4880, gr, 558jk, 823p, 1077hi

oedematous syndrome 145h, 704pq

NEUROLOGICAL lesions which influence sense
of smell 872v

practice, idiosyncrasies of 624s

Societies, Associations etc., 126s, 328o,
458k

NEUROLOGY 87e, 428bc, 667s, 703d, 737-1,
865, 1006ab, 1049h
roentgen diagnosis in 995de

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS of birds 401j

NEUROMUSCULAR disorders 72bc, 151e

NEURONITELITIS 490st, 506w

NEURONITITIS 318w, 989o

NEUROPATHOLOGY 664rs

NEUROPSYCHIATRY 7p, 109h, 113e, 151d, 175kl,
220-1, 487-1

NEUROSE, neurosis 189s, 297t, 339kl, 389st,
cardiac 301tu 627c, 1049m
experimental 350gh
group therapy 388op
lypoid therapy 26lef
professional 629v

psycho 27n, 302v, 317w, 318a, 329n, 331op,
tension states in 665u
traumatic 388-1-q, 506u

vascular (Raynaud's disease) 100, 1015f
visceral 582ab

wartime 63f, 584ij

NEUROSURGERY 1470, 571k, 870v
injuries 777j

NEUROTIC states, statistics of 810-1

NEUROSYPHILIS 997m

NEUROTROPIC virus 264d

NEUROVACCINE, development, influence of ure-
than narcosis in 1021vw
7198b

NEUTRON, differential tissue response to

NEUTROPENIA See BLOOD, agranulocytosis

NICOTINAMIDE, acceleration of muscular effort
by 1026op

and erythropoiesis 243j
in cases of erythroblastosis 243k

methyl, estimation method in urine 685cd
-- metabolite of nicotinic acid in urine
483b, 684m

methylation of by rat liver in vitro 684n
like substances 167gh

urinary elimination products of 7828vw

NICOTIANA tabacum, inheritance of 969abc

NICOTINE paralysis 714j
poisoning 34bc

production of stomach upsets 299tu

NICOTINIC ACID (Niacin) See VITAMINS

NIEMANN-PICK disease 100n (See ANEMIA)

NIINHYDRINE ureide, synthesis and properties

NIRVAMOL 223r

NITRAMILINE poisoning 732st

NITROGEN balance on a diet deficient in
calories and protein 475ij
-- reestablishment after deficiency 311qt,
394d-g, 475kl

breathing and blood sugar levels 296ef

determination 125d, 206jk

loss through skin 465gh

minimum requirements of 311r, 475jk

oxides, determination of 694hi

NITROUS OXIDE analgesic effect of 814h

NOISE abatement 698s

NOLOGRAPHES, method of construction 577gh

NOSE (rhinology) 825a, 863ef
ala nasi (cartilaginous flap) erosion 588o

allergy 419e

angiofibroma 104qr

catheeter 225t

children, literature of 509hi

cleansing agent 872st

coloboma 1012w

decrystallization (probe passing) 865g

deformities 18p, 29h, 589i, 618ij, 652r,
1006kl, 1050c

discharge, offensive (ozena) 1012qr, 1013b

diseases 583qr
-- treatment 191-1, 256st

effect of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on
filter outflow 538m

fungus problems of 815tm, 1044i

infections, sulfonamide treatment 610pq

inhalers, effects of on erectile tissues of
injuries 29h, 611b
713uv

intubation 9s, 1761, 251-1

medicament with oils 472k
 mucous membrane inflammation (rhinitis) 90s, 153c, 295i, 703no, 713w, 872-1, 874rs
 myiasis (maggot or fly disease of) 191p
 nasopharynx 872t
 -- conditions 98-1m, 589op, 696s
 -- lympho epithelioma of 290, q
 -- tissue hypertrophy 257s
 petrolatum instillation in, fate of 589st
 obstruction 176v, 259n
 polyp, malignancy mistaken for 667u
 reconstruction, free graft in 118gh, 317g
 rhinorrhea (discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through) 57uv, 153c
 rhinoscleroma 191p
 rhinoliths 35m, 346i
 rhinophyma (nodular swelling) 4w, 702op, septum 9k, 29m 985w
 sinus disease infection 224o, 272s
 -- paranasal 590s, 714f, 861tu
 -- -- roentgen therapy 106de, 254g
 sinusitis, histobacteriology of 746o
 surgery 76k, 468d, 797kl, 872u
 -- plastic 191no, 472-1, 487rs, 794tu, ulcer, granulomatous 191q 831m
NOVASCABIAN 300w
NOVOCAINE-FORMALINE reaction 592ab
NUCLEIC acid from animal tissue 234gh
NUCLEOTIDES and nucleosides, relation of to proliferation promoting factors produced by ultra-violet irradiated yeast cells 869fg
NURSES, nursing 109s, 110f, 151w, 292ur, 368kl, 588s, 630g, 666w, 745m, 746ab, 830-1q, 831ab, 1011t
 aids 768pq
 agencies 344-1
 associations, councils, congresses 116j, 488s, 549hi, 572tu, 788s-e, 1015o
 and school health program 877w
 anesthesia, anesthetists 152bc, 173k
 attendant 727k, 823v
 back strain prevention in 588u
 blood donor service 152ab
 care in various diseases 307w
 Cadet Corps See HOSPITAL, nurses
 childrens 271o
 civilian 249i
 clothing, protective for 745st
 community 28bc
 control of 541b
 correlation chart 1092c
 diet, institutional 666m
 dormitory 49qr
 duties of 410w
 education 588w, 823uv, 831b
 emergency, flood 471v
 health education by 344m, 471t
 home 190st, 558b, 738hi
 hospital See HOSPITALS
 industrial 28bc, 69j, 114r, 116hi, 390n-q, in China 460i 666v
 -- England 711jk; India 649ij; Persia 549i
 -- middle East, 711-1; Russia 666j
 Japanese-American student 49s, 588rs
 legislation 109w, 173jk, 270w, 307r, 428i, 472e, 711j, 835d, 1041r
 male 1091s, 745m
 -- volunteer 471u
 mental, psychiatric 109o, 151st, 190-1, 507k, 710w, 1049n, 1091u, 1092b
 military, war-time 141j, 97p, 109mn, 1101k, 152s, 224u, 271de, g, op, 289k, 344g, i, 373n, 428j, 458uv, 472s, gh, 507f, h, 666rs, 733p, 738hi, 745p, s, 751t, 788g, 830qr, 852k, -- recruitment 152b 1081d, 1091s
 morale of 209hi
 Negro 271de, 1054h
 nutrition instruction 449o
 obstetrical, midwives maternal, 666s, 711k, of crano pharyngions 190n 831bc
 -- the aged 1092ab
 -- toxic psychosis 190no
 operating room, teaching 830o
 orthopedic 507h
 oscillating bed 190t
 pay, salaries 109q, 276q, 414qr, 428hi, 1183 455j
 part-time 830s
 post-war, opportunities 830n
 practical 1161, 1032g
 problems 292pq
 public health See PUBLIC HEALTH
 recruiting 297op, 370hi, 709d, 745v, 1091s
 reform, a psychologists view on 745-1
 rural services 34f
 schools 152c, 472f, 588vw, 630e, 717o, 768k-n
 -- and civilian defense 28cd, 108p, 507-1-q, 512-1
 -- Catholic 767w, 768a
 secretary to doctor 92c
 service 2711j, 318-1m, 368k
 shortage 417i
 simplifying procedures 271ab
 status of ward sister 271m
 students 266w, 630bc, 1032mn
 supervising 1161, 507j
 surgical 152d
 trainways, trainways 110kl, 190tu, 830kl
 training 109n-1, 110k, 190gr, 230gr, 249fg, op, 271bc, mn, 344e, 372s, 472bc, h, 507i, -- counseling 109t, 745o, 871o
 -- guidance program 472ab
 -- psychiatry in 472b
 tuberculosis 49p, 109v, 220s, 472f, 540i, 618d, 776f, 1091w
 venereal disease control, treatment 109q
 War Manpower Commission 271fg
NURSERIES 113m, 158k, 198b, 235no, 251j, 275ef, 276q, 300st, 484m, 674c, 769b, 810bc, 1027b, 1049r
NUTRITION 10p, 216n, 262tu, 280q, 369h, 395h, aluminum, role in 99h 409g, 877i, 995qr
 American 55jk, 690ef
 and cancer 730u
 -- clinical medicine 727-1m
 -- healthy longevity 588t
 -- hypopituitarism 187f
 -- national defense 573uv
 -- performance of soldiers 105a
 -- resistance to poliomyelitis 859-1
 -- rheumatic fever 250u
 army 247ef, 448u, 767m, 1025bc
 biological conditions 130s
 biotin and folic acid role in 690ab
 caloric requirements 575r
 child 99c, 115t, 258r, 496g, 674fg
 Chinese soldiers and college students 587bc
 committees, conferences 191j, 536r, 703h
 communal feeding 1042s
 defects (dystrophy) and toxicosis, sero-proteins in 1094d
 differences among individuals 535bc
 deficiencies 24bc, 100f, 159ij, 299p, 536g, -- and cardiac insufficiency 1086pq 780jk
 -- as etiological factor in jaundice accompanying pneumonia 424m
 -- edema of 100t
 -- in Chile 73ij
 -- latent biological effects 819hi
 -- malformations induced by 756v
 -- physiopathology of the stomach in 298kl
 -- role of mastication in 337gh
 -- treatment 138pq
 -- vitamin, some results of 689w
 diet essentials for guinea pig 803bc
 -- homogenous 1085p
 disorders, the tongue in 337bc
 economic aspects 535k
 evaluation of dietary constituents 170fg, 247de
 -- -- human status 423g, 463fg, 742uv
 -- -- nutritive value of food intake 433pq
 excess 89i
 fertility and lactation requirements 566ab
 Foundation 870e
 improved, better 580p, 806-1
 industrial 247d, 890cd
 infantile, problems in several countries in England 505a 732f, 1014h-k
 -- Germany and occupied countries 371s, 620w, 1016k
 -- preventive medicine 574m, 653g
 -- several countries 372hi, 575qr, 728tu, 732f, 752t, 1044g-m

NUTRITION

INDEX

OVARY

Institute, national 877b
 level, assessment of 729n
 malnutrition effects of 5r
 -- conditioned 615fg
 -- in Ceylon 1293d
 -- -- South Africa 740mn
 -- prevalence 271p
 maternal 545q
 national 535qr, 732ef, 1072s
 normal, adult 182c
 of school children, students 34j, 247fg,
 275op, 604s, 674c, 1014-lm
 planning 614r, 674k
 practical aspects of 86r
 principles of mass feeding 614a
 problems 247bc, 253mn, 566i, 775g, 1024pq
 public health aspects of 72v
 rationing problems 830s
 requirements, standards 367jk, 566-1
 riboflavin role in 732op
 rural in Italy 412j
 studies 803no
 -- during pregnancy 1051mn
 sugar group, importance in normal 875f
 summer time 276jk; tropical 566-1
 surveys 275fg, 580st, 674c
 teaching, training, education 310h,
 679c, 1077b
 vitamins, relationships 566cd, 1059v
 wartime 53e, 247e, 260-lm, 273p, 418o,
 460t, 619cd, 752r, 767m, 810w, 1003s,
 1037s
 women in low-income population group 1025gh
NYCTOTHERES See PARASITES
OBESITY 408b, 417r, 497n, 534i, 652mn, 707k,
 775j, 1015s
 diagnostic and therapeutic problems 375cd
 endocrine 499a
 hypochalmic 671no, 1087c
 treatment 174vs, 1084c
 -- amphetamine 614u, 700t
OBSESSION and occupation 196kl
OBSTETRICS 94h, 253fg, m, 287gh, tu, 329de,
 616a, 741no, 771g, 1004p, 1064uv
 anesthesia, amnesia, analgesia in 52r, 88w
 463de, 989jk
 -- causal 485v, 734st, 1040gh
 chemotherapy in 98j
 clinic of Santa Casa de Misericordia 990mn
 difficulties 1044k
 emergencies 376mn, 1043s
 forces for fibroid 214k
 history 777r
 hemorrhage 657d
 hormone, endocrine, therapy 460k
 in India 1077s
 nursery 498mn
 pelvic examination, roentgen vs. clinical
 problems 584h, 1074h
 336stu
 radiography in 862pq
 Rh factor in 221gh
 serum, plasma and blood in 61gh
 shock 68u, 691mn
 standards 726j
 sulfonamides in 146j
 surgery in 166, 88k, 328p
 vascular collapse in 299t
 vitamins in 777st
 wartime 471w
OCCUPATIONAL (See also VOCATIONAL) cancer See
 diseases 1471j, 454j-m
 information 586mn
 mortality 1035ij
 therapy 13pq, 1551k, n, 151t, 181cd, 185g,
 199u, w, 200bc, 452rs, 467t, 501o, 836rs,
 857r, 1033jk, lm, 1044vs, 1054b
OCHRONOSIS and alkapturia 14f, 1046tu
OCTIN(methyl amino iso octane) action of 3lo
OCTOFOLLIN therapy in menopausal symptoms etc.
OESTRIASIS See PARASITES 132e
OILS, almond 127j
 aromatic, volatile 31n, 1052s
 auto-oxidation action of propyl gallate on
 fatty of Puerto Rico 670gh
 nutritive value of 1048uv
 of Cerbera odollam 311a

OINTMENTS and creams 1094-1
 bases 1551, 670-1, 1015a
 hydrophilic from amino methyl propanediol
 107c
 manufacture in leprosarium 768n
 studies on 687ab
 sulfide drug 194kl
 therapeutic 273tu
 Vishnovsky's 214d
OLEFACTORY See SMELL
OMENTUM (epiploon) abscess of 822vw
 cyst 392k
 response, autopsy cases 794t
 volvulus 796t
OMPHALOCELE See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, hernia
OMYALAI, West African disease 500hi
OPIUM 587p
OPTHERAPEUTIC products 145b
OPTICS, instruments 64v, 586f
 graphical representation of color differences
 872h
 lenses, plastic gas mask 1009d
 problems, studies 231st
ORAL See MOUTH
ORCHITIS See TESTES
ORGANISMS, cultivation from single cells 30hi
ORGONE therapy of cancer biopathy 6b
ORTHOPEDICS 180pd, 200ab, 238e, 314t, 340d,
 conditions 63p, 1061
 mission in Greece 620-1
 padding 48m, 208d
 restraints 472a
 surgery 101r, 118o, 222p, 250f, 261no,
 264v, 1096rs
OSTEOMYELITIC studies 330k
OSTEOCHONDROFIBROSARCOMA See TUMORS
OSTEOMYELITIS, osteitis, etc. See BONE
OSTEOPATHS, osteopaths 133t, 255mn, 329d-1,
 410j, 487f, m, 851fg, r-u
 association 410n, 487n-q
 education, streamlining 648b
 history in New Mexico 851j
 in war program 650bc, 658d, 851e, pq
 regulation 813hi
 women in 851cd
OTIC, otitis, otology, otolaryngology etc.
 See EAR
OVA, ovum, fate of unfertilized in rat 641c
 time of release from ovary 692cd, 1030mn
 transport of to uterus in Elephantulus 500k
OVARY 32g
 carcinoma, hypernephroma, tumor, See TUMORS
 cell, furrow production in 761fg
 congenital absence of one 569cd
 corpus luteum 49h, 105d
 cycle, basal metabolic rate, body temper-
 ature 989kl
 -- changes, variation of vitamin A fluores-
 cence in 632r
 cystic degeneration 287jk
 cysts 435tu, 485v, 613fg, 692ef, 815v,
 decidu, ectopic 1029v
 dysfunction 205-lm, 739d
 dysgerminoma 543r
 effect of hormones on 93m
 endometriosis of 98n, 222s, 660q, 1030fgh
 excision (ovariectomy) 199rs
 fibroma and hydrothorax 23fg
 graft, hormone ambisexuality of 601bc
 gynandroblastoma See TUMORS
 histological study of 202pq
 hyperthecosis of 988hi
 hypoovarianism 541p
 inflammation (adnexitis) 21gh, 1067h
 insufficiency syndrome 23e, 693tu
 malignant disease of 773rs
 neoplasm 99t
 structure, effect of advancing age on 721s
 surgery 199rs, 1045o
 thecoma of 102h, 988hi
 transplanted, nerve excitability of cells
 in 668ij
 vascular pattern changes during estrus
 cycle 601ef
OVIDUCT reconstruction 6m

OXIDASES

INDEX

PARASITES

OXIDASES 692d
 cycle 132s
 detection, diagnosis 131p, 692cd, 990f,
OXALIC ACID excretion 1082ab 1050m
OXIDASES 166t
 activity of d-amino acid oxidase 189b
 -- -- peroxidases 4451j
 creatinine production of 445q
 of ascorbic acid and vitamin C 621cd
OXIDATION alterations in thyrotoxicosis 491de
 in biology, a new conception of 223hi
 of oxalic acid, biological 234ab
 reduction potential, control of 125f
OXIGEN 1002e
 anerobiosis (life without) study 125f
 breathing, effect on heart and circulation 465t
 consumption of frog skin, effect of hydrogen peroxide on 791rs
 cylinders, audible warning of emptiness 810ij
 deficiency (hypoxia) 997s, 1082g
 -- tolerance in disease 7351i
 determination in gas samples 419b
 requirements in work, relation of complementary and reserve air to 466h
 therapy 501, 181m, 503-1, 867n, 1093ep
OXYURIASIS See PARASITES
OYSTERS, inspection of 1007o
OZONE, measuring mean height of in atmosphere
 poliocidal action of 456c 1009-1
PAGET'S disease See BONE, osteitis
PAIN 297rs, 379n
 back, low 87ef, 116gr, 266v, 265fg, 437s
 cancer 51-1
 drugs to allay 183h
 functional deficiency due to 259r
 in arms 780h
 metatarsalgia, Morton's 252o
 measurement 1087uv
 neuro surgical relief 138a, 74luv
 parietal, diagnosis, treatment 658hi
 precordial 100b
 post-operative 139w
 right sided 775b
 shoulder, differential diagnosis 647w
 stomach, production of in 171d, 328hi
 threshold 217h
 treatment 17ers, 180r, 259gr
PALATE cleft 813a, 1056-1
 tumor See TUMORS
PALLADIUM compounds, physiological properties
PALMISTRY, facts about 1002k 135no
PALPATION and percussion 139j, 1068s
Palsy, cerebral 1084f
 facial 144k
PANCREAS, pancreatic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
PANTOCOINE melting-point 716bc
PANTOTHENIC ACID, alkali-stable derivatives of 325qr
 biosynthesis prevention by salicylate ion 274bc
 biotin and riboflavin balances 608st
 homologues, growth effect of 126p
PAPAIN 197n
PAPER, absorbable 237m
PAPILOMATOSIS of urinary tract 1062i
PARADENTITIS, sulfathiazole treatment 380w
PARALDEHYDE, sedative effect of 314q
PARALYSIS, paresis 1441j, 698b, 749-1m, 1019jk, 1084f
 agitans (Parkinsonism) 189k1, 508r, t
 -- surgical treatment 596ef
 Chastek 240s
 cubital in fracture of humerus 693t
 disease, epidemic 772gh
 general paresis 180p, 106rs
 -- euphoria of 1006hi
 hemiplegia 213r, 621s
 -- in pertussis 533h
 infantile See POLLIMERITIS
 ischemic 772u
 Landry's syndrome 328u, 347c
 palsies, cerebral 207v, 799hi
 paraplegic 144-1, 220w, 507c, 780-1m
 -- syphilitic 769bc, 874qr, 1072s

phrenic 980k
 Schmidt's syndrome 144-1
 spastic 756m
 -- hemiplegia 506t
PARASITES, parasitic diseases, 116d, 769p,
scutacanthoccephala 282ab 868s-w
sciarina (Arachnida) 1061qr
 -- incubation period of eggs of 443k
actinomyces See FUNGUS
 amebas, anti treatment, cutaneous accidents from 818ab
 -- dimastigia in bed of Dead Sea 5861j
amebiasis 73c, 117st, 159hi, 197bc, 213h,
 335uv, 413w, 490-1m, 505w, 557r, 646bc,
 7021, 796pq, 817u, 866-1, 986a
 ameboid movements, theory of 584v
ankylostomiasis, (uncinariasis, necator
 Americana, hook worm) 139c, 376gh, 425c,
 457v, 473i, 550o, 583-1, 824qr
 -- eggs in feces 12b
 -- roentgen changes in intestines caused by 73qr
ascaris, musculature of 600i
ascaris 172mn, 600g
 -- in duodenal bulb, 531no
 -- infiltrates in lung 7361j
 -- humicordis 2901j, 311jk, 993t
ascariasis 243no
 -- causing convulsions and torticollis 858r
 -- simulating acute abdomen 12h
 avian parasitology 640u
babesia *berberis* infections in cattle 638ef
balantidium, *balantidiasis* 34m, 1062c
 -- coli infections, carbarsone treatment 454t
bartonellosis 218n, 1088de
 -- history of 450o
blastomycosis See FUNGUS
bilharzia (*schistosoma*) 356m, 575uv, 642hi,
 740o, 869i, 1058a
 -- ova in uterine fibroma 993k
 -- -- the spine in 78v
bilharziasis (*schistosomiasis*) 54gh, 596bc,
 475jk, 759de, 1027op, 1073e
 -- Japanese 730w
brachylaemidae, *leucocchloridiomopha*
 constantiae 161ij
calisto, some new 282j
capromys *pilorides* 799mn
ceraria *ocellata* 279n
cestodes, *trisuenophorus* from fish 546uv
 Chagas disease See trypanosomiasis
 chironomiden larvae 600o
 classification, causing skin diseases 984w
clonorchiasis 799qr
clupeoidea, locomotor and feeding habits of 600u
coccidia (*eiimeria*) action of sulfaguanidine 984w
coccidiocidiosis 524tu on avian 642-1m
 -- avian 401j
coccidiococcidiosis 584n, 859t
colomboles of Brazil 361tu
colpoda *duodenaria*, nutritional requirements 156no
contracaecum, morphology 842pq
crepidostomum *farionis* 1061jk
culicoides 843cd
cumaceen, new and little known 600jk
curculionides of Brazil 361kj
cystothecotyle brasiliensis 842st
cysticerides See tape worm
 cysts, hydatid See echinococcus
dermacentor, *andersoni* 236de
destructor, portable all-metal 583s
diphyllobothrium latum 159m
diptera parasitism in small mammals 1020v
 -- stratiomyidae 600-1
dirofilaria *scapiceps* 281r
distomiasis, *distomatosis* (trematode, fluke)
 earwigs 214v
 130gh, 478st, 676p
echinococcus (tapeworm, taenia), biology,
 therapeutic of 676rst
 -- cyst of sacrum bone 798c

- disease (Acanthocephala) 77b, 117uv, 142r, 287b, 317c, 338-1m, 359u, 397b, 740b, 656q-t, 840f, 755ef, 987ij, 357u, 1057b
- hydatid cyst 278op, 280t, 517r
- -- -- breast 397s
- -- -- intestinal 255s
- -- -- lung 8o, 717r, 154n, 531i, j, 1057s
- -- -- -- mesenteric 636p, 1096u
- -- -- -- pleural 8n, 780c, 755f, v, 996f
- -- -- -- spleen 118j
- -- -- -- retro-peritoneal 1, calcified 679k
- -- -- -- thyroid 1049b
- ectoparasite resistance 323h
- elworm, *Heteroderma schachtii* 386st
- endolimax nana, cytology of 561m
- entamoeba histolytica 160no, 254bc, 270gh, 311-1m, 318i, 774-1, 834gh, 981jk
- entrobilus vermicularis 376ef, 465k1
- entozoon intestinalis 289v
- epizootic, encysted, encysted 216ij, 256m
- entriatoma 818rt, 843b
- farino mycosis 366q
- fascioliasis 678uv
- filariasis 502e, 522n, 1076k
- in East Africa 73v
- lymphangitis 177j
- flarette organisms, intestinal 268jk, 977d
- flies as vectors of plague 236ef
- flukes 281t, 294-1
- from food mammals in Egypt 575rs
- fusariosis, fusosporilloisis 359t, 730c
- gastroiasis 158f, 51i, 177-1m, 256t, 388st, 537n, 812d, 1061rs
- haemaphysalis, rabbit tick 834no
- haemonchus contortus 151-1, 281w, 1061op
- harmful 114
- helminthiasis 560n, 739s, 868u
- entomophthorid 521jk, 799p
- -- hexyl resorcinol 212r
- -- phenothiazine 257de
- hemiptera 842m, 843hc
- heterodera, identification of 321hi
- histomoniasis, cultivation of 642j
- histoplasmosis 38de, 41pq, 179k, 258ij, 539w, 543cd
- hook worm See ankylostomiasis
- hydatid cyst See echinococcus
- hydatidoform mole in pregnancy 287k, 567t
- hymenolepsis See tape worm
- hymenoptera, reproduction of 842g
- insects See INSECTS
- intestinal 701st, 725g, 773efg, 799op, 812c, 820uv, 825ph, 834op, 1035rs
- colpoda duodenaria, nutritional requirements of 156no
- jenais coletora 282rs
- worms and protozoa 411-1m
- Kala Azar See leishmaniasis
- leech feeding 282c
- leishmaniasis (Oriental sore) 281uv, 537pq
- leishmaniasis (Kala Azar) 372jk, 438b, 1072m
- cutaneous 62g, 698p, 834b
- transmission, vector 293t, 615k
- treatment 145g, 537cd, j, 638gh
- leptospira, grippo-typhose 88e
- icterohemorrhagiae (Weil's disease) 175v, 709ab
- survival on serum and blood cultures 1021s
- leptospirosis, epidemiology, immunobiology 88cd, 116m, 177f, 309st, 375-1m
- los los 4f
- lung worm, *protostrongylus* 1061no
- madura foot See FMT, fungus infection
- material staining methods 275de
- mesocystic sibynomorph 842no
- metacoon in the cat 457k1
- migration and localization in hosts 440tu
- miridae 842mm
- mites, lung 561-1

- moniliasis 575k, 688e, 1040tu
- and malnutrition 1051fg
- broncho 598ad
- cutaneous 779b
- of external ear 424o
- missis, intestinal 1061tu
- visico-cutaneous fistula 760sb
- nasal 161p
- mycosis fungoides See SKIN
- mycotic lucifugus 1020mn
- neocator americana See ankylostomiasis
- nematodes 282uv, 561ki, 761t, 762ghi
- infections, use of phenothiazine in 365e
- nematospiroides 642bc
- nodular worm larvae 281st
- nosene termitis 521lef
- nyctotherus 282f
- cordiformis, tissue cultivation medium for 511ve
- oestriasis 285vv
- of the mink of Michigan 642k
- onchocerciasis 11f, 118f, 148t, 778j, 876t
- opilioes of Brazil 843cd
- oxyuriasis, (pinworm) 159m, 282bc, 463jk, 499p, 632v, 1085w
- paramecia, effect of colchicine and X-rays on 6281j
- -- propionic acid on 186p
- quieting for the student 787k
- sexual responses 321r
- parasitism and evolution 185j
- parasiticide, phenothiazine 640gh, 839o
- parasitosis, cutaneous 986m
- multiple intestinal 18-1, 315f
- pedrionia festeriana 359rs
- pediculosis 497t
- phlebotomus 65c, 834ab, 842qrs
- phytoplankton population measurement 682w
- plasmoidium cantheremus 834i
- juxtanucleare 361u, 1061vw
- posthodiplostomum, fish hosts of 642i
- protostrongylus, lung worm 1061no
- protozoa 322et, 787o
- action of phytocides upon 827top
- diseases 868t
- in blood of birds 281s
- infection 490-1
- -- biotic immunity in 612j
- intestinal 646c, 1035rs
- myxidium, nuclear cycles in 521f
- nutrition 322s
- pseudostomum caecum 521gh1
- scoropites curculi 342gh
- ring worm (tinea) 79b, 89b, 235q, 769uv, 863h
- -- captis, scalp, 398pqr, 570o, 666t, 822e, 985ef
- -- treatment, phenol and camphor 467u
- -- -- ethyl alcohol 984v
- sercocyctic rileyi 282c
- sercophagidae larvae 1009op
- schistosoma See bilharzia
- schizotrypanum 1009rs
- simulidus, simulium 366str
- specimens, distribution center for 494j
- spirocetes, Buchneria 139ij
- gallinaceum culture, effect of ascorbic acid on 868ab
- hispanica, ultrafiltration of 868be
- infection of mouth, sulfathiazole treatment 546hi
- relapsing fever, tick 826v
- transmission experiments with 512bc
- spirochetes (Weil's disease) 211tu
- in deer mice 1099op
- -- fowls 519kl
- sporotrichosis 365kl, 986d, m, 986e, 993f, 1012w, 1073d
- staining methods 305qr
- stempellis moniezii 1061ij
- syngamus larvatus 610s
- tape worm (Taenia) 212g
- -- -- cysticercus, cysticercosis 559ef, 622cd, 1061t

PARASITES

INDEX

PENIS

-- hymenolepsis (dwarf) 38b, 161k, 834e, 1061pq
 -- infection, sero diagnostic study 476c, 772n
 -- treatment 537n, 570-1m, 799op
 -- saginata, treatment 799no
tetanophryncus 361m
tetraphthelus vigna 600hi
thelastoma lecmei 1061o
 threadworms, cellophane swab test for 463ab
 ticks 236fg (See also INSECTS)
 -- argasid, biology of 1061-1m
 toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy in 1062ab
 treatment, external, with thyme 401h
 trematodes cultivation of *in vitro* 642de
 -- eucotyliidae, life cycle 1061s
 -- larval of *Iowa* 642ghi
 -- neorenifer grandispinus 1061kl
 -- of Mexico 762c-f
 treponemias pallidum infestation, spirochetocidal action and reagin titer of sera in 1021kl
 -- morphology of 241mn
 -- staining 42de
 treponematosis, treatment 406t
 tristomes 38bc, 366r
trichinella spiralis 34no, 349jk, 290no, 529st, 1061hi
 trichinosis 88b, 158c, 197e, 321jk, 461v, 464k, 513b, 528uv, 591o, 614d, vw, 696v, 779kl, 997ef, 1054no
 trichomonad from intestine of man 1061r
trichomonas foetus, isolation 357vw
 -- infection 290t
 -- *vaginalis* 317jk, 439j, 578i, 682s, 1019uv, 1088r
 -- treatment 571op, 581gh, 698st, 1019v
trichodestidae 361j
trichophytosis 366ef
trichostomylidae 842tu
trichobacillus 17r
trypanosomes 159ef, 213m, 281uv, 290jk, 442d, 463i, 638hi, 642m, 678st, 1099p
trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) 162de, 213j, 236d, 638fg, 705g, 738m
 -- and reticuloendothelial blocked in rats 511v
 -- Chagas' disease 115d, 159f, 213f, 309pq, 544jk, 997r, 1009pq, 1062s, 1075a
 -- Tsetse flies as vectors 79r
turbellaria, biology and digestion physiology of 600pq
uncinariasis See *ankylostomiasis*
verminous in Brazil 1073g
vesiculinae, subfamily 842uv
vibrios, action of dyes on 812fg
 -- lethal action of potassium permanganate on 537p
warble flies (cuterebridae) 642cd
worms 598d, 642-1, 786mn
PARATHYROID prophylaxis of embolism and thrombosis 558ef
PAREDRINE 338hi, 362o
 sulfathiazole suspension, toxicity of 615f
PAREDRINOL, effect on systemic and renal circulation changes 495e
PARENTERAL administration of medicine 369f, 998-1mn
PARENTHOOD, paternity, 147h, 180b, 227k, 662no, 725opq
 blood tests of 171no, 807cd
PARESIS See **PARALYSIS**
PARIELTAL foramen magna 94a
PARKINSONISM See **PARALYSIS**, *agitans*
PAROTID fistula, treatment 797f
 gland, calculi in 304kl
 -- tumor See **TUMORS**
PAROTITIS See **MUMPS**
PARTHENOGENESIS 366e
PATHOLOGY, pathologists 177e, 308j, 331r, 371u, 458i, 501k, m, 1037-1m, 1086r
PATNA, past and present 539f
PAUL-BONNELL-DAVIDSON reaction 361e
PEDICULOSIS See **PARASITES**
PEDIATRICS See **CHILD**

PELLAGRA 10-1, 52c, 62i, 220h, 423r, 537j, 782ij, s, 1028b, 1045b
 and acrodynia 94a
 -- cardiospasm 653c
 -- mental disorder 298t
 -- nicotinic acid 805s
 pyrotartaric acid content of blood in syndrome in a myxoedematous subject 537de
 urinary pigments in 694m-q
PELVIS, dilation, manual, operation 132u, disease, disorders 219jk, 435u 730n
 endometriosis of 222s
 fracture 779i
 flexibility of 1034p
 injuries 765rs
 inlet, relation of sacral promontory to pathology, significance of blood sedimentation rate in 485r
 measurement 13lu, 414gh, 460fg, 532v, 570kl, 656d, 730m, 754fg, 810p, 989vw, 1034w
 -- roentgenographic 35u, 131n, 207i, 287c
 surgery 218d, 796vw, 798ef
 tuberculosis 248h

PEMPHIGUS See **SKIN**

PENCIL, indelible, poisonous coloring matter in 558bc

PENICILLIN 11r, 39n, 50mn, 57o, 224op, 225gh, 245k, 283o, 338i, 359k, 380kl, 387p, 395fg, 410cd, 431s, 470v, 491q, 524b, 548-1, 614f, 626m, 670ow, 696f, 701mn, 741k, 815ij, 856g, 983qr, 1027m, 1045i, 1091t assay 3, 869h
 bactericidal activity 292bc, 495b
 calcium salts of 527-1
 clinical therapeutic use 16lu, 250ef, 373e, 496h, 518d, 656vw, 783q, 1076u, 1094k
 -- -- -- in intracranial infection 653cd
 -- -- -- -- otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
 -- -- -- -- staphylococcal septicemia 1035v, 1076n
 -- -- -- -- meningitis 653cd
 -- -- -- -- streptococcal meningitis 736mn
 -- -- -- -- sulfonamide resistant gonorrhea 615c, 1032r
 -- -- -- -- local in war wounds 655s
 -- -- -- -- with sulfathiazole in introcular pneumococcus infection 712st, 1092no
 history of 544w, 1094rs
 inhibition of in routine culture media 802pq, 1042-1
 -- -- -- urese by 663fg
 inoculated dressing 664c
 microbiological aspects of 802pq, 1021bc
 production of 18tu, 297o, 459c, 828o, 870v, 1021bc
 research, penicylinders aid to 805no
 sclerotiose, a polysaccharide metabolic product of 562s
 sterility test for 787jk
 supplies and distribution of 540c
 synergistic effect of amido benzoic acid and sulfapyradine on 865v
 toxicity of 770n
PENIS, actinomycosis of 797r
 avulsion of skin of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
 biometric study of 111p
 cancer, penectomy 1004j
 chancreiform lesions 688s
 congenital absence of 12hi
 epispadias, hypospadias 596e, 1067p
 induration, plastic 205d, fg, 987cd, 1084gh
 inflammation, fusospiillary balanitis 730h
 phimosis 310i
 plastic 636t
 prepuce edema 205de
 -- annular stenosis of 818g
 priapism 391j, 144i, 278kl
 sores in the tropics 1057w
 ulcers 374cd, 987f

PENTOSE nucleotides, action of 696d
 uria See **URINE**

PENTOTHAL sodium See ANESTHESIA
 PEPSIN, specificity of 163f
 PEPTIC ulcer See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, ulcers
 PEPTIDASE, 654v
 PEPTIDES, carbamic acid 6441j
 hydrolysis of 681
 PEPTONE, copper content of 42c
 hydrolysis of 803de
 PERACETIN (acetyl amino nicotine) 1078no
 PERFUSION 260p, 527v
 PERIARTERITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
 PERICARDIUM, pericarditis, See HEART
 PERINEPHRITIS See KIDNEY
 PERINEUM, technic of dissection 18j
 PERIPHERAL hemorrhage, treatment 37f (See also CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM)
 PERITONEAL adhesions 675v
 cavity (Retzius') cyst of 660q
 crises 1029v
 hepatomes, pelvic, lumber, and traumatic 659p
 intra, chemotherapy 380k
 -- sulfonamide therapy 1461
 PERITONEOSCOPY 497-1, 705h
 PERITONEUM diseases, malignant 1084s
 effect of sulfa drugs on 674t
 foramen of Winslow 222st
 PERTONITIS 51-1, 143p, 1068q, 1069c
 and pneumococcus 678o
 appendicidal 498jk
 bacillary 818n
 biliary 1004jk
 encapsulating ovarian tumors 659k
 fetal meconium 132f
 following perforation in carcinomas of colon 542rs
 peristalsis in acute 7g, 555u
 pneumococcal 316-1, 353u, 397ab
 staphylococcal 366ij
 treatment, albuclid 799a
 -- cibazol 797op
 -- defibrinated blood and protalbin-marfanil powder 1099gh
 -- sulfonamides 48a, 77st, 541i, 855h
 traumatic 618o
 tuberculous 424gr
 umbilical 316m
 PERMEABILITY and taste sense 1079rs, 1080c
 PEROXIDASE in pathologic urine 6th
 reaction 432de
 PEROXIDE for wound healing 640i
 ointment 676j
 PERTUSSIS See WHOOPING COUGH
 PERVITIN for awakening after narcosis 46lh
 PETROSITIS 1082v (See also BONE)
 PEXOTIM 426k
 PHARMACEUTICAL associations, commissions committees etc. 431de, 705n, 716m, formulary 542m 790no
 industry, manufacturing 58hi, 302n, 451g, 1068q
 -- technical literature 431mn
 planning 552pq
 practices, importance of pH in 24ab
 preparations, analysis with drop reaction 633n
 -- liquor ammonii amniasiatus 532ij
 -- ointments 633p
 -- wartime 139op
 prescriptions 625j, 670-1
 specialities 784v
 PHARMACISTS 99b, 114od, 430rs
 hospital corps 154t, 670m
 military service, Army Corps, 348ij, 394ab, 468gh, 790pq, 852b, 867bc, 1045j, 1052s
 profession of 716p, 832c
 registration 156d
 responsibilities 297r, 670k
 PHARMACOLOGY periodicals 155c
 teaching 430w
 PHARMACOLOGY 87s, 430w
 periodicals 156od
 PHARMACOPOMA 232st, 542m, 571bc, 999-1m
 PHARMACY 244, 273pq, 410c, 1094q
 and health centers 431i
 -- medical profession 705g

British and Beverage plan 832bc
 business side of 348j, 430v, 1072i
 education, post war problems 154u, 536cd, 542-1, 431n
 future of 431c, 510-1
 history, biography 430tu, 698v
 legislation, licensing, inspection 10s, 194t, 232s, 273r, 538e
 in Ancient Greece and Rome 154u
 -- New Zealand 610k
 -- Peru 705no
 -- Russia 633f-j
 incompatibilities, teaching 431b
 patent medicines, proprietaries 221d, 273q, t
 research 1018b
 self medication, when justified 671d
 superstitions 474kl
 wartime 154s, 1015bc
 PHARYNX, pharyngeal (throat) abscess, retro cancer See TUMORS 1089m
 diseases of Irish folk, remedies for 256st
 diverticulum 61g
 fungus problems of 815tu, 1044i
 gumma, syphilitic 365pq
 hypertrophic lymphoid tissue in 631-lm
 infections 502f
 inflammation (pharyngitis) 194ef
 injuries, wounds 78-1, 611b
 nose, 589op, 872t
 oropharyngeal ulcerations 570vw
 otorhinolaryngology 583qr, 825a, 863ef
 surgery of 76k, 1012j
 syndrome 191k
 tonsillar bands, hypertrophied, radium treatment 453pq, 513j
 tumors See TUMORS
 PHENARSINE clorarsen, status of 538gh
 PHENOBARBITONE as cause of dermatitis 824gh
 PHENOL 181, n
 conjugation in vitro by liver 393st
 metabolism of 393-1
 toxicity 227e
 -- effects of introducing carboxyl groups in 158f
 PHENOLPHTHALEINE tolerance in childhood 71b
 PHENOLSULFONE PHTHALEINE, urinary elimination 175ab
 PHENOTHIAZINE effect on nematode infections -- parasites 640gh, 830o 356e
 toxicity 257de, 376f, 519gh
 PHENYL alanine, metabolism of 217mn
 -- oxydase 274kl
 arsenoxide, toxicity 162p
 mercuric nitrate 1052rs
 PHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Veins, inflammation
 PHLEBOTOMUS see PARASITES
 PHLEGMON (connective tissue inflammation) 4d
 PHOSPHATE excretion in feces 763qr
 histochemical demonstration, manganese in 432i
 in prostate tissue, semen and urine 236m
 -- spinal cord of chick embryos 25n
 -- urine in relation to renal injury 631ab
 -- various tissues 32st
 relation of to lipase 211mm
 PHOSPHOCREATINE as action potential in electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus* 749hi
 PHOSPHO (di)PYRIDINE nucleotide, stability of in tissues 482r
 PHOSPHOLIPID formation in hepatomectomized of tissues 643de dog 482no
 PHOSPHORUS determination 562vw
 discovery of 233hi
 of serum, changes of 166rs
 radioactive, retention of in leukemic patients 982v
 PHOSPHORYLATED compounds, effect of in intestine 312mn
 PHOSPHORYLATION 166gh
 PHOTOGRAPHY and medical education 43f
 clinical 743i, 776h, 809r
 color 444-lm
 dark room design 1062fg
 filing data 436

PHYSICAL

INDEX

PNEUMONIA

film protection 43e
medical, biological 43d
micrographic camera 339-1m
-- in color 50n, 1062ef
stereoscopic 278ab, 444m
PHOTOSYNTHESIS 51la
PHTHALIC acid, alleged vitamin K activity of 709k
PHTHIOCEROL, hydrocarbon from, X-ray studies of 3h
PHYLOGENESIS, micro and macro 680t
PHYSICAL agents, bath 578vw
-- colonic lavage treatment 437r
defects in general population 1003fg
education 30u, 34uv, 35ab, 37no, 78r, 119tu
239qr, 310j, 437p, 47lu, 675qrs, uvw, 793f,
837ij, 978at
-- teachers 352de, 477g
efficiency and vitality 682vw
exercise, athletics 37m, 198g, 343g, 867cd,
1096-1
-- apparatus for Buerger's 1001jk
-- effect of on intolerance 540t
-- games 276n, 479de
-- gardening 115t
-- horse riding, films on 35d
in Russia 1071tu
-- role of sugar in 263t
-- sports 707s
-- swimming 480w, 554s
fitness 34uv, 35c, 72kl, 95o, 115m, 187s,
200u, 201uv, 276-1, 352b, 458no, 457f-k,
504c-1, 654t, 673tu, 717w, 793d, 834v
-- abdominal exercises in 793g 978d
-- and vitamins 532t, 859p
-- in relation to diet, drugs etc. 504f-1
-- physiological 504c-1
functional capacity test 1096k
medicine 119r, 180r, 181n, 560h-1, 578vw,
579hi, 813f, 861g
-- sports 368vw
-- value of fasting in 579hi
muscle testing board 319e
rehabilita 527-1m, 774hi
therapists 13o, 95j, 319tce, f, 373m, 603t,
604b, 809c
therapy 30u, 137bc, 180q, 181de, 319e, 437p,
630i, 767s, 774hi, 799i, 836r, 837-1m,
-- association 860vw
-- in psychiatric practice 417gh
-- spine fracture 797b
-- record keeping 437u
training 751t, 793f, 1096j
-- centers 1046r
-- excess of 1096-1
-- physiological effects of 869e, 793e,
1096j
PHYSICALLY handicapped persons 794cd, 1005de
PHYSICIAN, doctor, See MEDICAL doctors
PHYSIOLOGY 228r, 302jk, 504cd, 658u, 703i,
819t, 1075n
saline solution causing perturbation 1066q
PHYTIC acid and iron absorption 299ab
PIERDA See HAIR, shafts
PILOCARPINE, effect of on gastric and duo-
enal secretion 451st
PINER gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PINOLATOR inhaler and medicament 538m
PIPERIDINE, piperazine, derivatives 325uv,
592g
PITRESSIN induction of vascular spasm 327v
intraprostatic injection with adrenalin in
control of bleeding during transurethral
resection 1058qr
pressor activity of 474tu
response of uterus muscle to 567tuv
PITUCIN, response of uterus muscle to 567tuv
PITUITARY (hypophysis) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PITYRIASIS See SKIN
PLACENTA accrete 102g, 989s
annular (zonary) 1067e, i
clot, spontaneous retraction of 1061p
detachment 133cd
extra-uterine, stilbestrol treatment 582v
metabolism of the 172qr
permeability 41p

previa See LABOR
transfer of sodium across 989-1
vitamin content of 1067i
PLAQUE, bubonic 629k
epidemiology 114jk
insect vectors 197k, 236ef
in various countries 212kl, p, 531q, 615-1,
733u, 856tu, 1000f, 1072o
laboratory of Hamburg 475v
observations on 418o
sylvatic 862j, 1070pq
PLANT growth substances 1094j
poisonous, leprotes moroidea 617q
PLASMA See BLOOD
PLASTER cases, device to replace walking
iron in 467w
PLASTIC materials in medicine 6361i
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (changes in size due to
blood circulation) in finger, action of
some drugs on 478uv
PLEURAL calcification 621g, 875u, 1085gh
exudated 397nop
PLEURISY (pleuritis) 240mn
contralateral 1099u
diagnosis 51-1, 708jk
purulent, treatment 6601j, 800fg
serofibrinous 57gh, 572c
treatment 279r
tuberculosis 572c, 741ij
PNEUMATOCELE See LUNG
PNEUMECTOMY, pneumonectomy See LUNG, excision
PNEUMOCOCCAL hypopyon ulcer 232gh
PNEUMOCOCCIC immune reactions 97e
PNEUMOCOCCIOSIS See LUNG disease
PNEUMONIA (pneumonitis) 47bc, 502d, 510m,
422no, 462m, 554j, 735a, 753r, 784q,
1063nd, 1072jk
accompanied by jundice, nutritional de-
ficiency as an etiological factor in
424m
and tuberculosis, incidence of 800f
antipneumococcal serum 174-1m
associated with autohemagglutination 736op,
774cd
stypical 63kl, 95d, 106o, 142kl, 177bc,
228k, 251bc, 262st, 264j, 298r, 335op,
424t, 496j, 591b, 656tu, 657b, 704de,
775no, 783tu, 784p, 787j, 825i, 840p,
869n, 997h, 1001hi, 1003a, 1071jk, 1073op
-- chloride metabolism and plasma amino
levels in 495f
bacterial 261pq
bronchial 70d, 140rs, 182ef, 232p, 258jkl,
279qr, 626bo, 702uv,
-- stypical 376no
-- virus of mouse 681w
caused by kerosene and benzene 473bc, 789b
cavitation in 817s
chemo-resistance determination of 735vw
control 423e
death in infants, sudden 430hi
diagnosis 261f, 778c
encephalography in infants 112t
 Friedlander's bacillus, comparative activity
of sulphonamides against 670op
indurative, resulting from cardio spasm 690r
infantile 542h, 700-1
infectious of white mice 298gh, 1080uv
interstitial, plasmocytic 1006st
-- roentgen therapy in 1051q
in the army 862i
-- -- wounded 1078g, kl
lipoid 1072f, 1078j
lobar 57de, 212o, 460u
-- enoxis of, first therapeutic use of
oxygen by catheter, to mitigate 376vw
-- sulphonamide treatment 697cd
pneumococcal and peritonitis 676o
-- infections, ocular, penicillin and
sulfadiazine treatment 712st, 1092no
-- lobar, sulfapyridine treatment 772m
-- prognosis on sputum character 169c
-- treatment 23kl
-- -- antipneumococcal serum 491bo, 577d
-- -- chemotherapy 49hi, 50w, 143pd
-- -- sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole and other
sulfs drugs 490d, 491bo, 577de

pneumococcus typing discontinued 219e
 pneumolysis (pleurolysis) 279u, 638m, 732kl
 protracted 19j
 resistant to sulfonamides 146k
 public health aspects 433b
 pyrogen in 208f^g
 segment pneumonia 108lmn
 serum, vitamin A and total lipid in 112d
 simulated by interstitial myocarditis 105lgh
 staphylococcal 393e
 syphilis 333pq
 treatment 578op, 583f, 697mn, 816q, 996d,
 1004h
 -- chemotherapy 224rs, 1039a
 -- guaiacol 840m
 -- sulfanilamide drugs 17q, 134o, 146-1, 180ab,
 378no, 380q, 382k, 454v, 735vw, 1044e
 virus 56t, 61cd, h, 184o, 261pq, 262st,
 612j, 656tu, 744d, 775f, 787p, 811d,
 813t, 817b, 1044-1
 -- mouse, antiserum against 664fg
 PNEUMOPERITONEUM (hydro) 63m
 induced 611k
 roentgen appearance of 797cd
 PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, therapeutic, 15n,
 100c, 102s, 194d, 296j, 354op, 423p, 430s,
 542e, 622u, 687q, 729r, 1056d, 720c,
 air embolism in 1018w
 embolunt, work capacity and complications
 in 479s
 auscultation of tone phenomena during 479r
 bilateral 638uv, 705m, 1089c
 dangers, inefficacy, problem of interruption
 639c, 8661, 1085o
 effect of altitude on cases of 1042t
 extra-pleural 397m
 hydropneumothorax, hydatic 854u
 indications limiting 819gh
 intrapleural pressure variations with pos-
 periosteal 559v
 spontaneous 159vw, 219-lm, 584op, 620gr,
 830no
 suffocating, pleurotomy in treatment of
 659o
 traumatic without great injury to chest
 wall 639de
 treatment, change of complement content of
 blood by 480hi
 ventil, therapy 279pq
 POISON-IVY 410g, 853no
 dermatitis, See SKIN
 POISONS, poisoning, assassinations 383de, gh
 399g, 732u
 skee in Panama 159j
 aluminum 52j
 nitrogen oxides 57j
 oil of Wintergreen 393g
 toxicity of 184de
 POLIOMYELITIS (Heine-Medin disease) 24q,
 61op, 73m, 105st, 112i, u, 141-lm, r, 253a,
 257j, 293cd, 309no, 319d, 377-1, 410q,
 433j, 442a, 490a, 491u, 512km, 533tu,
 539mn, 551m, 554gh, 614n, 6191j, 745vw,
 780st, 793a, 808b, 811o, 835t, 865-lmn,
 993v, 1017de, 1046b, 1075f, 1095pq
 and pregnancy 538ab, 813g
 -- typhoid vaccine 392n
 antibodies, delayed production of 714w
 arthritis in 736-lm
 artificial respiration in 539i
 bibliography of 190c, 772i
 bismuth in 22a
 cardiac muscle in 112g
 demonstration, clinical 732a, 1081j
 diagnosis 255v, 618m, 657kl, 700q,
 epidemic 701, 178ab, 417mn, 419u, 5451j,
 594fg, 614q, 657kl, 706q, 774n, 775d,
 861f
 epidemiology 374q, 377r, 3811, 395ab, 571g,
 etiology 618m
 experimental 1011c
 -- streptococcal antibody antigen reac-
 tions of serum and skin 173u, 667kl
 following tonsillectomy 23o
 Foundation for 11q, 18de

hospital care 452ij
 hydric origin and digestive transmission
 of 780cd
 immunity factors 232op, 393fg
 induced by inoculation of tooth cavities
 60u
 in monkeys, susceptibility, severity etc.
 576gh, 834rs, 104le-h
 insect vectors of 653c
 in house animals 264ef
 -- various localities 456m
 microscopic corpuscles visible in nervous
 system after death 863-1
 muscle dysfunction concepts 538bc
 -- physiopathology in 415n, 458o, 870qr
 -- transplantation in 781m
 pathology of convalescent patient 232c
 poliocidal action of ozone 456c
 pre-paralytic cases of 382o
 prevalence of 118-1, 331p, 339rs, 418m
 prevention 95r, 342-1, 377tu, 477w
 residual, pathological gait in 758pq
 surgery, reconstructive in 310pq, 781m
 symptoms of 377q, 384-1
 treatment 31d, 78pq, 93u, 112uv, 238-1-o,
 263vw, 377t, 437j, 501a, 544de, 578pq,
 618o, 771v, 816j, 877t, 1000d
 -- antistreptococcal serum 452d, 853ef
 -- general anesthesia 60a
 -- hydrotherapy 410pq
 -- Kenny 97s, 101o, 133r, 180o, 218rs,
 225op, 359v, 340s, 373t, 4371j,
 473def, 534fg, 551mn, 568j, 779g,
 782ab, 799gh
 -- osteopathy 133r, 329fg
 -- physical 377s
 -- prostigmine 257a, 417o
 -- resistance to and nutrition 859-1
 -- roentgenological 514v
 -- sulfonamides 304bc
 -- tetanus toxine 309m
 virus, effect of activated sludge process
 on 427cd, 432vw
 -- on bladder 430de
 -- extra-human sources of 695o
 -- Lansing type, transmission to rodents
 870gh
 -- murine, electron micrography of 653st
 -- persistance of in flies 854h
 -- recovery of from fruit, water, urine
 etc. 430ef
 -- ultra microscopic observation of puri-
 fied 1080rs

POLIOSIS See HAIR, grey
 POLLEN See ALLERGY
 POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD
 POLYPUS of Killian 1012-lm
 POLYSACCHARIDE, immunologically active, pro-
 duced by coccidioides 322cd
 POLYSEROSITIS 212op, 708jk
 PONTOCAINE fatality following use as gargle
 POPLITEAL space See KNEE 328jk
 POPULATION 427hi
 and war 536d
 changes 214f, 276s, 297qr, 1076r
 India's 426-lm
 prob. is 142q
 PORPHYRIN, co and uro, separation of and
 preparation of uro from urine 764rs
 curative action on injured and diseased
 tissue 10gh
 determination of 165o, 764pq, st
 excretion 694no, 764pq
 like products 128s
 PORPHYRINURIA 165uv, 764pq
 POSITION, Trendelenburg 557op, 676mn
 Welcher's 56pq
 POSTURE and health 72h
 had, exercises for correcting 634f
 physiological study of 195j
 POTASSIUM and traumatic shock 474uv
 chloride, assay of 341ij
 determination in blood and urine 524d,
 effect, model of 876no 699vw
 -- of its administration in relation
 to digitalis glycosides 362hi

PREGNANCY

metabolism 104e
 phosphate 34ln
 -- intracisternal injection of 737ab
 poisoning, physiology of 474s
 thiocyanate therapy, fatality 335q
 POTATOES 683gr
 ascorbic acid distribution in 848de
 symbiotic tuberization 340w, 341ab
 POULTICE, chilled kaolin 815d
 PREGNANCY 5801j
 abdominal 610v, 726gh
 amenorrhea and 600
 and caries, the teeth 606k, 608cd
 -- work 708d
 anemia of 459k, 1028o
 antisiphilitic therapy during 206f
 arsenotherapy during 208h, 289d, 366jk
 bands causing intestinal obstruction 132cd
 blood tests during 332f
 complicating conditions 1028gr
 -- -- abdominal 199gr, 224p, 248bc
 -- -- acetabulum, intrapelvic protrusion 1027rs
 -- -- adnex inflammation 1028pq
 -- -- anemia 264rs, 495q, 571vw
 -- -- anus vestibular anomaly 132kl
 -- -- bronchiectasis 581i
 -- -- colibacillosis 191, 94f
 -- -- dermoid cyst of left ovary and right tubal pregnancy 815v
 -- -- diabetes 338cd, 425ab, 646no
 -- -- double uterus 485s
 -- -- fibroids 56u, 485o
 -- -- Geucher's disease 538p
 -- -- gum tumors and gingivitis gravidarium 606s
 -- -- heart disease 59v, 571vw, 661k
 -- -- hemotoma of rectus abdominis muscle
 -- -- kidney stones 1065r 726e
 -- -- leukemia 331k, 989p
 -- -- liver rupture 515w
 -- -- lymphogranulomatosis 855tu, 1085n
 -- -- malaria 1066d
 -- -- medical 319h
 -- -- myomas 1065-1
 -- -- ovarian cyst 336cd, 435tu
 -- -- Parkinsonism 1028p
 -- -- poliomyelitis 104v, 538ab, 813g
 -- -- polyps 132k
 -- -- polyradicular neuritis 1067k
 -- -- pruritis 251s
 -- -- pyelitis 79gh, 439-1, 579c, 1083w
 -- -- septicemia and endocarditis 59v
 -- -- syphilis 17vw
 -- -- thoracooplasty 147bc
 -- -- toxemia, preeclamptic 495q
 -- -- tuberculosis 499h
 -- -- capillary wall filtration during 131q
 cornual 6pq
 diagnosis, tests 168n, 368rs, 988g
 -- by gonadotrophic hormone determination in urine 361vw
 -- Frank 848v
 -- Friedman-Brouche 292-1, 524c
 -- frog 415fg
 -- melanophore reaction in 1029d
 -- rapid 415-1
 -- Soskin-Wachtel and Hechter 691jk
 dietary factors, nutrition 131op, vw, 198e
 duration of 6g, 424j
 -- effect of nutritional influences on ear irritation in 730op 1029h1
 ectopic (extrauterine) 59gr, 265o, 499b, 613h, 811i, 989mn, 1030pq
 -- and fibromyoma of uterus 864m
 -- -- intrauterine simultaneously 1065kl
 -- diagnosis by histological study of uterus scrapings 692de
 -- following hysterectomy 421s 1067fg
 -- hormone treatment for fertility after 1066b
 -- roentgen (hysterosalpingography) in 1000f
 -- ruptured 60u, 706jk
 edemas of 992q

INDEX

effect of estrogen administration in early 257pq
 -- -- on permanent hair waves 217a
 -- -- -- thiamine status 485p
 excretion of estrogen and gonadotropin in late 286uv
 eye alterations in 538t, 1012c
 following nephrectomy for tuberculosis 439p
 heartburn due to diaphragmatic hernia 132d
 hemorrhages 45lu, 816d
 hippuric acid synthesis in 901
 hydatidiform mole in 387k
 -- -- -- granulomatous diagnosis tests of 725c
 influence of on center of gravity, postural stability and body alignment 465qr
 in monkey after removal of fetus 726v
 interruption, miscarriage, termination 21ed, 93r, 486d
 -- influence of syphilis on 994h
 -- premature birth statistics 691s
 -- vitamin E in 79jk
 intraligamentary 1089g
 involution, apparent, and regeneration tendency of guinea pig thymus 104f
 maintenance of in white rat 690tu
 mental illness following 137u
 mistaken for fibroid tumor 53k
 multiple 741h
 nursing 507fg
 nutrition, See dietary factors
 ovarian 248bc
 predisposition to hereditary hemophilic conditions 1075ab
 preeclampsia (toxemia) 6h
 primigravida, elderly 488st
 proflavine therapy in 14tu
 psychoses of 287-1m, 319h
 rectus abdominis muscle rupture during 293ab, 455fg
 respiration physiology during 691tu
 resulting from coitus or artificial insemination 699d
 serum viscosity at different periods of 530vw
 simulated in a male 293bc
 toxemias, toxicosis 20mn, 56g, 87f, 147b, 178p, 286uv, 490vw, 815uv, 1003o
 -- and serum albumin 538s
 -- -- vitamin B₁ 52p, 165t
 -- blood gonadotrophic determination relation to 620fg
 -- -- serum uric acid level in 1067m
 -- diagnosis 1019op
 -- hormonal factors in 1321
 -- hypertensive factors in 613no
 -- treatment 661j, 866gt
 -- syndrome, dietary in rat, resembling 767kl
 tubal 726h, 1030bc
 -- and Fallopian tube malformation 145h, 410m, 990p
 twin in same tube 1029vw
 undisturbed by a fall of 25 meters 692e
 urinary tract during 1059c
 -- excretion of ketosteroids 248fg
 uterus, axial torsion of 989v
 -- inversion 6u
 -- neck, diathermo-coagulation of 1089f
 -- rupture of vein during 248ef
 vaginal bleeding during, significance of 612b
 vitamin needs during 104t, 725tu
 vomiting (hyperemesis) 544o, 612q, 966no, 991fg, 1031q, 1065-1
 -- treatment 6vw, 86q, 267hi, 305cd, 616de, 863s, 1037h, 1084rs
 -- -- paternal blood 419-1m
 weight changes during 6g, 1014s
 PRESERVING fluids 668n
 PRISCOL, action of on acid secretion of the stomach 258uv
 PRISONERS, prisoners, war 140k, 185abc, 187stu, 188a-f, 228uv, 228ab, 266uv, 387v-1, 491t, 501s-w, 502ab, 731kl, 825s, 861hi

PROSTATE

INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

PRIVIES 433w
 PROCAINE esterase 416t, 1039h
 toxicity 597i
 PROFЛАVINE See PLA'VINE
 PROGESTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 PROLAM in diagnosis of teratoma testis 1016r
 PROLAPSE, surgery of 7o, 263g
 PRO'IN therapy 14r, 142no
 PRONTOZIL See SULFANILAKIDE
 PROPAFADINE in surgical infections 259g
 PROPAHALAMINE derivatives with sulfhydryl 226g
 PROPHYLAXIS 226g
 PROPYL alcohol (iso) 1002pq
 PROPYLENE determination 1011d
 glycol as replacement for glycerine 107d
 -- -- solvent for pharmaceutical products 107e, 155j
 PROSTATE, anatomical changes in 632u
 application of heat to 1084e
 atrophy of 256n
 biopsy 56n
 cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma (See TUMORS) 582w
 -- endocrine effects in advanced 619q
 -- treatment 579u, 772de
 -- -- castration, orchidectomy 356op,
 757qr, 771hi, 781fgh, 794r, 895ab,
 -- -- estrogen, stilbestrol 293b, 356op,
 619ar, 654b, 781fgh, 794r
 cellular myo-epithelium 759s
 diseases 708n
 -- malignant, use of clindesanol in 581b
 extract, effect of in benign hypertrophy 439c
 hyperplasia 57-1, 120n, 140d
 hypertrophy (enlargement) 120pq, 735h,
 100f
 -- treatment 336w, 737d, 772de, 855t,
 1038ar
 -- -- hormonal 611i, 696h, 810op
 -- -- roentgen 586q
 infection 278hi
 inflammation (prostitis) 336v, 403k, 474-1,
 578fg, 630qr, 773v
 obstruction 652f, 1058q
 patient, hematuria in 319-1
 prostatitis 182rs, 451gh, 619qr, 759fg,
 795jk
 -- benign, estrogenic therapy 619-r
 surgery of 105c, 184-1m, 598st, 772de,
 -- perineal 85o
 -- resection, prostatectomy 39c, 120e,
 543ab, 706n
 -- -- downward suction drainage after
 598tu
 -- -- transurethral 39d, 85o, 120mn,
 209op, tu, 250g, 489t, 498n, 775t,
 1019i
 -- -- -- bleeding, control of by in-
 jection of pitressin and adren-
 aline 1058qr
 -- -- -- resectoscope 759h
 PROSTHESIS (replacement) moulage, improvements
 in 419d
 PROSTIGMINE bromide causing bronidism 13d
 effect on gastric and duodenal secretion
 therapy 303ef, 872-1
 PROSTITUTION 71u, 136b-1, 205i, 254pq, 476u,
 491j, 518u, 720rs, 728m, 1015mn
 PROTEINS action of, specific dynamic 465bc
 amino-n-butyric acid, a neglected con-
 stituent of 586b
 and thymus nucleate mixture, osmotic
 pressure of 482st
 biological value of mixed 562pq
 -- -- -- proteins from red ants 812hi
 building stones of, relation of structure
 and action on basis of model experiments
 with Tokata-ura reaction and nephelogram
 655ghi
 coagulate of green leaves, absorption of
 carotene from 804hi
 complex, affinity for heavy metals 1w, 2ab
 -- formation during heat denaturation
 164uv
 -- -- -- with synthetic detergents 483k

composition and tissue function in plants
 185me
 concentrates from grasses 710k
 conservation during present shortage 358i
 constituents of 165g
 content of vegetable foods 33t
 denaturation, heat, effect of salts on
 164uv
 effect of dry grinding on properties of
 446op
 formaldehyde compounds of 283j
 hormones of pituitary 468w
 hydrochloride, isolation from wheat 221n
 hydrolysis, estimation of dicarboxylic
 acids in 764fg
 -- in serum protein regeneration 97b
 hydrolysis of at high temperature 803de
 human, individual specific 672i
 metabolism disturbance by myeloma 92q
 mixture, fractionation by electrophoresis
 562ik
 nitrogen content of 764ef
 nutritional value of 2de, 1025n
 of virus of polydnavirus disease of silk
 worms 340uv
 poisoning 320h
 progress 505K
 purity of 469a
 reserves, normal, of 533st
 spectroscopy of 780t
 structure, role of glycine in 644mn
 synthesis and transamination in plants
 166b, 321w
 PROTEINASE defense in urine of patients
 immunized against typhus 528st
 estimation of in duodenal contents 419ed
 PROTEINEMIA See BLOOD
 PROTEINURIA See URINE
 PROTROTHROMBIN See BLOOD
 PROTOPLASM constitution 628op, 1000n
 PROTOZOA See PARASITES
 PRURITIS (itching) 60rs, 213g, 265c
 ani See ANUS
 vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
 treatment 298c
 PSITTACOSIS 418d, 573q
 PSYCHIATRY, psychology, titles are not in-
 dexed here since this subject is fully
 covered by the journal Psychological
 Abstracts
 clinical, psychosomatic disorders
 medicine 134b-f, 260m, 262h, 462w, 588
 PSYCHOSES 90k, 151g, 1, 256-1, 471-1
 -- extreme tolerance of patients with maniac
 276
 therapy, shock 270kl
 PUBERTY and adolescence 155-1, 749b
 precocious 500op
 -- caused by ventricular cyst 109e
 PUBLIC HEALTH 12pq, 96n, 177d, 248t, 265q,
 277c, 457s, 477v, 542be, 734ab, 783j,
 866i, 1016de, 1045u, 1054de
 administration 433e, 752uv
 -- of small county unit 54qr
 and community 434ef, 477n
 -- economic wars 117e
 -- industrial health 198p, 433m, 437o
 -- medical practice 253r
 -- rationing 13g
 -- soil culture 1042o
 -- war 1081
 army school of Hygiene, Sanitation 1016s,
 case findings 115v
 citizens role in 198mn, 235hi
 communicable disease control 35f, 575d,
 627ab, 717s, 718de
 -- -- -- fecal borne in China 457i
 -- -- -- international 627v
 -- -- -- reportable 372rs, 394tu
 -- -- -- wartime 475w
 conferences, committees, institutions,
 associations, councils etc. 53uy, 102q,
 2611kl, 275tu, 277ab, 292mno, q, 420p,
 580t, 594tu, 627uv, 773o, 877fg

PUBLIC HEALTH

INDEX

RABIES

decontamination personnel 352jk
 doctors, profession, career 180hi, 434g, 793v
 education 210s, 575abc, 623vw, 674k, 717st, 723s, 835w, 1048kl, 1095-1
 engineering 524ef
 epidemiology 275k, 578-1
 family roster service 433p
 federal employees 209fg
 field service 633tu
 Foundation 10701j
 future 581t, 666p, 782v, 788f
 housing 634b, 718h
 in Africa 102t, 544ab
 -- Australia 143g
 -- Britain 116bc, 198p, 634pq, 737g, 793v
 -- Canada 253-1, 477-1, 594nn, 652-1
 -- Central America 553vw, 1076r
 -- Europe, occupied 494-1, 705jk
 -- Germany 13h, 54c, 95-1, 140k, 178j, 216s, 297p, 425jk, 459s, 476v, 478d,f, 524-1, 538i, 594p,v, 607i, 614k, 653j, 654d, 731m, 733t, 813e
 -- India 177t, 305j, 344k, 537kl, 861h
 -- Japan 87g
 -- Puerto Rico 34j, 396a, 555no, 836e, 1034fg
 -- Russia 107lu
 -- South America 139m, 417-1m, 459de, 538i, 544-1, 653k, 1076r
 -- Switzerland 337st
 -- United States 215c, 318bc, 434w, 633t, 816j, 859t, 866c, 1011ij
 Institute of Hamburg 475st,v
 insurance 380r, 381vw, 382gh,v, 768h
 laboratory service 177s
 legislation 72b, 236i, 315j-w, 316s-h, 652-1, 706rs, 1082k, 1084vw
 military 275c
 national policy 49lu
 Negroes 860w, 1054ij
 nursing 345-8, 110b, 116h, 182h, 261-1, 344i, 457u, 477s, 507gh,op, 512w, 594t, 673op, 745t, 841d, 853ab, 859v
 nutrition exhibit 582-1
 -- service 433i
 officers, duty of 594s
 -- place in mental illness management 158n
 -- Society of 540s
 organization 73m, 236i, 570ef, 707mn
 -- boards of health, local, state 548d,
 -- county 376qr, 1041v
 -- 738n
 -- department 477d,1
 -- engineering 732w
 -- municipal 512ij, 612c, 634b, 673rg
 -- national 275b, 297j, 544b, 776d
 -- state 176m, 235st, 257ij, 477s
 Pan American cooperation 256pq, 275op, 344k, 348c, 395f, 475s, 484f, 533r, 612u, 673m, 768c, 815q,w, 877h, 1053v
 present and future 476w
 problems 218uv
 programs 17-1, 115v, 433j,m, 555c, 1077be
 -- health education in 457u
 psychiatry's contribution to 151s
 rat campaigns 717s
 responsibility 430t
 rural, plantation 718g, 1039mn
 sanitary conditions, districts, problems
 etc. 73o, 718e, 1007ij, 1053rs
 -- -- in Caribbean region 113k
 service community 835j, st
 -- post war, future 533d, 630-1m, 665p, 696i, 730i, 991v
 services 532o,s, 570fg, 611-1m, 767p, 823-1
 -- American 428n, 778p, 866r
 -- plans for 456w, 491s
 -- remuneration in 595h
 -- Russian 95-1
 social worker in 1044h
 statistics 575o,ef, 1053k
 -- vital 73-1m, 718b
 studies 666g
 students, schools, colleges 201rs, 267t,
 surveys 433jk, 5581
 training 877ef, 1054fg
 wartime 578-1, 987i, 1040ed

PULMONARY See LUNGS
 PURINES, biological synthesis 803e
 relation between constitution and action of 747ab
 PURPURA (See also SKIN) abdominalis 101de, 524r
 hemorrhagica (Werlhof's disease) 143q
 PUS, staining method 455s
 PUSTULOSIS 17r
 PUTREFACTION in dead bodies 656h
 tyrosine as sign of 640n
 PYELITIS, pyelonephritis See KIDNEY
 inflammation

PYLORUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

PYODERMIA See SKIN

PYRAMIDON treatment of rheumatism 1004bc

PYRAZOL carbonic acid amide 592-1m

PYREXIA 716no
 due to beetle infection 177p

PYRIDINE analogue of thiamine 167de
 nucleotides (diphospho) stability in tissues 482r

PYRIDIUM effect on urogenital infections 1055op

PYRIDOXINE (See also VITAMIN B₆)
 effect on tumor growth 982no
 pseudo and fungi 25mn

PYRIDIMIDES, biological synthesis 803e

PYROGENETIC tars 64vv

PYROGENIC sepsis 726vv

PYRUVIC acid, clinical interest of 1087mn
 oxidation in vitro by ground pigeon brain

PYURIA See URINE, pus in 562o

QUACKS 673i, 741r

QUARANTINE 425m, 499h, 731i

QUINACRINE-calcium therapy in typhus 459h

QUINIDINE 43uv
 microscopical identification of 474j

QUININE absorption, intestinal 393mn
 colloidal 536j
 conservation 855k, 888t
 cultivation, exploration 530m, 653m, 846ij
 determination 52c
 dosage 177u
 elimination, effect of urinary pH on 670r
 imports 331o
 metabolic destruction, role of liver in 597st
 national pool 215no, 232s, 570o, 716e, 866v
 research, 188q
 story of 68o, 536h
 sulfate 552m
 totaquine 530hi

QUINIDINE sulfate effect on denervated muscle 791mn

QUINONES, antibacterial effects of 164c, 405no

RABIES 24c, 99d, 357j, 639v, 790k, 1017e
 history 99de
 incidence 359d
 infectivity of saliva in 694tu
 paralytic 359-1m
 prophylaxis 582 q
 treatment of wounds contaminated by virus of 733hi
 vaccine, vaccination 79q, 681vw, 692i
 virulence of nervous substance, action of proteolysis on 867uv

virus, yield of in chick embryo 734k

RACHES 228o-s, 426j, 651e, 1046s
 fusion among Indians 43a
 problems 454op

RACHITIS See RICKETS

RADAR (high frequency radio) exposure to 65q

RADIOACTIVE element in *Bombyx mori* 274pq
 phosphorus, effect on thiamin chloride 1055f

RADIOLOGY See ROENTGENOLOGY

RADIUM damage in hospitals 565st
 dosage 396d, 635gr
 endoscopic use in cancer of the bladder 438u
 Institute 223m, 1006r
 loss and stray damage 849no
 poisoning and content of human organism
 protection from 74bc, 587e
 recovery of tubes lost in sewer 1018c

therapy 74d, 102e, 112-1m, 202klm, 352vw, 453pq, 513ij, uv, 515e, k, 534v, 558st, 556w, 583cd, 618fg, 794, 853cd, 875o, 986ab, 1007g, 1075-1m
--sequela 104g, 1055bc, 1059ef
ultra violet fluorescence of tissues produced by radium rays 556bc

RADON (radium emanations) 616r, 696c
action on virulence of vaccine virus 867vw
effect on thiamin chloride 1085f
use of in otolaryngology 704ef

RAUWOLFIA serpentine, hypnotic effect of 812jk

RAT control 311no, 360a, 753ij, 1053qr
biochemistry and temperament 485j
growth, aging, metabolism, life span, diseases 446f
new genus 360op

RAT BITE fever. See FEVER

RAYS N 999a

RAYNAUD'S disease before and after sympathectomy 330pq

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S disease tomy 44b

RECREATION program 199uv, 337n, 395cd, 477i

RECTUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

RED CROSS activities in connection with children, war prisoners and internees 25w, 26s-m, 64t, 100i, 149m, 150a-s, 185k, p-u, 187q-t, 188f, 198hi, 221-1m, 228sts, 302j, 351o, 388x1, 470f-1, 628mn, 658-1, 786qr
ambulance service 64t
hospital train 470ef
in China 416d
nurse's aids 1053w

REFLEX action, reflexes 59e, 60op, 228-1
conditional and psychoses 25t
linguo-maxillary 156ef
synergism and antagonism in 142ab

REFRIGERATION, low temperature, therapy 597g, 652s

REHABILITATION 1081j, 214m, 225h, 252h, 260f, 300f, 376i, 437k, n, 460c, 479d, 631fg, 727rs, 1033-1m, 1057u
advisory council 1003-1
clinics, camps, centers 416p, 663vw
electricity and radiations in 1091
industrial 810k
in Moscow hospitals 630ij
injured, disabled 542w, 550ij, 614p, 767pq
institutional 633st
legislation 733tu
mental illness 459b, 1054f
physical measures 739kl, vw
physically handicapped 135op
prostheses in 998g
registrants, rerejectees 22e
relearning to walk 799ij
tuberculosis patients 142w, 249rs, 259k, vocational 1003jk
vocational 622-1

REJUVENATION 622-1

RENAL See KIDNEY

RENIN, crystalline 662u
action in relation to water binding and electrokinetic properties of soils 1064op
kinetic analysis of renin-angiotensin pressor system 734m
purification of 96j

REPRODUCTION, dietary factors in 695rs
induction of superovulation and super reproduction in rabbits in the chimpanzee 481g, 525bbs 566w
relation vitamin E to 770gr

RESEARCH 431e
medical See MEDICAL
scientific 107o, 108g, 414d

RESPIRATION (breathing) 11d, 582r
action of bromocampho sulfonate of calcium on 301r
artificial 55r, 214de, kl, 216rs, 403u, 554m, 611d, 730k, 733p, 818uv, 1035de
asthmatoic 618ki
center, action of high temperatures on 467gh
complications, post operative 137s
depth, periodic changes in 312kl
difficult (dyspnea) 134hi, 648s
-- intravenous novocaine in 819-1m

diseases, inhalation therapy 335p
effects of pentothal sodium on 169g
hyperventilation syndrome 574d
mechanism of in turtles 320r
mobility disturbances, post-operative 354n
mouth breathing 259m
normal, carbonic anhydride in 118b
paracetamol as stimulant of 1078no
pharmacology of 1052-1m
physical chemical problems of 1000v
position effects on, orthopnea 813uv
reflexes 142ab, 239j, 394-1, 876hi
regulation 1074v
residual air measurement in 291tu
responses to carotid sinus stimulation 362ki
ventilation maxima 1063hi

RESPIRATORY tract 863e
-- acute conditions in soldiers 532-1m
-- infections 13cd, 47bc, 493no, 546cd, 591n, 605jk, 667i, 714v, 751u, 1088no
-- local use of sulfonamides and tyrothricin REST 372v

RESUSCITATION 137fg, 239o, 252jk, 293d, 362v, 368m, 369q, 455i, 795pq, 836k

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system 58f, 90rs, 369u, 573r
-- conditions in B₁ hypovitaminosis 467f

REVERSIBILITY principle of Stokes 872g

REMMUS lanceata 310vw

RHEUMATIC diseases, disorders 100u, 585jk, 695jk, 708j, 825qr
-- of the vascular system 48lk
-- pathological anatomy of 100v
-- reaction of Weltmann in 1003u
-- role of tonsils in 100v
-- treatment 531ab, 578p, 656jk, 707o
fever 63n, 70c-m, 115-1, 250u, 253ij, 265n, 371i, 456d, 501n, 502-1, 537a, 629h, 660ab, 700c, 727ef, 734s, 738rs, 740k, 810gh, 1015-1, 1062v, 1095qr
-- and heart disease 23m, 101op, 634n, 727ef, 1095qr
-- epidemic 371hi
-- immunization 195ab
-- nursing 1091u
-- prophylaxis, salicylate 737jk
-- syndrome resembling 738q
-- treatment 183gr, 575mn, 611t, 815k
infection 273, 374t
lesions, correlation with periarteritis nodosa and renal hypertension 570pq
psychogenic 999q
recurrences, prevention of 580n, 738r
symptoms 1038j, k

RHEUMATISM 19u, 220h, 250cd, 460i, 531h
and arthritis 890pq, 224hi
-- acute abdomen 531q
-- in industry 718q
-- nutrition 112h
anesthesia in 997r
aortic valve insufficiency in 681h
articular 16r, 95s, 224j
-- action of sodium salicylate in 531h
conference, association 11o, 371ij
desert 1056gh
etiology of 458bc
hospitals for 14o
lungs, vascular changes in 1078k
non-rheumatoid, chemotherapy in 809o
of tuberculous origin 659t, 1001d, 1089j
palindromic 452bc
prophylactic use of sulfonamide in 605jk
recurrent 376j
subcutaneous nodules in 747p
treatment 718gh, 1027e
-- arthritic 69r
-- manipulation in 618c
-- pyramidon 1004bc
-- pyridasid 658k

RHINITIS See NOSE, mucus

RIBOFLAVIN See VITAMIN B₂

RIBONUCLEIC acid, hydrolysis of by ribonuclease 684kl
-- in animal tissues 268h

RICKETS

INDEX

ROENTGEN RAYS

RIBS See RONE
 RIDDELINE 393q
 RICKETS 1la, 1051, 111m, 168g, 221-1, 392m,
 544h, 702c, 996j
 anatomy, pathological of 996r
 and constitution 996rs
 prophylaxis 381d,u, 383e,u, 736i, 1013u
 role of alkalosis in production of 1087m
 treatment, vitamins D1 D2 D3 etc. 1025jk

RICKETTSIA 54t
 agglutination studies in typhus fever 861cd
 diseases 546ab
 -- complement fixation in 725g
 -- in India 395r
 -- -- Texas 604fgh
 nomenclature of pathogenic 834fg
 of typhus fever, electron micrographs of
 1033bc
 prowazki, detection, transmission of 682hi,
 RICKETTSIOSIS in Mexico 1016q 1089tu

RICKETTSIOSIS See PARASITES

ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever 960, 177w,
 179no, 180ef, 219m, 356c, 395qr, 441v,
 457pq, 496fg, 548qr, 604e-h, 618uv, 635de,
 775m, 788v, 987i, 1040u

ROENTGENOLOGY, roentgenologists, 10h,j, 116w,
 138ab, 176g, 199hi, 298q, 487i, 513m,
 731n, 765-1, 1017-1

ROENTGEN RAYS (X-rays) angiography 74f
 and relaxation 236s
 -- the colon 611h
 apparatus 104ab, 527i, 1017-1m
 arteriography, intra cranial 262ij
 biological effects of 514n
 bone appearance in tropical ulcer 352v
 -- -- -- jaws 353a
 brain tumor localization 353ij
 carcinomas 556t
 care of patients under war conditions 75.3q
 cataract 1006b
 cathode-ray oscilloscope, adaptation to
 biology and medicine 739t
 cinematography 103-1, 1068h
 clinic, report of 513r
 combatting oxide of carbon 536s
 combined with ultra short waves, action of
 on Erlich carcinoma of mouse 556mn
 conferences, congress, society etc. 35v,
 302hi, 494kl, 500b, 705tu, 781op, 782fg
 contrast medium for cholecystography,
 phenoliod 1073kl

dangers, disturbances, sickness 620q, 625r,
 719f

deglutition (swallowing) studies 780e
 demonstration in internal medicine 1037s
 -- of spinal metastases 1096p

diagnosis, aneurysm 557mn
 -- appendicitis 177qr, 339b, 435-1
 -- arthritis 237ab, 250tu
 -- biliary tract tumors 1017uv
 -- bronchial obstruction 117b
 -- carcinoma of colon 542q
 -- digestive tract conditions 36b, 117de,
 285-1m, 566m, 806qr, 995gh, 1068h
 -- fractures 355p
 -- head injuries 533op, 656g
 -- heart lesions 116pq, 211m, 277-1, 290rs
 -- internal malignancy 452ef
 -- kidney diseases 147tu
 -- neoplasms of periampullary region and
 head of pancreas 1017s
 -- neurological 995de
 -- of disproportion 35-1, 102ef
 -- pancreas tumors 993pq
 -- pneumokoniosis 794kl
 -- silicosis 198stu
 -- tuberculosis (See also examination)
 992mn, 1034kl, 1058fg
 -- thymus hypertrophy 304vw
 -- tumors 21m, 75pq, 2771j, 635-1m, 1054vw
 diagram, monochromatic, filter difference
 method 709st

dosage, control, measuring, 74e, 5151j, p,
 1055gh1
 -- contour finder for symmetrical and
 unsymmetrical beams 794-1

-- dividing in rotation irradiation 586gh
 -- in biological mass 556rl
 -- isodose surfaces 794i
 economy, factors affecting 1017p
 effect of single irradiation on inoculation
 carcinoma in rats 396op
 -- -- biologically active compounds 35k
 -- -- cardiovascular system 1056c
 -- -- cell virus associations 576ij
 -- -- cerebrospinal region 515g
 -- -- fibroblasts 162c
 -- -- hormone content of adrenal medulla
 199de
 -- -- mineral metabolism of single cell
 organisms 513pq
 -- -- prothrombin level 513t, 514-1
 -- -- skin of pig 514p
 -- -- sulfonamides in vitro 199ef
 -- -- testicles of rats 515b, 586cd
 -- -- thiamin chloride 1055f
 -- -- yeast cells 195mn
 epilation and erythema reactions in skin
 of horse 1060gr
 equipment, controls, units 93w, 513n, 514r,
 867e
 erythema studies with fractionated rays 556-1
 estimation of stray radiation surrounding
 apparatus 351j
 examination, exploratory 93w
 -- cavities 479k
 -- chest, lungs 63o, 198vw, 353kl, 371u,
 572k, 648ab
 -- for ochronosis 1045tu
 -- industrial workers, 860bc, 1017gh
 -- mass radiography lluv, 55u, 137-1, 158r,
 294bc,fg, 352fg, 353kl, 414-1, 421o,
 438op, 457q, 477ab, 595g, 614m, 697uv,
 727mn, 759f, 860tc, 995ed, 1042r,
 281j, 114w, 115a, 241-1m, 277ab, 5171,
 992mn, 1042c
 -- of pleuropulmonary involvement in tu-
 laremia 1017r
 exploration of sinus tracts, cavities etc.
 513hi
 film marking 1017o, 1055kl
 -- release of, questions and answers 701k
 findings, correlation with disabilities
 -- in war orthopedics 995ef 198stu
 fluoroscopes, fluoroscopy 501qr, 580f, 742s,
 784r, 860f
 foreign body location 76no, 93w
 fractionated irradiation 396k, 514gh
 -- -- in relation to tissue absorption
 differences 514t
 gastrointestinal study 328t
 hard rays, statistical analysis of their
 action on biological objects 514fg
 heart measurement 333n
 hemolysis 514o, 515a,f
 hypersensitivity of skin to 452fg, 1055de
 hospital service 754c, 1031u
 hysteroscopy, hysterosalpingography 311e,
 995f, 1000f, 1066p, 1067g, 1089-1
 increased activity by short wave hyperthermy
 536no
 injuries in German hospitals 556st
 intestinal changes due to hookworm 73qr
 ion clusters produced by 187ef
 ionization oscilloscopes 435mn
 -- measuring of 514b
 irradiation, empiricism or science? 1017j
 -- erythema 435hi, 515m
 -- immediate reaction after 556f
 -- of rabbit spermatozoa in vitro 585tu
 -- -- testicles, hypophysis changes fol-
 lowing 514a
 laminography 120j
 measurements with beryllium window tubes
 mobile unit 197v, 477-1 1065fg
 nausea, treatment of with desoxycorticoster-
 one 513v

near irradiation 515b,j
 optimum kilo voltage technic 636mn
 pancreatic tumor examination 353o
 pelvimetry and fetometry 35u, 73rs, 287c,
 336stu

pendulum, irradiation, measurement in rotating cylinder phantom 556rs
 -- rotation methods 515e
 photofluorography, exposure control 753k
 photographs 1042gh
 -- diagnostic quality 435de
 -- factors influencing 116uv, 117efg
 -- interpretation 105c
 -- of intramural closures 1065i
 -- technic 626gr
 -- tomography 995d
 physical measurements with 353b
 planography technic 61e
 pregnancy interruption by, in tumor treatment 515no
 protective measures 513-1
 radiography, roentgenography and tropical diseases 199hi
 -- appointments, applying for 236t
 -- deformation factors in 237d
 -- military, naval 353gh, 513m, 635mn
 -- of abdominal, intestinal, conditions 77s, 455i, 557i, 73ln 35j,
 -- -- biliary system 464i
 -- bone metastases 117c
 -- breast conditions 73ln
 -- gall bladder abnormalities 236vw,
 328s
 -- -- stone growth 92n
 -- -- heart 16de
 -- -- leukemia 500n
 -- lung See examination, chest
 -- scurvy 194h
 -- sesamoid 35t
 -- soft tissues 236uv, 435-1m, 635no
 -- sphincter of Oddi 118v
 -- spinal cord (myelography) 770r
 -- spine, lateral, processes 35o, 1055k
 -- stomach conditions 10h, 353bc
 -- thorax See examination, chest
 -- thymus gland 329h
 -- ureter 679n
 -- -- rabbit with vasopressin 467ef
 -- urinary tract 317s, 1058t
 -- uterus See hysteroscopy
 -- veins 253s, 1017u
 -- wrist 277s
 radiosensitivity and radioresonance in actinic theory of cancer 1071vw
 records, classification, nomenclature 36a
 relation of focal spot to field distribution 754b
 roentgenoscopy 754bc
 rotation, deep action of 514gr
 salpinography See hysteroscopy
 sensitivity of chorionepithelium to 513s
 -- -- skin 74c, 452fg, 1055de
 skull identification 300cd
 stereoscopy 266s
 subpubic angle, aspects 558uv
 sphyilitic spondylitis 73u
 technic 37q, 61s, 116uv, 117efg, 353cd,g,no
 431c, 515bc
 telediagnose 256s
 therapy 35n, 145a, 353f, 513r, 620ef,
 1018a,cd, 1055ghi
 -- dosage 277o
 -- evaluation 199a, 215ij, 515b
 -- deep, causing metabolic changes 635opq
 -- methods 515bod
 -- of cancer, carcinomas, sarcoms 10h, 199
 abc, 216h, 277pqr, 295r, 456p, 513e,
 g, 1, 514k, q, s, 530qrs, 542q, 556tu,
 649f, 719de, 753m, 780no, 794ij,m,
 852op, 865qr, 978mn, 1017h
 -- -- cervical lymphadenitis 1017w
 -- -- exophthalmos 513k
 -- -- fibromyoma 779s
 -- -- granuloma 396-1
 -- -- hair on face, sequelae of 542v
 -- -- hemangioma 396mn, 622w, 625ij
 -- -- hypophysis and metabolic disturbance
 620de
 -- -- inflammatory infections 754hi
 -- -- lipid-granulomatosis 396-1m

SANITATION

-- -- malignant disease, tumors 144t, 435g
 -- -- neoplasms 375de, 435f
 -- -- periarthritis 557ab
 -- -- pneumonia, interstitial, 1051q
 -- -- poliomyelitis 514w
 -- -- pre and post operative 317b, 1018j
 -- -- prostate hypertrophy 556q
 -- -- skin diseases 117s, 214ij, 513st,
 515-1m, 556hi, 622gh, 623q, 1037f
 -- -- spine, ankylosing spondylitis 739uv
 -- -- sweat gland inflammation 514ij
 -- -- thymus hypertrophy 304vw
 -- -- tongue inflammation (glossitis) 515o
 -- -- tuberculosis, laryngeal 667mn
 -- -- tumors 74b, 103n, 116rs, 301gh, 513j,
 rs, 514j, 516-1, 534n, 545e, 556qr,
 823d, 1088p
 -- -- -- action of ascorbic acid in 514v
 -- -- uterus 779s, 1059ef
 -- -- -- vaginal modifications 183-1
 -- -- -- sequelae of 104q, 542v, 753u, 1037f
 -- -- time factor in 514s
 -- -- with local application of sulfanilamide
 powder 1034j
 tissue differential response to neutron and
 roentgen 719ab
 tracings as substitute for film shortage
 838p
 tubes of historical interest 353d
 -- rare effect of 396qr, 514ef
 -- sale of 181h
 -- using an electron gun 1090u
 ROTERONE in the yam bean 844o
 toxicity 227e
 RUBBER casts, control of expansion of 169mn
 gloves, dusting powder for 459hi
 -- use of in surgery 497q
 RUBELLA, roseola, See MEASLES
 RUSSIAN names, transliteration of 269n
 SACCHARIC acid under control 554h
 SACCHARIN, injuries by 363hi
 SACRAL meningococci 48bc
 SACRO-ILLAC 59u
 SACRUM, relation of to health 133o, 410ij
 SAINT VITUS dance See CHOREA
 SALICYLATE, excretion of metabolic product of
 prothrombin effect of 164ij 562t
 sodium 647p
 SALIVA, acid production in and bacterial
 growth 405v
 amylolytic function changes in relation to
 pancreatic secretion 673g
 bacterial flora of 404w
 calcium and phosphorus content in re-
 lation dental caries 405pq
 excretion, excessive (ptyalism) 606t
 initial oxidation-reduction potentials of
 rate of flow of 405t 766m
 seriological properties of 7t, 250kl
 silicic in an indication of silicosis 822ed
 SALIVARY glands, calculus, lithiasis 818c
 enlargement 221od, 423w
 extirpation 818o
 tumors See tumors
 SALMONELLA See BACILLUS
 SALT and water requirements in hot climates
 178jk, 331t
 SALVARSAM See ARSPHENAMINE
 SANITATION 145j, 213k, 477t, 496ef, 554g,
 775m, 999b, 1008m, 1053n
 community 506d, 575d
 dairy, detergents, cleaning 129s
 engineering 235e
 in several countries 114tu, 197fgh, 318e,hi,
 372p, 876tu, 1004o, 1008mn
 laundries, portable, disinfecting 1053g
 military 302rs, 351bc
 of fabrics 173n
 rural 433g
 structures 235o
 trailer ware, public eating places 143rs,
 trailer camp 435b 352b
 tropical 626d, 701v

SCARLET FEVER

INDEX

SEWAGE

SANATORIA See HOSPITALS
 SANGUINARINE rivals colchicine 66d
 SANTONINS 447mn
 parasitic action of 311jk
 synthesis of 628cd
 SAPONINS, saponigenins 127trs, 325q, 447rs
 of the horse chestnut 153w
 SARCOID (Boeck) sarcoidosis See SKIN, TUMORS
 SARCOSINE, Raman spectra of 447i
 SATURNIN See LEAD poisoning
 SCABIES See SKIN
 SCALP dandruff 304k
 defects 4v, 5a
 fibroma See TUMOR
 injury 226d
 ringworm, estrogenic treatment 98b
 SCARLET FEVER (Scarlatinis) 59tu, 72a, 95e,
 197de, 393gh, 395k, 512cd, 835o, 1089g
 bacterial allergy in 539no
 comparison of experimental lesions by
 toxins of streptococcus and fulminating
 complications of 6261j, 1045e, 1046-1
 epidemiology, etiology of 542f, 1089h
 immunity to, Bantu 752j
 infant, new born 655k
 quarantine, needs in 461m
 surgical 708v
 treatment 304s, 381kl, 551r, 996op, 1089g,
 SCHIZOPHRENIA 27d, 138q, 139k, 151i, 175ab,
 303cd, 390j, 462v, 471fg, 573st, 616ab,
 SCHOOL See CHILD
 SCITACIA 118i, 258v, 533p, 1004s, 1096w
 and low back pain 89er
 -- spinal arthritis 101r
 pain 784s, 850w
 roentgen interpretation 502gh
 stubborn, from hypertrophy of yellow ligament 755kl, 1097d, hik
 treatment, sacral epidural injections of
 normal saline 862eb
 -- surgical 757p, 851a
 SCLEROMA 181kl
 SCLEROSIS, disseminated 220w
 lateral, esotropia 52jk, 541pq
 lesions produced by methyl chalanthrene 82ab
 multiple 189-1, 389ds, 428s, 506w, 597jk,
 731t, 744w, 994qr, 995a, 1038gh
 pseudo or syndrome of Westphal-Strümpell
 tuberculous 178pq, 373uv
 SCOTOMA, blind spot See EYE
 SCROTUM, avulsion of 409f, 795bo, 1084hi
 cylindroma of 74ln
 epithelioma, pagetoid 564g
 inflamed 268w
 support 39kl
 surgery, plastic 638t
 -- suture, anomaly of 111bo
 SCURVY 7pq, 238gh, 258o, 393s, 503op, 772-1m
 and orange supply 1082i
 guinea-pig, vitamin C content of organs in
 655o
 production of related condition by feeding
 compound structurally related to
 ascorbic acid 734jk
 tea of pine needles for 470-1m
 SCROPHULA gland removal (strumectomy) 384gh
 SEA sickness 282t, 371d, 815f, 1043uv
 water, effect of drinking 671hi, 736o
 SEASONAL changes of men 101
 variation in physiological variables 98w
 SEDATION 499op, 1002s
 emergency 760
 SELENIUM importance of in biology and in
 industry 431s
 -- poisoning 233bo, 332-1m, 716o
 SEMEN, effect of repeated ejaculation on 319op
 influence of illumination upon production
 of in rats 800s
 relation of longevity to fertility of in
 SEMINOMA See TUMORS
 the bull 1064k
 SEMINAL inadequacy, treatment 131gh
 vesicles 38v, 707ij, rs
 -- inflammation (vesiculitis) 773v
 SEMICOL alkaloids 760mn

SENEGA, fluid extract 592uv
 SENNA, fluid extract of 31rs
 SENEPSOLIER, carboxy phenylhydrazine reaction
 of 592u
 SENSE organs, effect of anoxia on 149s
 influence of surrounding medium on 530uv
 SERINE dehydrase 483j
 SEPSIS, treatment, tidal drainage 143m
 SEPTICEMIA See BLOOD
 SERA differences between iso, anti-A, human
 O and B, 529kj
 rabbit, neutralization of plant viruses by
 1050tu
 SEROLOGICAL and animal experimental ob-
 servations in typhus fever 528-1m
 diagnosis 476bc
 evidence in taxonomic relationships 1020s
 investigations in Mexico 37uv
 reactions in non-syphilitic persons 775a
 -- registrants 417i
 technic 266-1m, 320pq
 tumor diagnosis by lipoid flocculation 454a
 SERUM (See also BLOOD) administration fol-
 lowed by jaundice 395st
 albumen, crystalline 167j
 antibacterial and antiviral, assay of by
 mouse protective test 411tu
 antihuman tissue, double zone phenomenon in
 699n
 antipneumococcal 174-1m, 1033de
 antiricketicular cytotoxic 414jk
 antisulfonamide effects in, after novocaine
 injections 1000st
 bacteriocidal activity 454c
 boiling test of Kurten 1000t
 convalescent in infectious diseases 302tu
 -- preparation of 529k
 horse, composition, variation with age of
 horse 743de
 -- -- -- immunization 454c
 infectious, reactions 1088k
 phosphorus changes 166rs
 proteins in dystrophis and toxicosis 1094d
 reaction and serum shock 613h
 -- influence of chloroform on serum col-
 loid as a basis for a 466k
 -- tuberculous of Kodama 528s
 shock 613h, 668h
 sickness 260op, 284g, 411uv, 430n, 498fg,
 758d, 992c, 996fg
 sulfonamide level in 161tu
 therapy 1078v, 1081h
 -- association of sulfonamides with 1076d
 turbid, relationship of extinction to wave
 length in 167a

SEWAGE 59n, 673e
 activated sludge 427b, 629de
 aeration 427b, 1008-1m
 anaerobic digestion of human excreta 427d
 chlorination of 506de, 629c
 disposal 341, 1008rs
 domestic 433w
 gas recovery and use 476ij
 iron foundry waste 1015uv
 oxidation-reduction studies 629de
 research 426w, 427e
 sedimentation tanks 426w, 427fg
 stream pollution abatement 434o, 753abc
 treatment 108n, 197u, 269op, 276h, 506ef,
 629b, 662v, 673s, 710pq, 753cd, 1008-1, q
 -- effluent, attraction of fishes by 786d
 -- filters, fly problem in 268kl
 -- sludge 476j, 629e
 -- -- disposal 710q
 -- -- filtration 586e, 628w, 629s, 743hi
 vacuum flotation, new process 1008no
 viscosity measurement 476k
 SEX, sexual, sexology, 8q, 264h, 536i
 abnormalities, developmental 537ef
 -- treatment 334v
 and cancer 622o
 -- thyroid gland affections 301k
 behavior, conditioning of by visual agnosia
 648jk
 bisexuality and homosexuality 90o

characteristics, development of in males 110p
 deviations and their social evaluation 10191
 differentiation in salamander larvae 801d
 disorders 260af
 -- treatment 1080h
 education 370r, 622j, 651a, 751uv
 frigidity, female 531a, 1
 hormones See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 hygiene 102o
 malformation, female 849-1m
 maturity in rats 121g
 -- influence of mid brain on 996s
 psycho-physiology of 1015g
 ratio dependence on heredity and environment 1079n
 -- statistics 763ab
 -- wartime 763b
 skin of monkey, color measurement of 987uv
 SHARK liver oil 107o
 SHIGELLA infection, disseminating agent 34o
 SHIPWRECK, problems of 470v, 614p
 SHIVERING, physiology of 318o
 SHOCK 78n, 215op, 254o, 337-1, 378t, 416kl, 422m, 607-1m, 860kl, 1074t
 and vitamin B1 656c
 anaphylactic, acetylcholine nature of 1085s
 -- effect on intestinal villus 465u
 block, universal 546kl
 blood transfusion in 468f
 capillary permeability in 220d
 classification of 1097v
 chemotherapy of 753g
 clinical, circulation in 78fg, 415o
 croton oil 416gr
 diagnosis 463n, 545no
 effect of electro, on running response in rat 750fg
 -- -- on renal function 979hi
 electro, accidents of 57r
 -- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhages in 745b
 -- reactions of rats, catalepsia symptoms
 -- reflex studies in 588ab
 in 780gh
 experimental 77v, 79ef, 596ab, 676uv
 hematogenic 398no
 hemorrhagic 32b, 174v, 416u, 568de, 711de, 728no, 754mn, 814de
 histamine 32a
 insulin, as anti allergic treatment 625u
 of burns, liver principle effective against 95c
 peptone, refractoriness to 210-1m
 physiologic disturbance accompanying 257st
 physiology of 421h
 prevention 761, 574uv, 671-1m
 problem 676tu
 psychic, mental 276qr
 secondary 46rs, 144h
 surgical 1016s
 syndrome 581de, 812v
 therapy 14g, 109cd, 180f, 270gh, 337pq,
 390de, 501b, 545no, 582a, 636g, 648m,
 665qr, 745ef, 773ab, 1057s
 -- convulsive by acetylcholine injection 98ef, 109fg, 508m
 -- electro 230ab, 265cd, 299op, 410q, 629tu,
 779ab, 812bc, 831c, 1005k, 1049ij,
 -- insulin 148ab, 508no 1087k
 traumatic 415n, 422m, 436n
 -- and potassium 474uv
 -- effects of premedicants on 517s
 treatment of 74p, 761, 89de, 178kl, 183h,
 262n, 303cd, 348mn, 354st, 372o, 463n,
 502o, 517cd, 607im, 614op, 793vw,
 1016j, 1057tu
 -- intravenous replacement 424tu, 436m
 SHOULDER, bursitis, roentgen treatment 99-1
 dislocation, luxation 379v, 779n, 878rs,
 1039t, 1074w, 1098o
 fixation 798k
 frozen 596bc
 hip ratio as index of masculinity 444st
 SIGMOIDOSCOPE 598tu (See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)

SILICOSIS See LUNG
 SILVER, ammoniacal solutions, danger in use of 30o
 SINUS 502i
 carotid, hyperactive 43tu
 cavernous, staphylococcal septic constriction of 591ed
 frontal, complications 624e
 -- congenital absence of 223gh
 -- mucocoele of 272o
 -- osteoma of 29d
 -- sequestrum of 258d
 infections 48m, 272s
 maxillary 1012w
 nasal, diseases, infections 224o, 272s
 -- management in asthma 422d
 -- para, 597a, 714f, 861tu
 pericranial 821de
 pilonidal 74m, 516cd, 676h
 roentgenography (sinusography) 305o
 sphenoid, injury 192ed
 surgery 99m
 thrombosis 221de, 831u
 SINUSITIS 191s
 and otitis media 580v
 maxillary 590bc, 667tu
 pulmonary complications of 142-1
 treatment 536e, 778m, 981kl, 1035r
 -- new sulfis compound 509h
 SKELETON at birth 20de
 SKIN (dermatology) absorption of trichloro cresyl phosphate 1052kl
 -- percutaneous 418op
 acanthosis nigricans 406u, 688no, 740a
 acidity, pH concentration, influence of 450rs
 integument lesions 480rs
 acne 56hi, 205e, 374ab
 -- from synthetic wax 79j
 -- halowax (cable rash) 563st
 -- occupational 542p
 -- relation of to epilepsy 144w
 -- sensitivity to tuberculin 4jk
 -- vulgaris, treatment 543kl, 564cd, 826d
 acrocygnosis (blueness of hands and feet) 204q
 ageing of human 481ef
 allergic reactions for diagnosing tonsillar focal infections
 amyloidosis 327m, 365a, 564st 146bc
 antibodies to, production of by skin antigen and staphylococcus toxins 961
 aphtha 4q
 argyria 660de
 artefact, cholesterol intercellular 564a
 -- or feigned eruptions 853g
 arsenical dermatitis 564k
 -- pigmentation 688h, 985h
 associations, societies etc, 327no, 365t
 atrophy 698kl, 740g, 1024m
 -- in Hodgkin's disease 4gh, 327p
 -- piodioderma, vascular 986c
 basal cell endothelioma 364i, 365c
 birth marks, treatment 1074de
 blackheads (comedos) 4hi
 blistertomyosis 206fg
 blood flow through, rate and control 500-1m
 blue spot, mongolian 1087p
 bullae, 364fg
 bullous dyskeratosis 364s
 -- epidermolysis 364f
 cancer See TUMORS
 cancerous, intradermo reaction 533uv
 carbuncles 16u, 21v, 640k
 -- treatment 472d
 changes, of nutritional origin 56n
 cheilitis, solaris 564gh
 cicatrices, overgrown 117a
 circulation time and capillary permeability 846uv
 cleansing, soap 746c
 colloid degeneration 365-1
 -- milium 563uv, 688e
 cosmetics 79-1
 creams, use of urea in 205vw
 cyanosis 991b-e, 1013o
 cystic, epithelial, tumors of 590k
 cysts, epidermal 620k

Deric's disease, See keratosis follicularis
 defects 392
 Demodex folliculorum 4hi
 dermatitis, dermatitis (inflammation) 367ij,
 517ij
 -- allergic 365uv, 564kl, 811bc
 -- ammoniacal 538uv
 -- arsenical 564k
 -- autophytic 263j
 -- bholewanol (Semea carpus anacardium)
 417d
 -- contact 206gh, 334ds, 365k, 366bc, 419no,
 480tu, 493-1, 503c, 564-1m, 642vw,
 734c, 984-1m
 -- Dhobie mark 24n, 417cd, 627b
 -- dog weed 617qr
 -- Duhring-Brocq and solar action 987ab
 -- ectematoid infectious 422jk
 -- exfoliative (Wilson's disease) 205v,
 -- fistitis 364t
 222n, 824gh
 -- following sulfathiazole 1076op
 -- formaldehyde and rubber sensitivity
 -- generalized 366ab
 257qr
 -- gonorrhoeal 639jk
 -- herpetiformis 5f, 62h, 364mn, 365j
 -- hop 540m
 -- industrial, occupational 84e, 616rs,
 624tu, 703s, 746d, 994n
 -- infra red ray 204st
 -- irritants, absence of from vesicles
 -- lacquer 134no
 502fg
 -- hair 653uv, 654e, 836c, 985g, 992gh,
 -- lichenoid, purpuric 688n
 1000gh
 -- linearis migrans 62g
 -- medicamentosa 5b, 368n, 988hi
 -- nail lacquer 366ab, 687f, 986-1m
 -- nitrogen and salt loss through 465gh
 -- petroleum 364jk
 -- photosensitization 564kl
 -- poison ivy 258n, 276w, 686v
 -- pyrethrum powder 10no
 -- radio 4rs, 5j, 409s
 -- repens (spreading) 364n
 -- resin 72w
 -- of finished fabrics 489fg
 -- respirator 137f
 -- roentgen 365o
 -- rubber glove 538ds
 -- sap of wild fig 300k, 460q
 -- sebaceous glands and experimental car-
 cogenesis 202rs
 -- seborrhoeic 100-1, 986bc
 -- sensitization to, studies of 96e
 -- street car rash 992h
 -- tattooed area 985n
 -- tetryl 565c
 -- venenata 41j, 51, 24n, 87ab, 546e,
 627rh, 687v, 992de
 -- verrucous (arcomablastomycosis) 24g,
 dermatology 1077kl
 dermatology clinic 87f
 -- military, naval 137u, 414f, 687e
 -- physical therapy in 424q
 -- teaching 492b
 -- therapy 137v
 -- application of cold 609kl
 -- sulfonamides 17p, 654a
 -- ultra violet rays 807r
 -- vitamins 79j
 -- venereal, sulfonamide therapy 146i
 dermatomycosis 629vw, 687gh, 702d
 dermatophytosis 4-1
 dermatorhexis (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome)
 1019m
 dermatoses (diseases of) 776u, 863f
 -- arsenic 62s
 -- Bowen's 364o
 -- classification 456t
 -- cosmetic 59pq
 -- due to chronic action of heat 622q
 -- -- -- ovarian dysfunction 205-1m
 -- estradiol 99ef
 -- functional factors in 178ds, 205-1m
 -- industrial, occupational, 257u, 364ef
 -- incidence in inductees 4no
 -- invisible 693st
 -- in elderly persons 144s
 -- -- the Army 137n
 -- malignant, X-ray treatment 84cd
 -- parasitic 205no
 -- -- classification 984vw
 -- -- pigmentary 564no
 -- -- professional 571r
 -- -- relation of HCl and vitamin deficiency
 to 7401j, 747pq
 -- roentgen radiation of 513t, 556hi,
 622gh, 1037f
 -- sand worm in S. Africa 740c
 -- scalp, less common 1059ij
 -- study of 364m
 -- treatment 12e, 215j, 260b, 264no, 280uv,
 587h1, 619ds, 702s, 1036v
 -- -- cryotherapy 496i
 -- -- irradiation 437qr
 -- -- radium 499s
 -- -- tropical 698o
 -- -- wartime 497rs
 dermographism 257mn, 564f, 614q
 dermatoses 626p, 824cd, 1034q, 1082-1m
 diagnostic cases 205a, 365e-1, 532j, 564u,
 565f, 687q, 688p,s, 986bc
 diffusing activity 562gh
 diseases, See dermatoses
 dyskeratosis 985p, 986t
 ectodermosis, pluriorificialis, due to
 phenytoin 223r
 eczema 62q, 87ab, 147fg, 276c, 687o, 819cd,
 1030m, 1059j, 1073b, 1j
 -- and small pox vaccination 538r, 1037e,
 1084i
 -- atopic, infantile 563tu
 -- treatment, arsenical 980u
 -- -- insulin 467g
 -- -- pomade 204qr
 -- -- zinc ionization 12e
 -- reaction producing antigens in 300r
 ectematoid, generalized diphtheroid 104o
 effect ofavitaminosis A on the 4g
 -- -- estradiol locally applied 364j
 electrical conductance, resistance of 168tu,
 749kl
 electrolyte distribution in the 803jk
 endothelioma 5h, 104p
 epidermolysis (loosened) 5h, 458s, 620k,
 687-1, 787p
 epithelial abrasion, mechanism of 669g
 epithelioma 4x, 5a,g, 564g, 1, 985u
 epitheliomatosis 564k
 eruptions 4s, 5b
 -- creeping, treatment 813b, 1076st
 -- diphenyl hydantoin 687d
 -- sulfathiazole 985c
 -- varicilliform, Kaposi 173st
 erythema 20b, 214g, 224i, 564tu, 735b
 -- annulare 4v
 -- induratum 364no, 564qr, 565b, 687rs
 -- multiforme 687-1m
 -- nodosum 113c, 236u, 687mn,p,rs, 789m
 -- pellagra like 62n
 -- toxic 70d, 688j
 erythralgia 751a
 erythroderma 100-1, 688h, 740c
 erythromatosus lupus 564tu
 -- rash 648u
 fatty acids in maintenance of 56ab
 favus 206k
 ferments and vitamins of 620o
 fibroma 688q
 flora, germicidal activity of alcohol, HCl
 and alum 1096pq
 fluorescence, measurement 846uv
 folliculitis 4h, 564fg, 985g,rs, 1024mn
 Fox-Fordyce disease 84d
 function, influence of acid and alkaline
 diets on 298i, 1081s
 fungal infections 298c, 564s, 697k
 galvanic conditioned response 196gh
 glands in man 12g
 grafts (transplants) 74rs, 176s, 338m,
 401ds, 637p,vs, 719t, 726rs, 757tuv,
 -- dermatome for cutting 64x 1028hi

granuloma annulare, 4v, 565de, 684j
 granules of leg 365-1m
 hemochromatosis 695-1
 herpes 762s
 -- infection of mice 576j-m
 -- recurrens 571tu
 -- treatment, contramaine 611e
 -- zoster 95f, 104h, 688a, 746op, 996i
 hidrosis 62op
 horns with prickle cell epithelioma 985u
 histology in thyroid disease 142e
 hives, nettle rash See urticaria
 hygiene 147b
 hyperalgesia zones 1075m
 hypersensitivity to adhesive tape 135v
 -- -- chlorinated ethylamine vesicants 205s
 -- -- sulfonamides 251de
 ichthyosis (dryness) 205t
 impetigo 225i, 839c, 978f, 1073ij
 -- in new born infant, treatment 97r
 infections 375s, 755m
 injuries 62ab, 669m
 intertrigo (chafed) 246v
 itch (See also scabies) 150, 1039t, 1072w
 -- Dhoibie's 79b
 -- Norwegian 366c
 -- pruritus See pruritus
 -- swimmers 184p
 -- treatment 1085p
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
 keloids 117s, 365p, 687c, jk, 688pq, 1055q
 keratitis 50d
 keratoderma 111, 84de, 563vw
 keratoplasty 56d
 keratoses, arsenical 564g, 688h, 985h
 -- follicularis (Darier's disease) 205st,
 -- leuko 985p
 -- palmo-plantaris 62n
 -- seborrheic 985t
 leishmaniasis 698p
 lentigines 4k
 leprosy 985mm
 lesions 231vw, 246u, 570vw
 -- recurrent 374d
 leukemia, lymphoid 205ab
 leukoderma 137o, 687j
 lichen atrophicus 5e, 96u, 687h, k
 -- nitidus 687p
 -- planopilaris 5e
 -- planus 565d, 687o, tu, 688ab, 985q, 988pq
 -- -- atopis 569r, 688r
 -- -- nigricans 819bc
 -- -- obtusus 986w
 -- -- pernio (beginning as chilblain) 679h
 -- -- sclerosus 5e, 687h, k
 -- -- spinulosus 5e
 -- -- striatus 687vw
 -- -- urticatus and prurigo 1072t
 livedo reticularis (syphilis) 364r
 lividity of the soles 4-lm
 lupus (tuberculous disease) 556u, 1001u,
 1012p
 -- erythematous 4u, 51i, 204pq, 206cd,
 231j, 304b, 364v, 365gh, 388rs, 549qr,
 551ef, 564j, o, pq, uv, 565bc, 688b, f, r,
 985vw, 988d, 1002b
 -- miliaris 327st, 339jk
 -- mucous 1012p
 -- vulgaris 364tu, 365m, 564v, 696c, 729st,
 730-l, 985i, 1027c, 1035b, 1080g
 lymphoblastoma 564mn, s
 macula (discolored spots) 74g
 mange 1072v
 manifestations of vitamin A deficiency 205or
 melanoma 62o
 melanosis 688f, 1085t
 -- arsenic 62t
 melanoderma (vegbond's disease) 387d
 moles 752bc, 994i
 molluscum contagiosum 867e
 monilethrix or trichorrhexis nodosa 564p
 moniliasis 779b, 985q
 mulga sores 617r
 mycosis chromoblast 246
 -- fungoides 4rt, 621, 364ij, pqr, 365h, op,
 565fg, 623q, 686st, 687fg, 818h
 -- vulvovaginal 488g

myoma 985r
 myositis (muscle inflammation) 492o
 necrobiosis lipoidica 62kl, 779o, 986kl
 neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 5g, 365p
 neurosis, trophic 818fg
 neurotic excoriations 985ij
 nevus, capillary 774st
 -- flammens, associated with glaucoma 152kl
 -- follicular 204u
 -- giant, malignant transformation 1072a
 -- hyperkeratotic 204op
 -- pigmented 365e, 380of, 676s
 -- verrucous 391gh, 557st
 nitrogen distribution in 803jk
 of pig, effect of roentgen and ultra violet
 irradiation on 514p
 Paget's disease of vulva 985op
 papilloma, pigmented 309d
 papules 62k
 parakeratosis, psoriasisiform 986bc
 parasitic diseases of 769p, 986m
 pediculosis 497t
 patch tests 4p, 31bc, 79i, 985ab
 -- -- tuberculin 298j, 473d, 584fg
 pemphigus 5f, 300m, 364s, 497r, 702e, 728v,
 789p, 985-1
 -- erythematous 365g, 584op
 -- folliciaceous 62p, 770st, 774k, 846de,
 -- infantile 978f
 -- mouth 688g
 -- tropical (fogo selvagem) 990s, 1068j,
 1069d
 -- vulgaris 4v, 688o, 731rs, 985r
 penetration of sulfonamides into 770i
 permeability and vigorous symptoms in
 thyroid disease 142e
 pigmentation anomaly 667pq
 -- arsenical 688h, 985h
 -- cervico facial 1085t
 pigmented, writing on 734b
 pinto 355de, 698p, 774ab
 pityriasis lichenoides 564hi
 -- rosea (Gibert's disease) 687o, 703k,
 1059i
 -- rubra 327o, 564bc, 565ef
 -- versicolor 10t
 poikiloderma atrophicans 688kl, 740ef, 986c
 -- of Civatte 4g, 740ef
 porokeratosis 206ab, 986uv
 prurigo lymphatics decalvans 104op
 pruritus (itching) 60rs, 265c
 -- ani See ANUS
 -- treatment 298c
 -- vulva 6n, 9v, 303ab
 psoriasis 564de, mn, 984t, 985k
 -- and eye color 84e
 -- arthropathica 365ab, 846ef
 -- palms 687-lm
 -- para 5k, 564h, 687g, qr, 688r
 -- patients having intestinal mushroom
 infestations 146d
 -- resistant 688i
 -- treatment 375e
 -- vaccinal 997f
 purpura 344op, 375mn, 524r, 540c, w, 574e,
 -- annular 385f
 -- fulminans 1037vw
 -- hemorrhagica 304uv
 -- thrombopenic 261f
 pyoderma 95p, 263rst, 364gh
 pyodermitis 204-lm, 741hi
 radium therapy 489st
 rash, generalized 288w
 reactions due to body louse 999u
 -- in typhus fever 1069vw
 -- mechanism of 986hi
 -- of hypersensitivity 584fg
 -- studies of 986ij
 research 366n
 reticulosis 740bc
 rhinophyma 4w
 ringworm (tinea) 31b, 34r (See PARASITES)
 roentgen therapy See dermatoses, roentgen
 rosacea lesions 327p
 -- tuberculid 680jk, 985m

sarcoid (Boeck), sarcoidosis 5e, 364w, 365n
 scabies 227p, 497st, 587n, 595e, g, 1072v,
 -- diagnosis 381u, 688cd
 -- treatment 381i, 382rgu, 383op, 384bc,
 595g, 686u, 793q
 -- -- derris root powder 1046rs
 -- -- rotenone 823-1
 scalp wounds, dressing for 891
 scar of burn, epidermoid carcinoma in 335st
 scleroderma 62pqr, 136gr, 204uv, 300n, 564i,
 623t, 736j, 985kl, uw, 987e
 -- pseudo 454v
 seborrhea, relation of to epilepsy 144w
 sensitivity of to chloro sulfamides 705b
 -- -- varnish 365vw, 366ab
 soap 60c
 sores 12-1, See also desert sores
 -- mule 617r
 subcutaneous action of medicine, prolongation of 217gh
 sulfonamide sensitivity, reaction, use etc. 293f, 295c, 377jk, 379a, 532g, v, 654d
 sun burn 258w, 435ab
 symptoms produced by botanical species 366gh
 tattooing in Honolulu 856
 temperature measurements 760ijk
 tests, practical value 338n
 therapy, local problems 480rs
 -- prescription writing 280m
 times See PARASITES, ringworm
 toxidermia by veromon 986t
 tuberculin 740hi
 -- rosaceiform 366cd, 564q, 688jk, 985m
 tuberculosis 741hi
 tuberculin 5d, 266cd, 364s, 365rs, 534v,
 tumors See TUMORS 740rg
 ulcers 565a, 626p, 697jk, 985j
 urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 1084tu
 -- following a dental silver filling 421-1
 -- pigmentous 62s, 204tu, 688i, 985o
 -- serum 51w
 -- solar 365f
 -- treatment 1038ef
 vaseline derma 62k
 vesicants, hypersensitivity to 205rs
 vitamins and ferments of the 620n
 vitiligo (light colored patches) 131fg, 439e,
 598c, 687b, o, 740a, 985b
 warts 366hi, 740a
 -- Peruvian, history 450o, 673-1
 -- treatment 538p, 1024n
 water distribution in 803jk
 xanthoma 688gr
 -- pseudo 206e
 -- tuberosum 985k
 xeroderma (Kaposi's disease) 205b, 507s,
 zones of hyperalgesia 15t 740c
 SKULL architecture of 246n
 cleft (cranium bifidum) 222jk
 defects, repair with cartilage grafts 429gh
 fracture 117p
 injuries, gun shot 478op
 SLEEP 14no, 721
 disorders 108g, 225g
 insomnia 276p
 -- treated with medomim 104n
 loss of consciousness in 996p
 SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis 1
 SMALLPOX 53g, 214s, 394s, 457r, 1044uv, 1098s
 epidemics 637r, 701qrs
 immunization 248m, 535-1m
 vaccine, packing for shipment 115ef
 vaccination 538r, 793s, 1044v, 1089n, 1096h
 -- reactions 54k, 111tu, 297tu, 329ij,
 364e
 virus infection, influence of sulfonamide
 on 528gh
 -- propagated in embryonated eggs 576e
 treatment, sulfonilamide 467s
 SMELL 153f
 neurologic lesions which influence 872v
 olfactory discrimination after destruction
 of anterior thalamic nuclei 156ij
 painful effects of 625e

SMOKE gas poisoning 6691
 SMOKING and longevity 1008g
 SNAKES, bites of 20b, 54g, 137k, 214st
 -- antivenene treatment 160u
 handling 68p
 poison 643b
 poisonous 225tu
 venom, activity by internal administration
 714op
 -- antitoxic serums 528op, 1072mn
 -- cobra, antidotes of 1077q
 -- -- effect in cat 164a
 -- therapy, undesirable side reactions
 SNORING 145r, 589q
 SOCIAL ascendancy of mulattoes in Brazil 352qr
 biological research 548ef
 hygiene and law 415r
 -- education 728no
 -- history of 370st
 -- legislation in Italy 412k
 -- problems 57pq, 96op, 478e, 500d
 -- women on the home front 728m
 insurance and medical service abroad 814uv
 -- literature 409uv
 medicine, medical 581tu
 -- clinics 11ab
 -- industrial aspects 209w
 -- service 171, 351i, 579i, 864rs
 security 216st, 255g, s, 275mn, 300t, 314w,
 336i, 363u, 409m, 453s, 460c, n, 510j,
 541u, 554pd, 652m, 701o, 860c
 -- in Britain 608gh
 -- Canada 143c
 -- -- Sweden 420-1
 -- law (Wagner) to include medical care
 -- scheme 144m 417t, 418m, 456b
 science 136jk1
 service 846p-s, 1095-1
 -- by trade unions and societies 510m
 -- emergency 75b
 statistics 409u
 welfare 701j, 53b, s, 260no, 310fg
 -- assistance to foreigners in Germany
 412k
 -- -- -- large families in Kiel 478g
 -- draftees 115p
 -- in England 46v
 -- insurance 70jk
 -- psychiatry's contribution to 151tu
 -- salary plan 473v
 SODIUM amytal therapy 151d
 bicarbonate tablets, identification tests
 for 107b
 determination in urine 274i
 SODOKU See FEVER, rat bite
 SOLANACEOUS plants 401h
 SORE throat 289c
 SORES, septic 497s
 SOUND discrimination ability 30a
 physics of in relation to examination of
 patients 699i
 SOUTHEY'S tube See TISSUE, drainage
 SPASMODICS, anti 325ij
 SPASMODUS, facial, electrotherapy in 270p
 mutans 221j
 SPECIES, criterion for subspecies 468q-v
 SPECULUM 691no
 SPEECH, articulation defects 29w, 30b
 clear 649i
 defects 589vw, 787w, 1095u
 disorders 29u, 737uv
 hygiene 429d
 pathology 196m, 429c
 problems, studies 631pq
 recovery after subcortical hematoma
 264-1
 sound elements in infancy 29v
 spastic situation 30bc
 stammering, stuttering 30cd, 189v, 270q,
 therapy 491r
 tone testing 550r
 vocal cord paralysis 270p, 871b
 voice, genesis of the 458d
 -- loss of 673a
 -- production and laryngologist 872o

granuloma annulare, 4v, 565de, 684j
 gumma of leg 365-lm
 hemochromatosis 695-1
 herpes 762
 -- infection of mice 576j-m
 -- recurrent 571t
 -- treatment, contramain 611e
 -- zoster 95f, 104h, 688a, 746op, 9961
 hidrosis 62op
 horn with prickle cell epithelioma 985u
 histology in thyroid disease 142e
 hives, nettle rash See urticaria
 hygiene 147b
 hyperalgesia zones 1075m
 hypersensitivity to adhesive tape 135v
 -- -- chlorinated ethylamine vesicants 206s
 -- -- sulfonamides 251de
 ichthyosis (dryness) 205t
 impetigo 225i, 639c, 978r, 1073ij
 -- in new born infant, treatment 97r
 infections 375s, 755m
 injuries 62ab, 669h
 intertrigo (chafed) 246v
 itch (See also scabies) 150, 1039t, 1072v
 -- Dhobie's 79b
 -- Norwegian 366c
 -- pruritus See pruritus
 -- swimmers 184p
 -- treatment 1085p
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
 keloids 117s, 365p, 687c,jk, 688pq, 1055q
 keratitis 5cd
 keratoderma 111, 84de, 563vw
 keratoplasty 5cd
 keratoses, arsenical 564g, 688h, 985h
 -- follicularis (Darier's disease) 205st,
 -- leuko 985p
 -- palmo-plantaris 62n
 -- seborrheic 985t
 leishmaniasis 698p
 lentigines 4k
 leprosy 985mn
 lesions 231vw, 246u, 570vw
 -- recurrent 374d
 leukemia, lymphoid 205ab
 leukoderma 137c, 687j
 lichen strophicus 5e, 96u, 687h,k
 -- mitidus 687p
 -- planopilaris 5e
 -- planus 565d, 687o, tu, 688sb, 985q, 988pq
 -- -- atrophic 569r, 688r
 -- -- negricans 819bc
 -- -- obtusus 986w
 -- -- pernio (beginning as chilblain) 679h,
 -- -- sclerosus 5e, 687h,k
 -- -- spinulosus 5e
 -- -- striatus 687vw
 -- -- urticatus and prurigo 1072t
 livedo reticularis (syphilis) 364r
 lividity of the soles 4-lm
 lupus (tuberculous disease) 556u, 1001u,
 1012p
 -- erythematous 4u, 51j, 204pq, 206cd,
 231j, 304b, 364v, 358gh, 388rs, 549r,
 551ef, 564j,o,pq,uv, 565bc, 688b,f,r,
 985vw, 986d, 1002b
 -- miliaria 327st, 339jk
 -- mucous 1012p
 -- vulgaris 364tu, 365m, 564v, 696c, 729st,
 750-1, 986i, 1027c, 1035b, 1080g
 lymphoblastoma 564mn,rs
 macula (discolored spots) 74g
 mange 1072v
 manifestations of vitamin A deficiency 205gr
 melanoma 62o
 melanosis 688f, 1085t
 -- arsenic 62t
 melanoderma (vagabond's disease) 387d
 moles 782bc, 994i
 molluscum contagiosum 867c
 monilethrix or trichorrhexis nodosa 564p
 moniliasis 779b, 985q
 mulga sores 617r
 mycosis chromoblast 24g
 -- fungoides 4r,t, 621, 364ij,pqr, 365h,op,
 568fg, 623q, 686st, 687fg, 818h
 -- vulvovaginal 486g

myoma 985r
 myositis (muscle inflammation) 492o
 necrobiosis lipoidica 62kl, 779o, 986kl
 neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 5g, 365p
 neurosis, trophic 818fg
 neurotic excoriations 985ij
 nevus, capillary 774st
 -- flammans, associated with glaucoma 152kl
 -- follicular 204u
 -- giant, malignant transformation 1072a
 -- hyperkeratotic 204op
 -- pigmented 365a, 380op, 676s
 -- verrucous 391gh, 557st
 nitrogen distribution in 803jk
 of pig, effect of roentgen and ultra violet
 irradiation on 514p
 Paget's disease of vulva 985op
 papilloma, pigmented 309d
 papules 62k
 parakeratosis, parakeratiform 986bc
 parasitic diseases of 769p, 986m
 pediculosis 497t
 patch tests 4p, 31bc, 791, 985ab
 -- -- tuberculin 298j, 473d, 584fg
 pemphigus 5f, 300m, 364s, 497r, 702e, 728v,
 789p, 985-1
 -- erythematous 365g, 564op
 -- follicaceous 62p, 770st, 774k, 846de,
 -- infantile 978f
 -- mouth 688g
 -- tropical (fogo selvagem) 990s, 1068j,
 1069d
 -- vulgaris 4v, 688o, 731rs, 985r
 penetration of sulfonamides into 770i
 permeability and vigorous symptoms in
 thyroid disease 142e
 pigmentation anomaly 667pq
 -- arsenical 688h, 985h
 -- cervico facial 1085t
 pigmented, writing on 734b
 pinto 335de, 698p, 774ab
 pityriasis lichenoides 564hi
 -- rosea (Gibert's disease) 687o, 703k,
 1059i
 -- rubra 327o, 564bc, 565ef
 -- versicolor 10t
 polkiolodermat atrophicane 688kl, 740ef, 986c
 -- of Civatte 4q, 740ef
 porokeratosis 206ab, 986uv
 prurigo lymphaticus decalvans 104op
 pruritus (itching) 60rs, 265c
 -- ani See ANUS
 -- treatment 298c
 -- vulvae 6v, 9v, 303ab
 psoriasis 564de,mn, 984t, 985k
 -- and eye color 64e
 -- arthropathies 365ab, 846ef
 -- palms 687-lm
 -- para 5k, 564h, 687fg,qr, 688r
 -- patients having intestinal mushroom
 infestations 146d
 -- resistant 688i
 -- treatment 375e
 -- vaccinal 997f
 purpura 344op, 375mn, 524r, 540c,w, 574e,
 -- annular 365f
 -- fulminans 1037vw
 -- hemorrhages 304uv
 -- thrombopenia 261f
 pyoderma 95p, 263rst, 364gh
 pyodermitis 204-lm, 741hi
 radium therapy 489st
 rash, generalized 288s
 reactions due to body louse 999u
 -- in typhus fever 1069vw
 -- mechanism of 986hi
 -- of hypersensitivity 584fg
 -- studies of 986ij
 research 366n
 reticulosis 740bc
 rhinophyma 4w
 ringworm (tinea) 31b, 34r (See PARASITES)
 roentgen therapy See dermatoses, roentgen
 rosacea lesions 327p
 -- tuberculid 680jk, 985m

sarcoid (Boeck), sarcoidosis 5e, 364w, 365n
 scabies 227p, 497st, 587n, 595e, g, 1072v,
 -- diagnosis 381u, 688cd
 -- treatment 381i, 382f, g, u, 383op, 384bc,
 595g, 686u, 793q
 -- derris root powder 1046rs
 -- -- rotenone 823-1
 scalp wounds, dressing for 891
 scar of burn, epidermoid carcinoma in 335st
 scleroderma 628pr, 136v, 204uv, 300h, 564i
 623t, 736j, 985kl, luvv, 987e
 -- pseudo 454v
 seborrhoea, relation of to epilepsy 144w
 sensitivity of to chloro sulfamides 705b
 -- -- -- varnish 365vw, 366ab
 soap 60o
 sore 12-1. See also desert sores
 -- malig 617r
 subcutaneous action of medicine, prolon-
 gation of 217gh
 sulfonamide sensitivity, reaction, use etc.
 293f, 295c, 377jk, 379a, 532g, v, 554d
 sun burn 258v, 435ab
 symptoms produced by botanical species 366gh
 tattooing in Honolulu 856v
 temperature measurements 7601jk
 tests, practical value 338n
 therapy, local problems 480rs
 -- prescription writing 280m
 tinea See PARASITES, ringworm
 toxidermia by verosom 986t
 tuberculin 740hi
 -- rosaceiform 366cd, 564g, 688jk, 985m
 tuberculoid 741hi
 tuberculosis 5d, 266cd, 364s, 365rs, 534v,
 tumors See TUMORS
 ulcers 565a, 626p, 697jk, 985j
 urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 1084tu
 -- following a dental silver filling 421-1
 -- pigmentosa 62s, 204tu, 688i, 985o
 -- serum 51w
 -- solar 365f
 -- treatment 1038ef
 vaseline derma 62k
 vesicants, hypersensitivity to 205rs
 vitamins and ferments of the 620o
 vitiligo (light colored patches) 131f, 439e,
 598c, 587b, o, 740a, 985b
 warts 366hi, 740a
 -- Peruvian, history 450o, 673-1
 -- treatment 538p, 1024n
 water distribution in 805jk
 xanthoma 688qr
 -- pseudo 206e
 -- tuberculin 985k
 xeroderma (Kaposi's disease) 205b, 507s,
 zones of hyperalgesia 15t
 SKULL architecture of 246m
 cleft (cranium bifidum) 222jk
 defects, repair with cartilage grafts 429gh
 fracture 117p
 injuries, gun shot 478op
 SLEEP 14o, 721
 disorders 105g, 225g
 insomnia 276p
 -- treated with medomim 104n
 loss of consciousness in 996p
 SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomi-
 (asis)
 SMALLPOX 53g, 214s, 394s, 457r, 1044uv, 1095a
 epidemics 537r, 701qrs
 immunization 248m, 535-1m
 vaccine, packing for shipment 115ef
 vaccination 538r, 793s, 1044v, 1089n, 1096h
 -- reactions 54k, 111tu, 297tu, 329ij,
 364e
 virus infection, influence of sulfonamide
 on 528gh
 -- propagated in embryonated eggs 576s
 treatment, sulfonilamide 467s
 SMELL 183f
 neurologic lesions which influence 872v
 olfactory discrimination after destruction
 of anterior thalamic nuclei 1561j
 painful effects of 625e

SMOKE gas poisoning 669i
 SMOKING and longevity 1008g
 SNAKES, bites of 20b, 54g, 137k, 214st
 -- antivenene treatment 160u
 handling 68p
 poison 643b
 poisonous 225tu
 venom, activity by internal administration
 714op
 -- antitoxic serums 528op, 1072mn
 -- cobra, antidotes of 1077q
 -- effect in cat 164s
 -- therapy, undesirable side reactions
 SNORING 145r, 589q
 SOCIAL ascendancy of mulattoes in Brazil 352qr
 biological research 548ef
 hygiene and law 415r
 -- education 728no
 -- history of 370st
 -- legislation in Italy 412k
 -- problems 57pq, 96op, 478s, 500d
 -- women on the home front 728m
 insurance and medical service abroad 814uv
 medicine, medical 581tu
 -- clinics 11ab
 -- industrial aspects 209vw
 -- service 171, 351i, 579i, 864rs
 security 216st, 285g, s, 275mn, 300t, 314w,
 336i, 363u, 409m, 453s, 460c, nop, 510j,
 54lu, 554pd, 652m, 701o, 860c
 -- in Britain 608gh
 -- Canada 143c
 -- Sweden 420-1
 -- (Wagner) to include medical care
 -- scheme 144m
 417t, 418m, 456b
 science 1361kl
 service 864ps, 1095-1
 -- by trade unions and societies 510m
 -- emergency 75b
 statistics 409u
 welfare 701j, 53b, e, 260no, 310fg
 -- assistance to foreigners in Germany
 412k
 -- -- -- large families in Kiel 478g
 -- draftees 115p
 -- in England 46v
 -- insurance 70jk
 -- psychiatry's contribution to 151tu
 -- salary plan 473v
 SODIUM amytal therapy 151d
 bicarbonate tablets, identification tests
 for 107b
 determination in urine 274i
 SODOM See FEVER, rat bite
 SOLANACEOUS plants 40lh
 SORE throat 289c
 SORES, septic 497s
 SOUND discrimination ability 30s
 physics of in relation to examination of
 patients 699i
 SOUTHEY'S tube See TISSUE, drainage
 SPASMODICS, anti 325ij
 SPASMODUS, facial, electrotherapy in 270p
 nutans 221j
 SPECIES, criterion for subspecies 468q-v
 SPECULUM 691no
 SPEECH, articulation defects 29w, 30b
 clear 649i
 defects 589vw, 787v, 1095u
 disorders 29u, 737uv
 hygiene 429d
 pathology 198m, 429c
 problems, studies 531pq
 recovery after subcortical hematomas
 264-1
 sound elements in infancy 29v
 spastic situation 30bc
 stammering, stuttering 30cd, 189w, 270q,
 871c
 tone testing 550r
 vocal cord paralysis 270p, 871b
 voice, genesis of the 458d
 -- loss of 873a
 -- production and laryngologist 872o

SPINAL

INDEX

STERILITY

SPERM 1051, 268k
 cells, nuclear ring in developing 342ab
 dimethyl in Ichthyophis 828-1
 fluctuations in health and disease 424p
 length of life of in woodlouse 663k
 metabolism, effect of thyroxine on 1660
 SPERMADINE, effect of on growth inhibition of Escherichia coli by atsbrine 483kl
 SPERMATIC cord incision in varicocele 759m
 -- torsion 57tu, 784h, 1006op
 -- tumors 398ij
 liquid, presence of in ureter of male cads-varicocele 35f, 818ij vers 291bc
 SPERMATOZOA, effect of repeated ejaculation motility of 438v on 319op
 visibility after encephalitis 95v
 X-ray irradiation of rabbit in vitro 585tu
 SPHINCTER of Oddi See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, bile duct
 SPIDERS, bites (arachnidism) 78c
 venom of 807c, 1072j
 SPINACIN, imidazole nucleus in 274op
 SPINAL arachnoiditis 229r
 arthritis, diagnosis 213p
 bifida 98-1m, 222jk, 278bc
 cerebro See BRAIN
 complications following intra spinal use of iodized oil 27o
 cord asphyxiation, tone and tendon reflexes after 349jk
 -- compression 859cd
 -- degeneration 262abc
 -- division (anterior cordotomy) 388uvv
 -- hematomyelia 780-1
 -- homolateral axons, effect of hemisections on 27gh
 -- injury 49b, 180v, 219st, 255g, 297ab, 334bc, 422k, 429r, 533no, 637rs, 757h
 -- physiology 588cd
 -- polarity, functional 362f
 -- section, influence of tissue permeability on 164-1m
 -- surgery 575t
 -- syringomelia (abnormal cavities) 27hi, 728u, 770a, 870st, 1006w
 -- temperature effects on reflexes of 200v
 -- tumor 571ij
 -- isolated 349tu
 epidural infection 64ab
 fluid, protein of, determination 129h, 700h
 -- substitutes as colloidal gold controls 200v
 metastatic malignancies 756ab, 1096p
 SPINE curvature (scoliosis) 91u, 180stu, 238i, 354ij, 649ab
 -- kyphosis (humpback) 384fg, 533f, 796gh.
 -- lordosis 623t 812d
 deformities 57bc
 discs, intervertebral 133qr, 503n
 -- and low back pain 410-1m
 -- collapsed 1021
 -- herniation of 229w, 264v
 -- prolapse 382mm
 -- protrusion of 118i, 258ab, 292cd, 726qr
 -- ruptured 89ef, 654p, 676bc
 -- syndrome, mechanism of 1093j
 diseases and injuries 862k
 fracture-dislocation 455h, 798op
 -- exhaustion fracture of 1017k
 -- first aid for 574q
 -- of articular facets of 116qr
 -- -- vertebrae 300ef, 370o
 inflammation (spondylitis) 169b, 413uv, 739uv, 1034no
 hemangioma of vertebra See TUMOR
 injuries 18st, 58w, 180v, 299b, 333s, 580ab, Klippel-Feil syndrome 277mn 637rs
 kyphosis, humpback See curvature lesions 133q
 ligamentum flavum 133q
 nucleus pulposus, herniated 64m, 86a, 305no, 335kl, 334g, 415c
 osteomyelitis 273f
 Pott's disease (osteitis) 821jk, 822tu, 1055v
 roentgen irradiation of in skin disease therapy 556i

INDEX

roentgenography See ROENTGEN RAYS
 scoliosis 498rs
 surgery for mechanically unstable low -- -- scoliosis 649ab back 647tu
 tuberculosis 756cd
 tumors See TUMORS
 vertebrae, vertebral, block 1086r
 -- column, origin of in mouse 121bc
 -- displacement, backward 979v
 -- -- forward (spondylolisthesis) 550op, 857pqr
 -- fusion of 1002ef
 -- pain 15j
 SPIROCHETES See PARASITES
 SPLEEN accessory, in the scrotum 675gh
 action of roentgen rays on in myeloid leukemia 464tu
 amyloid disease of 1084mn
 and blood diastase 467j
 contraction, role of in peripheral blood picture of 464uv
 cysts 56ar 118j
 -- calcified 1071g
 ectopic, literature review of 675gh
 effect of tyrothricin etc. on 174qr
 -- -- subcutaneous implantation of dibenzanthracene on 807rs
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 57de, 117k, 192tu, 253abc, 379jk, 535v, 569ab, 1094fg
 excision (splenectomy) 102-1, 178fg, 379jk, 574e, 755c
 index 530jk
 injuries 335k
 irradiation of for control of puberal bleeding 615-lm
 malignant neoplasms of 335de
 rupture 74n, 117j, 159ab, 309a
 torsion of 637i
 tuberculosis of 1096qr
 volume, maximum 85w
 xanthomatosis of with splenomegaly 610h

SPLINTS See BONE, fracture

SPLIT opening movements, influence of light and transpiration on 735fg

SPONDYLITIS See SPINE, inflammation

SPORE germination, Ganoderma lucidum 226st

SPOTTED fever, See ROCKY MOUNTAIN, SPOTTED

SPRAINS 60m

ankle, treatment 53r

SPRUE 34n, 100c, 413-1m, 423s, 782s, 855vw, 1040st, 1069b, 1081e

SPUTUM, acid fast bacilli in 458f
 collection of 129p
 examination 240n, 263ij, 383r
 serological properties of 528a
 staining method 455a

STABRINE, growth inhibition of Escherichia coli by 483kl

STAINS and staining technic 39k, 458a, 689-f, 1, 1m, 688uv, 699tu, 750c, 846n, 1093e

STAMMERING, stuttering See SPEECH

STANDING, eccentricity of 791h

STARCh gel 767g
 hydration of below gelatinization temperature 523a

STATISTICS, analysis, classification, methods 24w, 25a-g, 227h, 751pq
 biological, mean and individual differences 43ab

birth 188op
 morbidity 86gh
 mortality 2361
 municipal 470b
 vital 75lpq

STERILITY (infertility) 9e, 55h, 137j, 176h, 220c, 456o, 492ab, 639h, 708gh, 730jk, 736g, 1016i, 1026uv, 1043de
 and artificial insemination 1034n, 1046ab
 -- thyroid deficiency 767st
 cigaret smoking as a factor in 458gh
 diagnosis 132w
 dietary factors 566ab
 due to myoma 849p
 effect of welding rays 466i
 -- -- precoital douche 486c
 etiological factors 1007cd
 female 11e, 140g, 255uv, 424o, 487f, 731pq, 735mn, 811mn, 1029u

STERILIZATION

INDEX

SULFANILAMIDES

male 25s, 132s, 255f, 431qr, 697g, 735st, marriage, barren 419f 1037mn
-- counciling 395-1
problems 372s, 1007d
treatment 133s, 253gh, 697s, 735s, 849r,
-- roentgen 417q 1037mn, 1065ij
STERILIZATION. human 8b, 639j, 1027f, 1029t,
1057f, 1068n, 1067-1
and disinfection, differentiation 1057fg
apparatus, utensils 783v, 1057e
hormonal 132pq
STEARIN 234g, 274gr
STERNAL puncture 708g, 739g
STEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
STEROLS, 325g
cafesterol 126n
from marine invertebrates 128 ghi
urinary excretion of in normal and diseased
states 228

STETHOSCOPE 16v, 545j
STILBESTROL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
STING of jellyfish 471a
STOMACH See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
STOMATAL index as a differential character
552op
STOMATITIS See MOUTH, inflammation
STRESSES experimentally induced 189v
STRETCHERS 641, 730kl, 1034-1
STREPTOCOCCUS See BACILLUS
STREPTOSIDE See SULFANILAMIDES
STREPTOTRICIN 445k
STROPHANTHIN test injection 10ef
in coronary diseases 141-1
therapy 163m, 261fg
STRYCHNINE action on frogs, effect of temper-
ature on 346st
colorimetric determination of 592s
comparative investigation of derivatives
STUTTERING See SPEECH 714pq
STYRENE in air, determination of 694gh
SUBPHRENIC See DIAPHRAGM
SUCROSE, polysaccharide production from
SUGAR tolerance test 133n 2681j
SUICIDE 151k, 257kl, 503d
SULFACETAMIDE and sulfadiazine therapy in
urinary tract infections 782o
penetration into the skin 770i
SULFACETANALIDE in gonorrhea 204w
SULFADIAZINE, calcium salt, subcutaneous
crystal uria 178n^a administration of
dangers of in the tropics 785o 490c
effect of upon peritonitis 674tu
hemolytic anemia from diets containing 1071
in lymphangiomuloma venerum 518ij 1m
-- meningococcal meningitis, infections
494ab, 653ef, 1003k, 1074e
-- respiratory tract infections 13cd
-- scarlet fever 95e
-- urinary tract infections 780o, 1058tu
kidney complications following injections
of 421qr
local effect upon staphylococcus infections
674st
-- use in otolaryngology 704ef
penetration of into the skin 770i
solubility, comparative 162no
therapy, agranulocytosis 1071f
-- complications following 615e, 657m, 778s
toxicity 230rs, 395t
urinary excretion of 495c
-- suppression resulting from 74q
SULFAETHYLTHIODIAZOL, side reactions of 92st
SULFAGUANIDINE, prophylactic use of 52st
therapy 810o
-- in dysentery 373vw, 702bc, 783g, 1001e
-- control of typhoid, paratyphoid
carriers 252bc, 859s
-- infections of respiratory tract 714v
SULFAMERAZINE, clinical evaluation, pharma-
codynamics and toxicity 653bc, 1043no
hemolytic anemia from diets containing
1071-1m
in meningococcal infections 494ab
studies of 292ab

SULFAMETHAZINE, clinical evaluation 493v
in treatment of pneumonia 454v
solubility, comparative 102mnno
SULFANILAMIDES (sulfa drugs, sulfonamides,
prontosil) 1319-1, 411s, 4991j, 659u, 984j
absorption, 732p, 789h, 794vw, 1014b
-- intestinal 7891j, 1014cd
action of 92v, 130d, 173kl, 215jk, 295ab,
330m
-- -- and amidebenzoic acid 735j
-- -- as compared with arsenicals 597p
-- -- gas analytic and electron optic
study 731s
activity of and acidity 178no, 188r
adsorption of 378kl
and coagulation time 93q
-- lyso-pyoformine 875r
antagonists and potentiators, produced by
tubercle bacillus 415p
-- proteins and their enzymatic hydrolysis
products 868qr
antisulfonamide compounds 396uv
apparatus for local application of 368v
bibliography of 3791
binding (conjugation) by plasma proteins
495-1m
blood changes in therapy with 379g
-- serum level of, estimation 161tu
characteristics of certain 548v
chemical constitution 2lu
chemotherapy 1131j, 254jk, 330-1m
-- prophylaxis 518ef
choice, rapid method of determining 700bc
clinical applications and complications
184nn, 523uv
comparative testing of in wound infections
and by culture plates 1082bc
cutaneous reactions, hyper sensitivity
293f, 377jk, 654d
demonstration, detection of in tissues,
histochemical method 188st,
7001j
depression of inorganic catalytic action 744ab
derivatives, absorption and toxicity 732p
-- in bacillary dysentery 552fg
-- norms for the use of 661tu
determination of 20s, 147uv, 372bc, 379f,
503jk, 548uv, 592k, op, 6321j
diffusion 789h, 1014b
distribution of in body 32t, 495-1m
dosage 379s, 543-1, 661tu
drugs 184no, 218rg
effect of on acid-base equilibrium 97a
-- -- ascorbic acid content of organs
146g
-- -- -- blood and tissue leukocytes in
streptococcal infection 682jk
-- -- -- platelets 497u
-- -- -- cerebral and neuromuscular actions
416s
-- -- -- colic, diphtheria, dysenteric and
Salmonella bacilli 500i, 981bc
-- -- -- excretion of vitamin C 544q
-- -- -- experimental infections 146e
-- -- -- kidneys 175qr
-- -- -- nerve regeneration 870mn
-- -- -- peristaltic movements of in-
testines 153t
-- -- -- peritonitis 674tu
-- -- -- roentgen rays on, *in vitro* 199ef
evaluation of 568t, 592kl, 748pq
excretion 147uv, 789h, 1014b
-- in mother's milk 21pq
fastness 64j
fate of in cold blooded animals 393pq
fever 61t, 708c
harmful effects of 543c
implantation in wound healing 257cd, 699ab
in actinomycosis 239fg, 258c, 1002tu
-- arthritis, purulent 238kl
-- association with serums and vaccines
1076cd
-- asthma 532vw
-- brucellosis 1062bc
-- burns and injuries 741kl

-- child diseases, pediatrics 378q, 526s, 544g
 -- dacryocystitis 457h
 -- dentistry 461j
 -- dermatology 93a, 295c, 379a, 654s
 -- venereal 1451
 -- digestive pathology of infants 544g
 -- dysentery, bacillary 774bc
 -- ear diseases (otology, otolaryngology) 15v, 93f, 216v, 667p, 769q, 873bc.
 -- enterocolitis 473at
 -- eye diseases, infections (ophthalmology) 93e, 1, 183j, 260v, 379de, 549n, 655n, 772f
 -- febrile illness 774p
 -- gastrointestinal tract 374uv
 -- gonorrhoea 204vw, 205jk, 301h, 1019st
 -- gynaecology and obstetrics 146j, 378tu, 849k
 -- hemolytic anemia 146m
 -- infections, fuso-spirochetal of mouth and throat 546hi
 -- intestinal 214hi
 -- of biliary tract 170vw
 -- large body cavities 8g
 -- pleural cavity 674st
 -- respiratory tract 99q, 281qr
 -- urinary 379ed, 382j
 -- uterus, vagina, vulva 485t, 581gh
 -- wounds 76jk
 influenza virus protection 664gh
 injuries, wounds 533qr, 998r, 1080j
 internal medicine 378m, 380pq
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
 lung abscess 534j
 lymphogranuloma inguinale 1084b
 malaria 490de
 measles 1024rs
 meningitis 146j, 382m, 583hi, 654qr, 866ab
 mumps 214vw
 nephritis (peri) 146n, 822op, 1001vw
 pneumonia 130o, 146kl, 180ab
 pyoderma 263rst
 respiratory conditions 472r
 rheumatic heart disease 418qr
 scarlet fever 381kl
 small pox 467s
 surgery 61, 58r, 93de, 355m, 526r, 535j, 625n, 637-1m
 tonsillar conditions 379vw, 589pq, 818v
 ulcers 295w, 1045h
 urology 184no, 451q
 whooping cough 93uv
 inhalation 992jk
 intralumbar treatment 1078t
 intraperitoneal use 146i, 378rs, 379tu, 736r, 740tu, 822b
 intravaginal insufflation 581gh
 iodinated derivatives of 644r
 Irgafen a new compound of 350n
 histological lesions caused by 146f
 liver damage resulting from 1045j
 local use of 5fg, 105m, 418r, 534hi, 610pq, 674st, 710r, 816op, 873bc, 1034j
 lung, pulmonary lesions of 1077v
 medical aspects of 526rs, 548tu, 569s, 839no, 1045no
 nomenclature of 379hi
 ointments 776op, 1092-1
 -- bacterial contamination of 178bc
 oral medicament in lozenge form 729o
 parenteral administration of 1093st
 penetration into skin 263o
 pharmacology of 208v, 218jk, 378-1m, 526st
 plastic gel for applying to wounds 340mm
 protosol and other dyestuffs, transition of from blood stream to pleural effusions and vice versa 466u
 prophylactic use in respiratory infections and rheumatism 605jk
 protecting effect of against ultra violet rays 146h
 reactions following use of 153g, 503a
 -- from, analogous to serum sickness 498fg
 -- readministration 225pq, 701j
 rectal use of 378rs
 relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of 844fg, 863uv
 resistance 298t

resistant gonorrhoea 1080o
 self treatment with 518s
 sensitivity, sensitization 704bc, 809q, 810a, 814-1
 -- of skin to 251de, 532g, v
 sterilization of powdered 502pq
 streptococide in bandages 104ij
 suppositories 146-lm, 591no
 synthesis of selenazoles and compounds of containing semicarbazide etc. 828bc
 therapy 93ef, 240st, 379gh, 415i, 463o, 526s, 537hi, 578n, 606cd, 661tu, 731h, 740tu, 745o, 855cd, 1004w, 1072de
 -- complications, reactions etc. following 270, 439s, 610t, 738bc, 760c, 985r, 1049bc, k
 toxicology of 92v, 100k, 208v, 231d, 295b, 292gh, 459gh, 523uv, 548u, 993j, 1005pq
 trade names of 143ab
 urea-sulfonamide mixture, action of in urine, detection of 64e *in vitro* 162m
 urinary concretions, deposits 398m, 634vw
 use and abuse of 118q, 258hi
 SULFANILAMIDOINDAZOLES preparation of 643m
 SULFAPYRAZINE, dangers of 50lpq
 in pneumococcal pneumonia 490d
 succinyl, effect of oral administration of on bacterial intestinal flora of mice 1062hi
 SULFAPYRIDINE, aerosol treatment of diphtheria carriers 820cd
 anuria, treatment 213st, 809m
 concentration of in bile 1042m
 fastness in pneumococcal meningitis 779d
 hemolytic anemia in mice fed diets containing 1071-1m
 in association with propanolamin derivatives, action of 243def
 -- gonorrhoea 204vw, 824
 -- infants and children 770h
 -- malignant leukopenia 52t
 -- measles 102r
 -- tuberculosis of guinea pig 1088w
 metabolism 1631j
 sensitivity, checked by ascorbic acid 1035v
 therapy 463e
 -- causing encephalo-meningitis 146v
 toxic reactions of 230rs
 SULFASOXIDINE 524j, 616pq
 SULFATHIAZOLE, calcium salt, subcutaneous administration of 490c
 crystal modifications (eleudron) biology of the 592m
 desoxyephedrine 95h, 509h
 determination, bromometric 1052d
 effect of upon staphylococcus infections
 -- -- -- peritoneum 674tu 674st
 eruptions 417bc
 fever 487h
 in arthritis, pneumococccic 865c
 -- bacillary dysentery 1008s
 -- conjunctivitis 502w
 -- glycerine 535-1
 -- gonorrhoea 204vw, 501n, 518g, 839ed
 -- hay fever 337r
 -- infection, experimental staphylococcal 699jk
 -- lymphogranuloma venereum 5181j
 -- nose and throat conditions 331u
 -- osteomyelitis 677b
 -- parodontitis 380w
 -- rhinitis 713w
 -- ureteral obstruction 778s
 inhibitory effect of proscine on 48e
 isopropyl, in monkey malaria 828g
 kidney damage by 334de
 local use 541k, 233j, 298c, 754p
 methyl, cerebral vascular changes caused by 347cd
 oral use in contaminated wounds 754p
 paredrine-sulfathiazole suspension, toxic reaction of 615f
 penetration into the skin 770i
 phthalyl, as intestinal antiseptic 866kl
 -- evaluation of 1018p

prophylactic use in oral surgery 246g
reactions following readministration 824-1
sensitivity to 571b
succinyl, and vitamin deficiency 1821j
-- as intestinal antiseptic 865kl
-- causing granulocytopenia 459g
-- evaluation of 1018p
-- fed to rats, value of biotin, folic acid
etc. in the diet 803cd
-- in dysentery and dysentery carriers
861ef, 1025ra
-- -- neonatal diarrhea 494b
-- toxic reactions of 538f
therapy, complications accompanying 147vw,
515e
toxicity 132a, 230rs, 677d, 1082st
SULFUR in Nature 587u
dioxide, gassing, fatality 454m, 560r
Springs of Cypress 628k
SUN activity, pathology 857uvw
burn See SKIN
SUPRARENAL See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal gland
SURGERY 30v, 99k, 139no, 435rs, 452h, 596i,
656i, 662k, 775d, 777v, 794o, 863d
abdominal, importance of hydroxylase and
protein in 1097j
-- perineal resection for tumors 47a
-- transverse incision 436t
amputations See AMPUTATIONS
associations, boards, colleges, societies
etc. 302w, 486op, 487v, 494-1, 542cd,
596cd, 597b, 611f, 648g, 660at, 754st,
755r, 807o, 823a, 1077ef
Beck operation 979d
biological considerations in 797v
cardiac pain 49w
-- patient, risk 480w
chemotherapy, applications in 559pq, 612kl
chlorophyll in 102t
cicatrization problem in 1018h
clinical, course in 659c
-- institute activities in 118ef
contractures, treatment of 638a
deaths from 119de
-- post operative 499e
disarticulation of hip and shoulder joints
education, fundamentals 436i
film, the oldest German 38t
gastric lesion patients, nutrition problems
genito-urinary 1058u in 781j
gynecological 431op, 1019a, 1065q
gut tubing fluids, hydrocarbon content of
incisions, importance of 6981j 436pq
instruments 2081, 459kl, 505j, 596-1, 661d
-- sterilization of 502r
in Argentine, 621b; Chile 622w
-- the tropics, problems of 794a
intestinal, tetanus following 775i
ligature of hypo gastric artery 37j
neck operations 636rs
operating frame 617v
-- room air conditioning 544rs
-- -- furniture 158rs
-- table 470t, 503e
patients, arm rest for 836op, 1042mm
-- biochemical disturbances in 1036i
-- consent 612no
pediatric, elective 772b
physiological 863tu
plastic 21f, 104v, 118o, 317u, 410t, 429i,
435p, 478tu, 503j, 667m, 702o, 978u
plastics in 220kl
portable lighting for 158st
post operative ascending bathing 677v
-- -- complications, prevention by short-
ening confinement in bed 437c
-- -- danger 692ij
-- -- dehydration, control of 495d
-- -- decompensate rigidity 517g
-- -- hemorrhage 368e, 582i
-- -- intestinal distention 518at
-- -- pain, control by application of cold
636gh
-- -- thrombosis and embolism, preven-
tion of with heparin 37d
-- -- walking 159c, 704mn, 758gh

premature rising after 37g
pre and post operative care 75rs
principles and dogmas 534op
probe, piezo-electric 827c
problems in gastric cancer 75st
psycho 744h
refrigeration in 14w
reminiscences 1075u
Reverdin-Mossile plastic graft 1056s
Russian 376b, 491rs, 859hi
skin preoperative preparation 78d
streptococcal infection in 37gh
submucous resection, avoiding perforation
in 775hi

suction tube 422c
sulfamide therapy in 526r, 535j, 628n
sulfathiazole, use of in general 435v
talcum powder problem in 1076-1m
technic 104v, 158s, 857d
-- -- retractor 554d
-- teaching 411j
testic, ectopic, pubopenile 795e
tolerance, operative 624n
transthoracic resection 75uv
versus physiotherapy 767s
vitamins in 534-1, 572s
water 17p, 208u, 238e, 303k, 454u, 474-1,
491r, 535j, 568vw, 580o, 597c, 657q,
660m, 676k, 1076d, 1098vw

SUTURES 199k1
alloy steel wire 1041j
blind in soft tissues 1097w
catgut 1008b
-- -- sterilization of 1098i
cotton 64h, 657r, 691u, 852s
materials 435w
non absorbable 648vw
ribbon gut 86b
secondary 777-1
silk 852a
testing apparatus 677j
without knots 741j, p, 865j

SUTURING technic 250hi

SWALLOWING difficult (dysphagia) 99v, 191uv,
disorders, nervous 654e 222st, 708s
mechanism of 191u
reflex 142ab, 672bc

SWEAT GLANDS inflammation (hidradenitis) ro-
entgen ray treatment 514ij
secretion, composition 322r
syringadenitis suppuration tropicalis 96u
tumors See TUMORS

SYMPATHIN, inactivation by cocaine 393k

SYMPATOL, action of in relation to vege-
tative nervous system 466m

SYMPHALANGISM (ankylosis of phalangeal joint)

SYMPHYYSIS See BONES 111q

SYMPTOM classification 374hi

SYNOVIA See JOINT

SYNTHOPAM action of on the uterus 287a

SYPHILIS (lues) 37uv, 212bc, 357b, 364r, 634i,
acquired 666i
and cancer 305g
-- -- mumps 213c
-- -- physical fevers 836s
-- -- selective service 73no
-- -- transfusion 381fg
-- -- tuberculosis 58ab, 659k, 1029c
-- -- ureter carcinomas 92c
aneurysm 41r, 610g, 787qrs
antisyphilitics, synthetic organic 832fg
soreness 94e, 460n, 632vw, 778no, 1059q
arsenic excretion, effect of sodium thio-
sulfate on 440fg

biological reaction of 139a
bismuth sodium amino phenyl arsenate in
1019k1
-- -- excretion, effect of ammonium chloride
bladder 1059h
bone and gummas of the leg 365-1m
-- lesions in 223o
cardiovascular 333p, 398p, 694r, 855no,
1059d
chancres 204mm, 205h, 265b, 327mn, 730st,
-- and venom of serpent 159a 986s
-- treatment, typhus vaccine 15w

SYPHILIS

INDEX

TETRADIUS

clinic, teaching 550
 congenital 198q, 290cd, 310no, 380v
 -- gumma of tongue in 200s
 conjunctival 831j
 control, combatting, education 180bc, 204c, 205ef, 264f, 765n, 104lu
 -- in industry 332f
 coronary arteries 632vw
 cure, evidence of 200cp
 cutaneous 51j, 205cp
 death by 213h
 diagnosis 688bcd, op, 782vw
 -- accuracy of 129n
 -- histological differential 1029c
 -- serological 4, 15t, 58ab, 130, 158i, 168rs, 177jk, 205nn, 250no, 304tu, 332a, 361de, 378cd, 381m, 3831j, 418uv, 421d, 432uv, 451vw, 463q, 518-1, 524f, 731bc, 740st, 782vw, 784f, 823de, 1019tu, 1069n, v
 -- apparatus used in 224v
 -- Bordet-Wassermann reaction 659-1
 -- Chediak reaction 818p
 -- false positives 50ld, 531g
 -- inhibition phenomenon in 647b
 -- Kahn test 47f, 200w, 256c
 -- non specific animal sera 527a
 -- serum, effect of storage on 440def
 -- -- Wassermann, preservation by sulf-
 onamide 546d
 endemic in prostitution 205i
 experimental in rabbits 160n
 fear of (syphilophobia) 1005d
 fibrosis of lungs 41r
 fundus lesions in 332ar
 gummous in inguinalfemoral region 366-1m
 -- of the pharynx 365pq
 history 7d, 86q, 373g, 480uv, 639mn
 incidence among juvenile delinquents 895st
 in Negroes 95r
 -- pregnancy interruption 994h
 -- various regions and countries 151, 338bc
 infantile, reaction of Kline in 551s
 joint diseases 5gh
 keratitis 319s, 472mn
 laryngeal and pulmonary 1012t
 literature, review of 1072g
 liver 518e
 mapharsen, toxicity and effectiveness of 160op
 masking a uterine carcinoma 295de
 meningeal 471h
 morbidity in Madrid 865p, 992op
 necrosis associated with early 583bc
 neuro, nervous system 200a, 247st, 428j, 471h, 472m, 997m
 -- in malaria control 373c
 -- treatment 437tr, 471p, 571j
 nomenclature 120w
 ocular 105jk
 paraplegia 789bc, 874qr, 1072s
 patients, care of 34g, 110i, 728o
 -- jaundice in 439u
 problem 253n, 703rs, 1059mn, 1095m
 prophylaxis 204mn, 526d
 reaction, non specific in typhus fever 476d
 resistant to treatment 160m, 687cd
 rhino-laryngeal 1012u
 roentgenography 73u
 serology (See also diagnosis) 258q, 463p
 serological changes in short course of treatment 406s, 986fg
 slide test for 168k
 subliminal administration, toxicity 205u
 splenomegaly 535v
 statistics, 212bc, 834bcd, 836g
 syphilitic structure with rosaceous lesion tertiarly 5i, 327p
 treatment 99j, 213w, 256vw, 304u, 310i, 340bc, 493e, 533f, 578k, 591k, 610cp, 728o, 1083rs, 1086ed
 -- arsenic intolerance, relation of to blood ascorbic acid clearance 246w
 -- bismuth 213d
 -- center of in pediatrics 9o
 -- complications 140i
 -- inadequate, resulting in atypical skin lesions 90qr
 -- gold 62rs
 -- malaria therapy 518-1
 -- mapharside 14r, 160mn
 -- massive, intensive, rapid, 256vw, 287d, 358v, 365ik, 463u, 544s, 573bc, 574gh, 614s, 729m, 999t, 1059fg, 1073f
 vanadium tetrachloride in syphilology 576op
 virus, ultrafilterable 704v
SYRINGADEMITS See SWEAT glands
SYRINGES, aspirating spring for 540gh
 new tubuncular 420u
SYRINGOMYELIA 951
TABLES See ATAXIA
TANNIN ACID, effect of on liver function 460a
 experiments on animals 516ab
 toxicity of 375tu, 459w
TASTE absence of (agnosia) 27p
 and permeability 1079rs, 1080c
 painful effect (hyperpathic) 625e
TEA, diaphoretic action of on extra renal weight loss 466n
TECHNICIANS See MEDICAL, technicians
TEMPERATURE regulation, body 330uv, 672c, 1042b
 scrotal skin, testicles, of bull 760ij
 taking 14p, 15a
 variation 392o, rs
TENDONS, anterior, commissure 191g
 avulsion, ruptures, 74st, 502uv
 flexor, repair of 636pd, 754vw
 inflammation (tendinitis, tenosynovitis) 48d, 422cd, 596bc, 1055u
 injury 49e, 317er, n
 pericostitis 100kl
 supraspinatus, degeneration and rupture of 436s
 auture 282s
TESTES, biometric study of 111p
 changes in mice after injections of pregnant mare serum 721no
 descent of 597a
 cryptorchidism (undescended) 748f, 780v, ectopy of 93-1, 810h 1020d
 effect of androgen therapy on 131j
 excision (orchectomy) 181t, 293b, 356op, hernia 301s 757qr, 781fgh, 794r, 859at
 hydrocele 578w, 755de, 759q
 hypofunction, androgen treatment 91b
 inflammation (orchitis) 200no, 204rs
 polyorchidism 39fg
 prosthesis, lucite 39hi
 torsion of 8no, 1006op
 -- appendix testis 79e
 tumor See TUMORS
TESTOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
TESTS, contact, new method of 533w
TESTANUS 368u, 381rs, 741e, 1069c
 and acute abdomen 587g, 732w
 -- gastronomic polyneuritis 1006e
 antitoxin, measurement, errors 528qr
 -- supply of 835mn
 attenuated 825v
 binding of toxin and hemoglobin in 529c
 cure, rapid 769v
 electrologic and humoral studies of 863u
 immunization 257n, 297s, 394q, 728i, 1051op
 -- persistance of antitoxin in man, following 540pq
 -- toxicid 14e, 392de, 433cd, 594pq
 -- -- anaphylaxis after 853n
 in children, infants (new born) 393c, 493h, -- in middle East 14b, 1013vw, 1094f
 localized 185ef, 1056o, 1075e
 medullary involvement in 238de
 modification of vertebral column in 637qr
 post abortion, treatment 782rs
 -- operative 278fgh, 438t, 775i
 prevention, prophylaxis 464-1, 516s
 prepubic 1013v
 puerperal 248ed
 toxin 210n-q
 toxicid, antigenicity of 1741-1
 treatment 14a, 377i, 990s, 1055s

THERAPY

INDEX

TROPICAL

TECHLOCHLORETHANE hazards on shipboard 826kl
 THALLIUM See BRAIN
 THALASSE, scidosis, poisoning, 192no, 204p, 308o, 391st, 392p
 THEERLIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY, estrone
 THEOPHYLLINE for asthma 215a
 melting-point of 716c
 THERAPEUTICS 280m, 349c, 695q, 704st
 fads and fallacies 1027n, 1034hi, 1071d, 1073t
 THERAPY 16ab, 865d, 1042j 1073t
 alkalino, pharmacological fundamentals of color problems in 370kl 818i
 complications 333e
 convulsive 151c
 heat 99n
 hepato-vitamine 855de
 hydro 93j, 813cd
 intravenous 183fg
 occupational 199v, 479bc
 physical 110h, 137bc, 479bc
 psycho 57kl
 radiation 331t
 -- short wave, 837s
 -- ultra short wave 104c
 -- ultra violet 836t
 thiocyanate 297e
 under cooling 289g
 vaccine 183hi
 THIAMINE, neurin, See VITAMIN B1
 THIOALLYL ether 763n
 THIOBISMOL action of on malaria 13bc
 THIRST at sea 51f
 THORAX, thoracoplasty, See CHEST
 THORIUM detection, histological 1080fg
 therapeutic use of 655t, 1043-1m
 THROAT See PHARYNX
 THROMBIN See BLOOD
 THROMBOAGITIS obliterans See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins, inflammation
 THROMBOSIS, See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins
 THROMBOPENIA, thrombocytopenia See BLOOD, platelets
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins, inflammation
 THUMB surgery 78jk, 103f
 trophalangeal 207-1
 THYMONUCLEATE solutions, effect of pH changes on 643mn
 THYMOXYETHYLDIETHYLAMINE, effect of on gastric secretion 158q
 THYMUS gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 THYROID gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
 TIBIA See BONE
 TICKS See INSECTS
 TIETZER'S disease 140w, 772n
 TIN compounds, intravenous injection of 418t
 TISSUE, animal, assay of for respiratory enzymes 166t
 artefact (mechanically altered) 1079i
 bank 794o
 connective, allergic changes in 669a
 culture 174g
 -- medium, alcohol preserved 511w
 drainage tube, Southey's 456u, 104r
 effect of bovine albumin on 56v
 embryonic, differentiation in respiratory activity of 80qr
 -- heterologous transplantation of 982m
 extracts 56u
 fixation, effects of metal salts on 241fg
 fixative for 47b
 fluorescence of in avitaminosis 165a
 grafting 438qr
 growth in vitro, influence of a pancreatic factor on 750ab
 infection, hemoglobin formation in 736ef
 iron after blood transfusion 481m
 -- metabolism of 736ef
 mammary, lactation activity, composition and in vitro metabolism of 161rs
 metabolism studies in bone marrow 402c
 morphologic analysis of 604tu
 normal and leukemic, respiration and glycolysis of, effect of potassium arsenite solution on 475cd
 permeability, substances inducing 532rs

phospholipids of, variations in 643de
 plant and animal, methylation by 195tu
 plastic repair of, leg 798hi
 reaction of sodium sulfide in 125-1
 reactions, implantation method for regenerating 360k
 studying pure 465qr
 response to neutron and roentgen rays 719ab
 specimens, preserved, removing formaldehyde staining 306rs
 from 410u
 stimulation, physical basis of 549c
 water studies 165-1m
 TOBACCO plaster 238f
 TOBACCO and Fehling's test 810d
 campaigns against 792w
 effect of upon the throat 667r
 excessive use of 566q
 history of 107j
 smoking 7k, 140q
 TOCOPHEROL (vitamin E) determination of 323bc
 level of in serum 163bc (See also VITAMIN E)
 TOE clawing following improper application of plaster 1076m
 hallux valgus, osteotomy 678de
 rigid (hallux rigidus) 208d, 823m
 TOLUENE, toxicity of vapors of 694ij
 TONEPHIN injections 466c
 TONGUE, actinomycosis 413w
 black, hairy 687k
 diseases 631i, 1088j
 inflammation (glossitis) 623m
 -- roentgen treatment 516o
 linguo-maxillary reflex 156ef
 TONSILS 807s
 and adenoids 272n
 -- antibodies 1043c,k
 cancer, sarcoms of See TUMORS
 diseased condition, treatment 100e
 electrocoagulation 116t
 excision (tonsillectomy) 102m, 179v, 332rs,
 334t, 494t, 611j, 624i, 696d, 729t,
 807st, 818v, 835m, 997q
 facial 172j
 focal infections in, diagnosis by streptococcal skin allergy 146bc
 inflammation (tonsillitis) 14u, 194ef,
 466qr, 589pq, 698k, 1024fg
 lymphocyte, path of 872m
 lymphoma See TUMORS
 palatine 191n
 -- Schwartzmann phenomena in 443v
 sepsis 104r
 tuberculosis of 232e
 Waldeyer's ring 56tu
 TONUS and venopressor mechanism 498ef
 TORULOSIS See PARASITES
 TORTICOLLIS See NECK
 TOXEMIA 595l, 93t, 101pq, 613p
 TOXIC states, toxicoses 31c
 -- selenium intoxication in cattle 25jk
 TOXICOMANIA 136op, 139d
 TOXIN, staphylococcal 290o
 TOXINS and genetics 58e
 TRACHEA, adherent scar in front of 417r
 endotracheal tubes 455b, 1027-1
 excision (tracheotomy) sequelae 430g
 septum in penguins and other birds 761j
 tone, Williams 222i
 TRACOMA See EYE
 TRANSPORT of injured 16j
 TRAUMA See INJURIES, WOUNDS
 TREMOR 429u
 TRICHEMELLA, trichinosis See PARASITES
 TRICHLORETHANOL 517e
 TRICHLORETHYLENE 512g (See ANESTHESIA)
 inflammability of 736s
 TRICHOFILEOMANIA (insane hair pulling) 365d,
 366f
 TRINITROTOLUENE detection of and appraisal of exposure to 538er
 poisoning 753m, 808st
 reduction by animal tissue 393rs
 -- -- succinic dehydrogenase 597no
 TROPICAL diseases 147no, 258no, 318ab, 335u,
 377kl, 420rs, 433o, 546n, 570qr, 576s,
 583kl, 585o, 708h, 783a, 811d, 863f, 877st,
 1025uv, 1027-1, 1043op

TRYPTOPHANE

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

TRYPARASOMES See PARASITES
 TRYPARASIDE therapy 160-1
 -- visual impairment during 583c, 1092n
 TRYPSIN, antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis 466v
 inactivation by ultra violet radiation 322k1
 TRYPTOPHANE content of *Ephestia kuhniella* 1011cd
 metabolism of pyridoxine deficient rats 166q
 TUAMINE for nasal congestion 499o
 TUBE implantation technic 1029no
 TUBERCULIN, clinical use of 422j
 cutaneous allergy in the aged 659st
 diagnosis, subcutaneous test 838tu
 patch test 294jk, 480n, 493d, 584fg, 638o, protein 431-lm 715a, 838hi
 reactions to 1121j, 584fg, 838uv, 1000op, 1042tu, 1086op
 -- influence on the lung 480a
 TUBERCULOSIS 59t, 60m, 70hi, 160d, 200qr, 266a, 279t, 394w, 517uvw, 518a, 540k, 554v, 570i, 1053h
 adnexal in old age 1028v
 aero-genic contagion-bacillary doses in the lung 820b
 air contagion of bacilli 545rs
 allergy in communicability of 480f, 993o and altitude 734e
 -- blood pressure 61j
 -- bone diseases 480c
 -- combat 294ab
 -- constitution 279p
 -- cosmic influence 479v
 -- death from other causes 438h
 -- diabetes 530t, 1089u
 -- food restrictions 58d
 -- -- -- in France 93mn
 -- infection exposure 545rs
 -- leprosy 8a
 -- psychiatry 586p
 -- syphilis 58ab
 -- typhoid vaccination 257op
 -- work 792u, 793a
 antigen of 10w, 535h
 arthritic 224i, 498rs
 as a social disease 630hi
 ascites in an aged negro 771kl
 ascorbic acid in tuberculous Indians 838jk
 associations, congresses, societies etc. 89mn, 291-1, 293uvw, 284a, 375p, 397t, 554f, 673n, 835g, 838k, 1096c
 bacillus, avian, bovine, development of in Lowenstein culture 385ef
 -- cultivation of 2791
 -- cultures, increased resistance to chemical influence 479f
 -- demonstration of by fluorescence microscopy 418u
 -- detection method 480gh
 -- earliest demonstration of in U. S. 140p
 -- effect of aromatic iodine compounds on 159
 -- -- -- artificial gastric juice and duodenal secretion on 4381
 -- egg-yolk-potato medium for 838fg
 -- extract of dead, sensitizing substance isolated from 664bc
 -- in children 460e
 -- -- sputum, diagnostic importance of 458fg, 838ef
 -- inoculation, mediastinal, of guinea pig 384vw
 -- introduced through skin, rapidity of dispersion of 385jk
 -- isolation and identification of various types of 660cd
 -- -- from lupus, cultural and biological characters 986k
 -- lipids of 279jk
 -- pigment production by 387st
 -- production of sulfonamide antagonist and potentiator by 415p
 -- relationship with protein production 438j

-- sensibility to bacteriophages 388hi
 -- staining technic 95t, 129mn, 160s, 1022c
 -- strain BCG, influence of phytocides on 1047rs
 -- survival in books 497u 1047rs
 -- virulence of 308-lm
 Bamberger-Marie syndrome in 101n
 biliary vesicle 781p
 bladder, spontaneous rupture of 637j
 blood group investigation in 240cd
 -- in 505p
 -- sedimentation test 298no, 375rs, 397-1, 4131
 -- spitting (hemoptysis) treatment 621rs
 -- sugar in 480cd
 bone and joint, magnesium-manganese treatment 678bc
 -- marrow studies in 1046jk
 -- military, disseminated 756i
 -- osteo-articular 424d, 857-1
 bovine 47e
 -- campaign against 479fg
 brain 60h
 breakdown in early 146s, 374qr, 620b
 bronchial 838pq
 broncho-tracheal 1086v
 buccal mucous membrane 806kl
 care, provision for patients 595n, 625p, t, 666op
 case finding (See also ROENTGEN examination, mass) 120c, 160b, 198n, 277d, 297bc, 69f, 337n, 425e, 555i, 701de, 718jk, 768m, causal 140v, 774s
 cavities 22h, 18hi
 -- bacteriology of 479-1
 -- biological factors 479-1
 -- drainage of Monaldi 479no
 -- roentgenography 479k
 -- treatment 479kml
 cervical 144c
 cervico-adenitis of tumoral type in infant 875d
 changes in experimentally infected guinea pigs, numerical recording of 638p
 chemical prophylaxis 21ab
 childhood 570ij, 1042n
 -- nutrition of 113hi
 -- prophylaxis 479i
 classification of patients 479t
 complications, cibaloz treatment 996o
 congenital 159st, 373st, 1099w, 1100ab
 contagious and compensation claims 1019b
 control, campaigns against, prevention 53n, 54d, 89m, 139-lm, 141r, 158r, 184e, 198no, 200kl, 266c, 4f, 293v, 294k, 302kl, 337p, 372vw, 4351j, 512j, 517nop, 542c, 579ab, 649v, 658-1, 780qr, 834vw, 838n, 1053hi, 1075i
 -- educational institutions 417u, 478g, 500fg, 539kl, 1085qr
 -- general practitioner 179tu
 -- various countries 420tu, 457n, 479jk, 542c, 697vw, 773no, 1089cd, 1096b
 -- role of sanatorium in 1089u
 courses of instruction in 536fg, 1058fg
 cutaneous See skin
 dental, peripapical granulomas 285hi, 606jk, diagnosis 697tu, 775bc
 -- importance of wheeze in 619s
 -- infantile, childhood 617i, 875a, 1051c, 1099v
 -- of symptomless by X-ray 1027b
 -- roentgenographic (See also ROENTGEN RAY, examination) 237ab, 241-lm, 617i, 992mn, 1042c
 dietary 14u
 digestive system 572cd
 dispensary 496no, 673-1
 ear, otorrhoea 1083-1
 empyema 19ab, 1088j
 endometrial 140g, 247w
 epidemiology 114hi, 3971j, 707w, 799tu, 838ef, 995uv, 1014pq, 1080ab
 epididymitis 305f
 examination, roentgenological See ROENTGEN RAY, examination, mass

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

experimental 23n
 -- effect of diamine diphenyl sulfone in 159w
 -- -- -- secondary micro organisms on 638r
 -- -- -- promin treatment 638pqr 638r
 eye, ocular, See EYES
 financial aspects 1034u, 1043jk
 function of reticulo endothelial system in generalized 231bc 480e
 genito-urinary ss, 291v, 365rs, 372o, 598uv
 hemotometric test See BLOOD, sedimentation hereditary aspects 115n
 hilus, adenite, shadows 838r, 1005vw
 -- of child 479w
 history of 1031
 hospital, infirmary, preventorium etc. 595kl, 598hi, 616r, 634e, 838u
 -- infection in 799w
 -- personnel of, tuberculosis in 1075s
 housewife allowance for 477m
 hyperpolysaccharidemic 6121
 hypersensitivity 1005m
 immunology, immunization, antivaccination 53j, 137t, 175t, 301v, 634s, 792r, 838i
 industrial 114o, 294bc, 305ab, 434ab, 454-1m, 823vw, 1074n
 in army 1811, 584ef, 620s
 -- mental institutions 190e
 -- nurses 220d
 -- schools, colleges 115k, 302ef
 -- various localities, states, countries 95op, 114uv, 115b-w, 178m, 253t, 279no, 417m, 464op, 477-1m, 494o, 517u-w, 518s, 535e, 554c, 575-1, 580s, 679bc, 705op, 866b, 1018uv
 infants and children 72mn, 219q, 220f, 310bc, 371s, 414m, 551jk, 740uv, 875qr
 -- BCG prophylaxis 265de, 309qr, 411n, 535k, 773-1, 820mn
 -- -- -- dangers 138w
 -- -- -- patch test in 1013d
 -- -- -- revaccination allergy 113d
 -- -- -- disposition prophylaxis 38h
 infection 537gh, 696i
 -- primary 584ef, 660no
 -- reinfection, latent and allergy 338tu, 368p
 -- significance of massive dose 438o
 institute, report 397j
 intestinal 56st, 57ef, h, 101k, 1088t
 -- treatment with short waves 480i
 journal in Switzerland 517p
 kidney (renal) 218n, 534t, 656u, 1074i, laryngeal 147t, 792st, 793bc 1063f
 -- treatment, roentgen 480bc, 667mn
 -- -- vitamin 9p
 lesions, subapical of Assman 424k
 lung (pulmonary) 89-lm, 93c, 159s, 575tu, 793bc
 -- abdominal surgery in presence of 329gh 365rs, 498rs
 -- among nursing Buns 38jk
 -- and lupus vulgaris 364tu
 -- -- mitral stenosis 500ef
 -- -- pneumonia 279qr, 800f
 -- -- tape worm infection 772n
 -- asbestos, evidence of 921
 -- bacteriological examination 497op
 -- blood spitting in (hemoptysis) endocrine factors of 479q
 -- bronchoscopy in 795v
 -- cavitory 517s, 793o
 -- cervical rib in 101e
 -- complicated by extrapulmonary non-tuberculous disease 638tu
 -- -- -- renal, and spinal tuberculosis 639c, 656u
 -- comprehensive attack on 1026o
 -- course of 330f
 -- development of in a tuberculin positive reactor 554ij
 -- diagnosis 38j, 417kl, 624fg
 -- -- activity of 624c
 -- -- facts and fallacies of 783ef
 -- -- roentgen See ROENTGEN RAYS, examination

TUBERCULOSIS

-- disqualifying types of for the Navy 513-1m
 -- exploration of neuro-vegetative system in 820gh
 -- exudative character, changes in 669ef
 -- finger nail changes in 564e
 -- heart warnings in 299m
 -- hemorrhage in 279n
 -- hilus 61p-s
 -- historical critical teaching of origin of 679ef
 -- humoral examination in 864ab
 -- importance of in mastoidal tuberculosis of infants 789g, 1014s
 -- in children 278t, 299f
 -- influence of evacuation on 220f
 -- invalidity in 994s
 -- lobectomy for 674r
 -- neuropsychiatric concomitants of the insanity 694u 1001mn
 -- paramediastinal of base of, triangular shadows 838rs
 -- pathological unit of 728st
 -- pleural exudates, chemical composition -- fluids in 22g of 397nop
 -- pneumonectomy 638n
 -- pneumoperitoneum induced in 1001kl
 -- prognostic value of cholesterolemia in course of 819jk
 -- psammoma of chord plexus in a case of 858mn
 -- pseudo with eosinophilia 177gh, 613k
 -- pulmonary circulatory dysfunction in 732qr
 -- roentgen changes in adult 236pq
 -- symptomless and pneumothorax 729r
 -- treatment 38rs, 291hi, 624ab, 625, 650j, 1089ab
 -- -- apiculysis and plombierung 720d
 -- -- cobra venom 865h
 -- -- collapse therapy 38-1m, 1019d
 -- -- cuprion (easess) 38hi
 -- -- hydrochloric acid administration of metallic salt 431t 783gh
 -- -- Monsalde's method 773ef, 811rs
 -- -- pneumoperitoneum 838j
 -- -- pneumothorax 38m, 1058ed
 -- -- rest and diet 1089s
 -- -- surgical 38k, 479op, 866f
 -- -- symptomatic 838vw
 mammary gland (breast) 871ij, 1056r, 1068g
 meningoile 240s, 5421j, 554e
 miliary 420m, 574f, 1057a
 mortality, morbidity 115b, 119w, 120s, c, 144g, 674ab, 679cd, 705de, 753f, 799uv
 mouth (oral cavity) 280l, 563o
 neck glands, relation of to lupus vulgaris nodular type 144c 1080g
 nursing 49p, 477o, 776f, 978e
 nutrition in 337f, 595no
 occupational treatment 1038p, 1075bc
 of seamen 693w
 -- youth 294-1m
 oleothorax, double sided, is it admissible? 38p
 officialis 365h
 Papworth colonies for in Denmark 384def
 parenchymatous losses in 299uv
 patients 14u, 412gh
 -- action of Droyl in vegetative nervous system of 466kl
 -- care and segregation of seriously ill 478h, 479p
 -- fitness for marriage, work 295e, 395j
 -- hygiene of 1089d
 -- maintenance allowance for in Scotland 299c
 -- recalcitrant 294o, 476q
 -- rehabilitation 142e, 249rs, 259k, 381no, 339pq
 -- serum, jellified of 480h
 pelvic lymphatic glands in 102fg
 -- intra 248h
 pericarditis 105k, 498rs, 776kl, 1089k
 peritoneal, follicular 544k
 pleural effusion, experimental 438j

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

pleuritis 299no
 prevalence 223de
 problems 33r, 254q
 program 3521j
 prophylaxis, public care, protection 21ab,
 114v, 666p, 701de, 799tu, 981g, 1038ab,
 1053jk, 1087g
 pyodermitis vegetans, tuberculous form 741hi
 reaction and antihistamine substances 385ij
 -- sero tuberculous of Kodama 528s
 -- Takata 19d
 reactivated 210w
 rectal in monkeys from thermometer 1033pq
 reminiscences 38g
 resistance 151p
 -- and weather 639b
 -- -- genetic variations 848p
 roentgenography See ROENTGEN, examination,
 senatorium See hospitals
 skin, cutaneous (tuberculous) 5d, 266cd,
 364st, 365rs, 534v, 556u, 740f
 -- allergy, tuberculinic in old persons
 659st
 -- rosaceiform tuberculous 366cd
 -- ureterostomy for 1058no
 silicosis 38no
 social factor, service in relation to 330v,
 spine 17n
 -- bridging of vertebral bodies in 756d
 spleen 1096gr
 sputum examination 2361j, 240n, 383r, 438n,
 458fg
 stenosis of jejunum-ileum 658r
 surgery, thoracic-abdominal in study of
 800bc, gh
 surveys, 56r, 160b, 433s, 1043h
 symptomless, treatment of 294s
 temperature variations in 217ab
 tests, prognostic blood 52no
 -- rose of Bengal 1099st
 -- skin patch evaluation 294jk (See
 -- tuberculin survey 89n TUBERCULIN)
 thyroid gland 754v
 tonsils 232s, 285hi
 tracheo-bronchial 279m, 639d, 660no, 818j
 transference to swine and back to man 386
 treatment 198no, 620n, 674no, 775bc
 -- calcium and iron in 625fg
 -- chemotherapeutic 451r, 714n, 1094p
 -- formaldehyde sulfoxylate compound 193ab
 -- formic acid 9m
 -- manganese 1094q
 -- phrenic paralysis 980k
 -- pneumothorax 100c
 -- promin 14r, 142no
 -- tuberculin 51j, 213v, 248s, 252kl
 -- vitamin 9p
 tuberculous See skin
 ulcer of bowel, stomach 101-1, 300kl
 urinary tract 319jv
 veterinary work on 1083uv
 wartime, wortrends 33r, 95m, 144op, 179r,
 235k, 3521, 422q, 425e, 520m, 752rs,
 829o, 835g, 860r
 TUBEROUS sclerosis (glial brain tumors) See
 TUMORS, brain
 TULAREMIA 129kl, 334a, 359n, 554r, 594qr,
 1015o, 1054g
 glandular 622uv, 625gh
 pulmonary 616i, 740k, 1017r
 treatment, vaccine 616j
 typhoid type of 98t, 616hi
 virulence of 834o
 TUMORS (oncology) abdominal 559qr, 621e,
 acanthoma 632e
 adamantinoma 5n, 76c, 129d, 245pq, 753t,
 1023d, 1085c
 adeno-acanthoma 261tu, 287r, 309bc
 adeno-carcinoma 6o, 143p, 222-lm, 222or,
 261st, 336ab, 486e, 575st, 631d, 8254,
 adenoma, adrenal 39b
 845s
 -- bronchial 488g, 654m
 -- chromophobe 873n
 -- kidney 758w
 -- malignant 669m
 -- ovary (arrhenoblastoma) 901j
 -- pancreas 737c

1210

TUMORS

-- pituitary (hypophysis) 102a, 116rs,
 354b, 355f, 573m
 -- prostate 101hi
 -- sebaceum 205kl, 364kl
 -- thyroid, parathyroid 88o, 737c, 1044q
 adenomoma of hypophysis 1027tu
 adenomyoma (endometrioma) 145p
 adrenal (suprarenal) 120-1, 147s, 221cd,
 486ef, 875e
 -- cortex 437b, 1039e, 1085uv
 aleukemic lymphatic 62jk
 ameloblastoma of mandible 845op
 ampulla of Vater 524uv
 angiobfibroma 104qr
 angiomas 238a, 260kl, 316p, 317fg, 354ab,
 514j, 516-1, 621e, 757f, 780mn, 790a,
 argantaffinoma 806rs
 astroblastoma 632bc
 astrocytoma 334ef, 615gr
 bile duct, biliary 222m, 1017uv
 blastomata, gluteal 1004d
 bladder 120f, 598pq, 760d
 blastoma 120i, 372b, 429tu, 801f, 1058kl
 blood vessels 102c, 191fg, 516e
 bone 30g, 35u, 49s, 231i, 380ds, 527ef,
 534n, 545ef, 635-1m,r, 798cd
 brain 106c, 112a, 189m, 353jk, 411g, 429op,
 436u, 471op, 487-1, 506pq, 598h, 629u,
 811w, 1018ab, 1049e, hi, 1080j, 1088rs
 -- diagnosis 77fg, 374t
 -- epidermoid, intracranial 822t
 -- experimental produced with benzpyrene
 521st, 873k, 1093i
 -- gliomatous 152hi, 411g, 632fg
 -- hematomas, subcortical, subdural 264-1,
 -- medullary 411g
 -- pathology 353i
 -- roentgenography 3531j
 -- sarcome 229uv
 -- society, American, 631uv
 -- tuberculous 295p
 -- tuberous sclerosis 506hi
 breast, 202pq, 214t, 251m, 669no, 1085bc
 -- complexes obtained from by ultracentrifuge 604t
 Brenner 287r, 581fg, 771k
 bronchus 488q
 cancer, (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant
 tumor) 1031j, 138v, 202qr, 222g, 225kl,
 256s, 276m, 278fg, 289g, 336s, 395f,
 533n, 575s, 622k, 666s, 718b, 804b,
 1022g
 -- adeno-sarcoma See adenocarcinoma
 -- adrenal gland 1058kl
 -- adrenocortical carcinoma, steroid
 -- adrenocortex 437b
 -- age of 739fg
 -- alveolar origin 557rs
 -- and arseniosis 366m
 -- degenerative diseases 706ab
 -- diet, nutrition 351de, 658k, 750u,
 1006qr
 -- heredity 53w, 261i, 763f
 -- lymphogranuloma 353m
 -- pain 51e
 -- race 774k
 -- reticulo-endothelial system 993kl
 -- ultra violet light 43h
 antrum 1041kl
 appendix 48d
 arsenical and vitamin C 1006ij
 bile duct 77d
 biology of 557s, 1068t
 biopathy, orgone therapy of 6b
 bladder 438u, 575pq
 -- -- treatment, cystectomy 60p, 398fg
 -- -- -- radium, X-rays 513uv, 719de
 blood serum nephrogram before and
 during irradiation of patients 978mn
 -- bone 49c
 -- brain, metastasizing tumors 515rs, 1001rs
 -- breast 43jk, 48t, 78j, 85tu, 132m, 176op,
 278fg, 337d, 873n, 990q, 997n
 -- and tuberculosis 781ij
 -- early diagnosis 881
 -- factors 202qr

TUMORS(Cancer)

INDEX

TUMORS(Cancer)

- -- importance of periganglioner fascia in 1088i
- -- polytene chromosomes in 721gr
- -- susceptibility by breeding 164kl
- -- treatment 421b
- -- control of metastases 753v, 1007de
- -- stilbestrol 1035ab
- -- radium 290gr, 1055bc
- -- -- roentgenological 324op, 513e, 719pd, 530m, 649f, 771gh
- -- -- surgical 290gr, 324op, 379gr, 719pd, 765jk, 817k, 979gn, 1038o
- bronchogenic 105no, 143o, 177n, 191st, 513i, 639n, 1001rs, 1056c
- bronchopulmonary 93op, 101cd
- bronchus 8v, 77n, 143o, 301cd, 336bc, 485gh, 491-1, 797s, 10011
- Brown-Pearce, immunity abrogation of
- burn scar 335st
- caecum 816n
- carcinogenesis 43h, 192vw, 202rst
- -- chemistry of 659w
- -- skin, methyl cholanthrene 401tu, 521rs
- -- ultra-violet, effect of temperature upon 402ab
- carcinogen 561u, 982qr
- -- benzpyrene 403h
- -- chemical 490s, 1093i
- -- action of on yeasts 868k
- -- hydrocarbons, determination of 982rs
- -- dose response of 82g
- -- methylcholanthrene, effect on epidermal sodium and calcium 43i
- caused by arsenic poisoning 92fg
- causes 52qr
- cell type, indifferent, involving maxillae 845tu
- choroid 231a
- classification and nomenclature of 580h
- clinics 35pq, 124c, 575g
- colloid 464m, 1006c, 1030j, 1044r, 1044v
- colon 142p, 147o, 218t, 542r, 582a, 596rst, 597s, 620cd, 771pq, 775c, 816m, 862g, 1018gh, 1044r, 1063g, 816m, 862g, 1018gh, 1044r, 1063g
- diagnosis 33qr, 4221j, 542pq, 687t
- differentiation of from endometriosis 498-1m
- -- perforation in, with peritonitis 542rs
- -- simulation of by torsion of spleen 637i
- -- surgery 380jk, 4221j, 657u, 757-1, 817o
- congresses, societies etc. 734s, 782g, 854rs, 1004u
- control, anticancerous campaigns, prevention 35pq, 54d, 89j, 135b, 179gh, 211r, 260vw, 340c, 401op, 451e, 462cd, 477j, 606-1, 654s, 718b, 765e, 792q, 1007e, 1041q, 1068rs, 1086tu
- cytology and Jacoby's heterotype tumor theory 627q
- development of, elements favoring 792v, 793b
- diagnosis, early recognition of 465hi, 532g, 611gh, 660uv, 730j, 769p, 810kl, 992m.s., 1073r, 1081s
- diaphragm 262jk1
- disease, changes of the coli antagonism in 7u
- double 147cd
- duodenum 334hi, 795e, 979ef, 1071h
- education 730o
- Ehrlich's carcinoma of mouse, action of ultra short waves and X-rays on 556mn
- endometrium 726g
- enzyme deficiency in experimental 495kl
- epidemiology in Brazil 1039-1m
- epidermoid 335st, 632c, 1055ab
- esophagus 101u, 228t, 236op, 277pq, 634i
- -- surgery 36ef,hi, 516mn, 720f, 739jk, 754uv, 796jk,no
- -- X-ray treatment 794m
- -- etiology of 557s, 580d
- -- eustachian tube 191jk
- -- experimental 253j, 289
- -- face, melano carcinoma of 1018k
- -- gastric See stomach
- -- gastro-intestinal tract 354uv, 373ijk, 417ef, 464m
- -- genitalia 514-1, 588s
- -- gingiva, with metastases 845q
- -- growth, chemistry of 659w
- -- rate, influence of dietary riboflavin on 82d
- -- head and neck, 714f
- -- heart, surgery of 1001d
- -- history 792s
- -- hospital 419o
- -- humerus 48s
- -- ileum, carcinoid tumors 595tu
- -- in women 266ab
- -- Institute, Heidelberg 556vw
- -- kidney (renal) 280ef, 438s
- -- of frogs, transplanted into tadpoles 402bc
- -- labial commissure 516p
- -- larynx 116s, 147k, 375bc, 582f, 703mn, 1035t
- -- -- radium, radio 7941j
- -- -- surgical 97mn, 100s, 192de
- -- Leidig's cancer in comparison with interstitial cell tumors 59h
- -- leukemia (See also BLOOD), monocytic, lymphatic 854pq, 985s
- -- liver 262jk1, 544t, 822i, 994bc, 1098j
- -- lungs (pulmonary) 175no, 211-1, 220uv, 222qr, 251k, 289m, 434st, 445c, 462j, 488t, 620rs, 775pq, 1009o
- -- -- asbestosis 590-1m, 697b, 1037
- -- -- diagnosis 52op, 660uv
- -- -- cutaneous manifestation of 445cd
- -- -- metastatic 335st, 679g
- -- -- surgical treatment 559b
- -- -- malignancy 117c
- -- -- clinical and pathological properties of 567s
- -- -- nature of chemical structure in 1048gh
- -- -- production of in vitro 803s-w
- -- malignant tumors 183u, 291pq, 301gh, 396tu, 580e
- -- -- -- breast 456fg
- -- -- -- colon 856fg
- -- -- -- diagnosis 493bc
- -- -- -- disease 291qr
- -- -- -- eye 344w
- -- -- -- growth, influence of thymus on hepatoma 436d 133s
- -- -- -- humerus, extremity of 855gh
- -- -- -- kidney 409b, 435g, 759op
- -- -- -- lymphatic ganglion 445f
- -- -- -- maxillary (sub) 317b, 1015e
- -- -- -- mistaken for polyp, 590c, 667u
- -- -- -- nose pharyngeal 277ij, 596s
- -- -- -- peritoneal, retro 796f,n
- -- -- -- produced by transplanted mammary tissue 154gh
- -- -- -- sero reactions in 1079g
- -- -- -- skin, surgical treatment 1057c
- -- -- -- spine, metastatic 756ab
- -- -- -- spleen 355de
- -- -- -- synovial 756vw
- -- -- -- testis 422t, 759gh
- -- -- -- thyroid 15k, 693cd
- -- -- -- undifferentiated 462op
- -- -- -- uterus, treatment of 579no
- -- -- -- urological complications 1002f
- -- -- -- mammary See breast
- -- -- -- mandible, maxillary 45op, 102e, 557rs
- -- -- -- metastases 49s, 199a, 211p, 222qr, 720-1, 1001r
- -- -- -- brain 516rs
- -- -- -- cervical 455j
- -- -- -- kidney (renal) 438s, 616ed
- -- -- -- liver 483ef
- -- -- -- lung (pulmonary) 753u

TUMORS(Cancer)

INDEX

- spinal from leiomyosarcoma of uterus 1096p
- sternum, significance for diagnosis of malignant tumors 493bc
- vagina 849q
- mouth (oral) 116s, 435j, 830m, 867n
- nasal fossae 776k, 1089j
- nasopharynx 456p, 852op
- neoplasias 202tu, 212gh, 397tu
- statistical studies 60bc
- neoplasms 49k, 435f, 721pq, 763e, 818w, 1017s, 1058kl, 1062-1m
- malignant 89-1, 99t, 375de, 435f, 453n, 503bc
- leukosarcomatous infiltrations, resembling 209as
- occupational relationships 124bc, 221vw
- origin and pathogenesis of 536n
- ovarian 106e, 372cd, 990de, 1033u
- pain, sympathectomy in treatment of 819pq
- pancreas 201, 77e, 207n, 273fg, 384h, 419n, 675uv, 677g, 1001c, 1032tu
- papilla of Vater 657-1m
- patient, changes of coli antagonism in 528ab
- cholesterol content of urine of 212e
- metabolism studies in 85p
- survival time after treatment 17g
- penis, penectomy in 796nn, 1004j
- pharynx, (throat) 20u, 116s, 435j
- pleural 492v, 493d
- prevention See control
- problem 265n, 423uv, 1071a
- relation of steric specificity of peptidases to 654v
- process, etiology of 184c
- program 115g
- prostate 39de, 60jk, 63o, 79d, 92bc, 98r, 120p, 140bcd, 181tu, 293mn, 398ch, 458m, 582w, 598s, 759gh
- treatment 140bcd, 236-1m, 260u, 265gh, 293b, 579tu
- -- endocrine 26o, 719gr, 854ab, 781gh
- -- excision of testicle (orchietomy), castration 293b, mn, 356de, 377cd, 757qr, 771hi, 772de, 781gh, 794r, 859ab
- -- -- radium 513uv
- radium, radiation therapy 33lt, 352vw
- reaction, intradermal 533uv
- -- Frazer's 101s
- rectum 7no, 76e, 106ab, 273jk, 316k, 329g, 335kl, 353b, tu, 396v, 557tu, 585e, 620cd, 675fg, 771pq, 818bc
- endoscopy in 100th
- treatment 573u, 596st
- -- roentgen 513fg
- -- surgical 316u, 317s, 397f, 539op, 618de, 720kn, 1032cd, 1057kl
- research 141o, 198jk, 202k, 277r, 1022gh, 1071t
- roentgen carcinomas 556t
- sarcoma, bladder, osteogenic 979ij
- bone (osteal) 295r, 377g
- brain 229uy, 438u, 870s
- cell, round 62j, 357fg, 870s
- chondro 193cd
- ciliary body 143e
- cystic 408w
- derived from fibroblasts, morphology of 82-1
- duodenum 456c
- Ewing's 635-1m, 818-1m, 1054w
- fibrosarcomas 685fg, 732n, 982qr, glioma 790c, 1030fgh
- Hodgkin's type 377fg
- Jensen, in rats, serum osmotic pressure of 604w
- Kaposi's, hemorrhagic 365jk, o, 688m, 740d, 985s
- kidney 1058mn
- larynx 589w
- leiomyoblastic of vagina 1004i

TUMORS(Cancer)

- leiomyo of stomach 484jk
- lymph 35st, 590jk, 1083h
- of the stomach 117mn, 1025vw
- Hodgkin's disease 258bc
- -- intracranial 436u
- -- reticulum-cell type 355de
- -- mesentery, neurogenic 117-1m
- mouse, diberanzthrene, in vitro cultivation 586gh
- muscles, quadriceps 420-1
- nasopharynx 193cd
- osteochondrofibro of breast 278fg
- osteogenic 48w, 56v, 527ef, 568-1m
- patella 54pq
- polypoid of endometrium 691c
- pregnancy, roentgen treatment 556tu
- producing factor extractable from rat fibrosarcoma 982st
- prostate 336v, 1058rs
- reticulum cell, lymphoglandular 681bc
- retroperitoneal 334g, 782f
- rhadomyo sarcoma 82-1m, 486s, 982u
- Rous in fowls 401qr, 591c, 683gh, 1050opq
- -- cells cultivated in vitro, morphology of 401st
- -- spleen 377fg
- -- stomach 117mn, 237st, 626e
- -- telangiectasia of cranium 354a
- -- thyroid 551f
- -- tonsil 272hi
- -- traumatic 101h
- -- ureter 1055vw
- -- uterus 6-1m, 368e, 557d, 854t, 1028t, 1028u
- -- vagina 133e, 424kl, 1028t
- -- virus, chicken, growth in chick embryo 401rs
- -- sarcomata, mesenteric in rats 1050rs
- -- of hand 757b
- -- sigmoid 818tcs, 1085i
- -- sphenoid cavity 872r
- -- skin 366e, 480t, 773j
- -- -- morbidity of 763f
- -- -- scalp 731n
- -- -- treatment 245e
- -- -- -- radium 775-1
- -- squamous of mouth 435j
- -- statistics 327w, 366m, 374rs, 382a, hi
- -- stomach 59-1, 75m-1, 94mn, pg, 117i, 173r, 176r, 209rs, 262-1m, 263de, 337b, 568s, 407s, 557f, 618-1, 631t, 719q, 818p, 997uv, 1062m, 1076b
- -- diagnosis 212j, 353qr, 559m, 822kl, 881t, 997uv
- -- -- roentgen 423u
- -- -- gastroscopy 10h
- -- metabolism studies in 354uv, 373ijk, 417e
- -- treatment 75w, 524st, 856w
- -- -- roentgen 514q, 780no
- -- -- surgical 881, 1171, 202mn, 311fg, 318v, 516m, 557qr, 568qr, 636d, 757-1, 739jk, 814op, 822u, 1096u, 1097m
- -- testicle 48u, 49c
- -- throat See pharynx
- -- thyroid, parathyroid 15k, 355j, 669n, 979fg
- -- thymus 21d, 324st, 464o, 488rs
- -- tongue 618hi, 636k, 1012o
- -- tonsil, radium and surgery treatment
- -- trachea 719gh
- -- transplantation 402bc
- -- treatment 9d, 293g, 573t, 619b, 769qr, 992m
- -- -- blood product from pregnant animal 103fg
- -- cold, undercooling 655qr
- -- electrotherapy 11k
- -- H 11 251d, 414m, 532hi, 611i, 729w, 1034p
- -- irradiation 11m
- -- radion 530qr, 534v, 875o
- -- roentgen rays 103n, 865qr
- -- surgical 659u
- -- ulcer, carcinoma 679g, 719m
- -- urethra, 391j, 656o

TIMORS (Ganpat)

INDEX

TIMORS

ureter 93c, 295de, 330w, 356-1, 598op, 563j
 uterus, 6-lm, 14d, 115t, 289m, 1067q
 diagnosis 456f, 486ab, 723-1, 727b, 848u
 myomectomy in gravid uterus 180,s
 treatment 354w
 ultrasound 135c, 352vw
 roentgen ray 514k
 (cervix) 102f, 199bc, 258d, 456a, 514s, 531bc, 582k, 620ab, 1028uv, 1068i
 diagnosis 172s
 treatment 179c, 738jk, 989gh, 1005rs, 1079w
 irradiation 21ch
 physiotherapy 15q
 radium 248de, 352vw, 555at
 roentgen rays 199bc, 1017h
 surgical (hysterectomy) 21ch, 619vw
 vagina 287i, 368d, 500c, 849o, 1062j
 vertebral 59k
 vulva 62bc, 287i, 304s, 396no, 986u, carcinoid 62s 1062j
 carotid body 409gh
 retro 76ab
 cecum, endometrioma of 48uv
 cell, giant 513j, 571pq, 795g, 1079s
 cervico-medistinal 488p
 chest, extra esophageal 99v
 intrathoracic 224cd
 chicken, chemically induced 521qr
 cholesteatoma 345mn, 589s, 1012rs
 chondroma 596gh
 chondrosarcoma 23lw
 chordoma 632de
 chorion-epithelioma 59i, 90ed, 301i, 524i, 725c, 989tu
 clinics 35grs, 648e, 852e, 1001-lm
 columbo 1012vw
 cultivation 202uvw
 cylindroma 74ln, 755a, 1066t
 cystic 436f
 cystome 1030kl
 dermofibroma 231lw
 desmoid of abdominal wall 857i
 development by ultra violet radiation 82mm
 from glomera of skin 1035w
 diagnosis by serological lipid flocculation 998k
 disassembly 304d
 dosage, system 277op
 dysgerminoma, ovarian 543rs, 567st, 622-1, 625b, 691-lm, 818-1, 1075h
 embryos, Wilms' 300p
 embryonal teratoma 1067pq
 enchondroma 635r
 endocrine 77jk
 endometrioma 48uv, 183b
 epdyoma, epithelial 778o
 epididymis 398i
 epiglottis 202klm
 epithelioma 105-1, 202o, 2231jk, 364i, 365c, q, 542v, 564i, 705vw, 759r, 760d, 987d, 1007g, 1085bc, 1087d, 1097h
 basal cell 687u, 985st
 pleural 1086i
 prickle cell 985n
 squamous cell 278k, 1063e
 Ewing's 21d, 324tu, 635-1
 eye, conjunctive 1007g
 face, 74d, 765gh
 fat tumor of uterus, benign 1030f
 fecomas (steresocoma) 74lm
 fibroadenoma 202pq, 423st, 1028s
 breast 69no
 fibroblasts, changes in, induced by methyl-cholanthrene 82jk
 malignant 202u
 fibroma, fibroid 485o, 851h
 eye 60b
 nasopharyngeal 630p
 obstetrical, forces for fibroid 293h
 ovarian 235f, 131no, 669m, 741b, 1028s
 scalp 237p
 fibromyoma 278-lm
 fibromyxolipoma of muscle 223i
 fibromyxosarcoma of heart 522op
 fibrosarcoma 195b, 632g, 990m
 formation (see also production) in minerals, vegetable and animal kingdom 589no
 promoting action of fat 72lm
 fraction in advanced 573s
 ganglioneuroma 488r, 7711i
 gastrointestinal 75op, 239bc
 glioblastoma of brain 429op, 1088rs
 gliomepithelioma, intra-medullar 411g
 glioma 516p, 632fg, 782hi, 871de
 glomus 669n, 689m, 854uv
 glutamic acid from tumors 234d
 granuloma 1075t
 annulare 688j
 eosinophilic 239g, 635m
 gangrenous 396-1
 inguinal 280-1m, 984u
 periodontal 484b
 pyogenicum of scrotum 639k
 radicular 285kl
 growth 202ab, 251cd, 604qrs, 982no,
 effect of plant hormones on 522cd
 gynandroblastoma 232ab
 heart 22a, 582j
 hemangioma 50b, 74d, 112-1m, 191q, 207m,
 231vw, 396mn, 3981j, 515ef, 516ef, 559f,
 622w, 6281j, 652k, 668m, 754d, 759w,
 849d, 988ab, 997bc, 1018v
 blastome 632ab
 endothelioma 317j, 386bc, 516e, 1013c
 Lindau's disease 588mn
 hematoma 215gh, 264-1, 299-1m, 300-1m,
 317n, 388k, 421p, 462s, 596h, 629n, 677m,
 726e, 989rs, 1049e, hi, 1080j
 hepatoma 436d, 462d
 and cystine degradation 82ef
 spontaneous primary in mice 521vw, 522abc
 histiocytes 231vw
 hormone producing 99tu
 Hurthle cell of thyroid 994d
 hydronephroma, cystic 488p
 hypernephroma, ovarian 287j, 849q, 1029-1
 hypophysis (pituitary) adenoma of 102a,
 116rs, 334c, 354f, 573m
 -- tumors 7hi
 hypothalamic region 328de
 hypothermia, effect of on 43kl
 induction by carcinoid hydrocarbons in mice 603rs
 -- (See also production) ultra violet radiation 82ni, 605b
 inhibitor studies 522cd
 interstitial cell, comparison with Leidig's cancer 59h
 intestinal 119fg, 238a, 302bc, 758st
 intraepithelial 485n
 jaw 203rs
 kidney (renal) 24fg, 88g, 409b, 435g,
 759ab,r, 823d
 larynx 21m, 100s, 346kl
 leiomyoma 365qr, 541j
 -- of uterus 261tu, 356rs
 leukemia tumor teaching in 298k
 lipoblastoma, sarcomatoides colli 669-lm
 lipoma 239bc, 302bc
 liver 436d
 hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
 lung (pulmonary) 93op, 214ab, 222qr,
 2231jk, 303c, 434st, 559r, 1018v,
 1042f
 lymphangioma 74b, 205hi, 303p, 356rs, 488p,
 lymphoblastoma 346q, 564rs, 687n
 lymphoepithelioma 280,q, 332w
 lymphangranuloma 104op, 280-1m, 286mn, 324qr
 lymphoid system 445f
 tissue proliferation 289n
 lymphoma 102d, 377fg, 378f
 lymphomatosis 62, 62m
 lymphosarcoma See cancer, sarcoma
 malignant See cancer, malignant
 mandibular 763h
 mastoid, retro 516p
 maxillary 45r, 49k, 203u, 773m
 mediastinal 59i, 303p, 488op,r, 676qr, 703ef,
 7711i, 758m

TUMORS

INDEX

TYPHUS

medullary space 9-1m, 225mm, 871de	stomach 199cd, 202st, 222-1m, 484jk, 541j, 615v
melanoma 574s, 985-1m	striatithalamic and related regions 632tu
-- choroid 52vw	sweat glands 232s
-- transplanted of mouse 604q	sympathoblastoma 35-1, 875e
-- uveal tract 69t	sympathoma, perirenal 676s
meningioma 106c, 487-1, 506pd, 613d, 631w, 979j, 1004hi	synovioma 683e
meningothelioma 1092vw	tendon sheath 257g
mesentery 21w, 522op	teratoma, teratoid 301, 36j, 42b, 208w, 378ef, 391gh, 488op, 623r, 703ef, 1018r, 1067pq, 1083c
mesothelium 398i	testicular 91c, 435ef, 721mn, 1058p
metabolism of 402c	-- malignant 48u, 422f
microscopic studies 604q	-- teratoma 31i, 1018r, 1083c
morphology 604rs	thecoma, these cell of ovary 726g, 988hi
mouse, growth, effect of H 11 on 454w	thymus 380c
-- transparent chamber technic with 604p	thyroid 763g
mouth 285-1, 445de	tonsil 193d, 272hi
multiple, primary, after amine damage 857d	trachea 192c
muscle, skeletal, hemangioma 516ef	treatment, chemical, hemorrhage producing preparations 605b-h
myeloma 100p, 371n, 551g, 1018ab, 1054vw	undifferentiated 462op
myeloplasma 1097-1	ureter, epithelioma 1087d
myoblastoma 565cd	uterine 145p, 485n, 486s, 514k, 782k, 795j, 851h, 1028u, 1030f, 1066n
myoma 669-1, 782k, 849o, 1065-1, 1066n	vaginal 398i, 424kl
myxofibroma of bone 49s	Wilms' 598kl, 620gh, 1051ef
myxoma, myxomatous 120p, 756bc	xanthoma 231vw, 257g, 694rs, 695m, 1001s, 1075f
-- pseudo, peritoneal 132f, 636jk	yuxta modular 379no
nasal, nasopharyngeal 272m, 545o, 630p, 872t	TUNGSTEN, effect of in diets of rats 699j
neoplasms See cancer	TURPENTINE in air, determination of 64ef
nephroma, embryonic 7fg, 43j	TYFLOID 1010i
nerve, female genitalia and pelvis 1050i	TYFHOID FEVER 14t, 37uv, 158g, 374vw, 673i, 717v, 734tu
-- vagus 753m, 797rs	bacteriophage, epidemiological uses 91de
neurilemmoma 272m	blood cultures, media for 97d
neurinoma 469v, 558gh	carriers 219d, 752mn, 813g
neurofibroma 28c, 224cd, 486ef, 488s, 617st	diagnosis, sero 1087e
neurofibromas 653w, 703j, 978t	-- sternal puncture method 2561j
neuroglioma in evolution of nerve injury	epidemics 256hi, 576s, 594j, 773c, 1011-1
780fg	epidemiology 434c, 542s
neuroma 140n	genetic resistance of mice to 529tu
oncocytoma 192c, 1050m	hepatic abscesses in 374q
orbit 57st	immunization 333t, 511s
osteochondrofibrosarcoma of breast 278fg	in children, infants 591q, 788uv, 862qr
osteochondromas 85s	infection in inoculated persons 784g
osteoclastoma 142mn, 220de, j, 259-1, 298n, 299fg, 1023j	inoculation T.A.B. followed by sub-
osteoma 29d, 168ef, 676q, 715v	hyaloid hemorrhage
ovarian 131ln, 232ab, 423st, 543rs, 567st, 622v, 625n, 659k, 691-lm, 726g, 741b, 818-1, 849q, 988hi, 990ef, 1028s, 1029-1, 1067h, 1075h	laboratory control of 540st 7461j
pancreas, 63v, 993pq	mortality reduction 435b
palate 284p, rs	paratyphoid fever 1041rs
pespiloma of choroid (psammoma) 309d, 632f, 658mn	-- carriers 15ab
paraffinoma 327s	-- immunization 51st
parotid, mixed 301nc, 513rs, 596k, 782e, -- outbreaks 512s	
-- oncocytoma 1050m	-- treatment, sulfaquuanidine, ineffective
673d, 1086ab	precipitin test for 1010m 14h
peritoneal, retro 208w, 557v, 623r, 796hi, 978v, 979st	prevalence 331-1, 352cd
pharynx, retropharyngeal 21-1m, 677o	prophylaxis 375hi
pheochromocytoma 120i	-- antityphoid inoculation 769k
pinealoma 632de	suspensions, preservation of for V ag-
pituitary See hypophysis	glutination test 1095n
plant (crown gall) tissue 189c	symptoms 374s, 571st
plasma cell, extramedullary 193def	treatment 53p, 335c
production (See also formation, induction)	-- sulfanilamide 859e
by benzpyrene 82bo	vaccination 257op
-- -- cystine control diet 81v	vaccine, Army, effectiveness of 652w
-- -- methylcholanthrene 40lw	-- intradermal injection causing granuloma
-- -- radium emanations 67e	192r
radium treatment 618fg, 765gh	TYPHUS FEVER 47c, 116ab, 215de, 258tu, 3061j, 395m, 459m, 655f, 707h, 745o, 1038klm
rectum 7no, 47s, 419k	abdominal, diagnosis 259cd
rhinoscleroma 778r	entityphus, dusting powder 614g
roentgenology, roentgen therapy See	astabin, use in 1001h
ROENTGEN RAYS	atypical forms of, symptomatology of 616k
sacrococcygeal 582uv	blood picture, white, in patients 697e
salivary gland 298qr, 406de, 632pq, 757t	-- pressure, influence of very hot bath on 697i
sarcoid, sarcoidosis (Boecks) 5e, 364w, 365n, 619s, 620q	-- -- rise, after 1042b
sarcoma See cancer	canine 360ab
schwannoma 436s	clinics 736k, 995mn
scrotum 639k, 741n	complications, surgical treatment 758rs
semimema 48u, 435ef, 759i	control, combatting 548i, 598q, 614fg, 655f, 673j, 707h, 737f
sigmoid 183b	convalescence, circulation disturbance in 1079jk
skin, epidermal 564i, 618fg	-- -- recurrent fever in 1079ef
spine, spinal cord 494de, 571ij, 616d, 871de	
spongioneuroblastoma 372b	

TYPHUS

INDEX

URETHRA

desness after 996r
 -- otitis media, hyperplastic of 531mn
 diagnosis 697op, 782b, 1038-1
 -- citochole and Mimicke clearing reaction 529a
 -- serological 529ij, 616kl, 731fg, 1021r
 endemic 114k
 epidemic 276r, 809-1m, 861c
 epidemiology, etiology 995no
 exanthematic 15p, v, 16d, 1971, m, 212v, 308w
 36-p, 438c, 554a
 heart and circulation disturbances in 734w
 history of 655e
 immunization 995no
 -- reactions 1381, 529ij
 immunity after 996q, 1038e
 infection in cat, natural 181qr
 in China 416b; Colorado 370v
 -- Europe 140op, 178n, 197rs
 intestinal form 1038-1m
 -- hemorrhage, local coagulating action of
 wound adhering plant substances 466p
 louse borne 251j
 murine 145o, 778n
 nervous system disturbances in 459r, 1080-1m
 non specific syphilitic reaction in 476d
 pathological-anatomical findings in 655f,
 prevention and combatting 995no 995n
 psychic disturbances in 1036u
 research institute, Behring, of Lemberg 994p
 rickettsial agglutination studies in 52mn,
 861cd
 -- electron micrographs of 1033bc
 -- innoculated egg, detection of 908z
 -- staining method 220s in 682hi
 scrub typhus 783s
 serological and animal experiments in 454cd,
 528fg, -1m
 skin reaction in 735q, 1069w
 sternal puncture findings in 1046h
 treatment, atebirin 1001h
 -- convalescent serum 302tu
 -- quinacrine-calcium 459h
 vaccine 731w
 -- reaction 51h
 virus conservation 1016r
 -- sensitivity of bats to 521m
 Weil-Felix reaction 98o, 476cd, 528b,
 1016st
 TYPOLOGY, the limits of 104h 1016st
 TRICODIDE, amino-acid composition of 763rs
 TRIOSINASE, effect of heavy metals on 445u
 TRIOSINASE as sign of putrefaction 640n
 Iodination of 127o
 metabolism in premature infants 217mn
 state of in egg albumin and in insulin 563hi
 TROTHRICIN (See also gramicidin) 290c, 332j,
 359k, 472r
 formation of in bacillus brevis cultures 241qr
 therapy in otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef,
 ULCERS aphthous 364s 873bc, 1099j
 as complication of ciasson disease 355kl
 bladder 439m
 desert 105e
 diphtheric on leg 138kl
 duodenal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 formation, effect of chemical agents on 307gh
 herpetic and dendritic, treatment 71ls
 history in middle ages 979uv
 intestinal, stomach, See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 in relation to meat eating 465-1m
 leg 55n, 205c, 564m, 817s
 melena 94v
 patients, nocturnal pain in 138k
 penile, preputial 366j, 538uv
 peptic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 pneumococcal hypopyon 232gh
 soft (mollie) sulfamide treatment 295w
 tropical 141c, 372mn, 467st, 687de, 709g
 treatment 40p, 414g, 569pq, 675o, 1075k
 -- dietetic 708f
 -- follicular hormone and estrogen 493a,
 -- surgical 17b, 999kl 677rs

-- ultra short wave 261h
 -- vitamin 103o
 varicose 55n, 263tu
 ULTRA SHORT WAVES 535e
 ULTRAVIOLET light 509c, 663j, 1010g, 1057t
 -- and apparent vitamin C 663h
 -- bacteriocidal action of 129v, 458u,
 596o, 1032ij
 -- dose measurement problem 556ef
 -- effect on skin of pig 514p
 -- hemolysis 515a
 -- pigmentation activity curve by direct 514de
 -- protecting effect of sulfonamides against 146h
 -- therapeutic applications of 514c,
 1039c

UMBILICAL cord aplasia of 41ef
 -- cicatrix, endometriosis of 990j
 -- hygiene 461pq
 -- prolapse, treatment 849u
 -- varices? 849uv

UNDULANT fever See BRUCELLOSIS

URACIL, detection of 189d

URANIUM concentration in various organs 687v 683-1m

UREA and water metabolism 697v 683-1m
 aqueous solutions 108m
 determination 125d
 utilization in bovine rumen 165b,p-s

UREASE activity and ascorbic acid 268i, 585q
 -- inhibition by penicillin 663f
 preparations, canavanine in 483a

UREMIA (urinary constituents in blood) See 6100p

URETER calculi; lithiasis, stone 102bc,
 425b, 637ab, 639m, 1029ef
 carcinoma See TUMORS
 displacement (ectopia) 480op, 797uv
 fissure caudalis 1029de
 implants according to Coffey 857i
 inflammation (ureteritis) 74tu, 205gh
 injury 1098g
 in gynecological surgery 355no, 1019c
 obstruction 759c, 1059b
 spasm 356-1m
 splint 223n
 transplantation 120gh, 810e, 1058op
 ureterocele 706v

URETHRA, accessory 598r
 carcinoma See TUMORS
 calculi 39g, 598o
 caruncle 79g, 599ab
 cyst of 719jk
 disorders, disease of 176pq, 773tu
 diverticulum 39g, 319mn
 female, a neglected 439-1
 foreign body in 120r
 inflammation (urethritis) 23rs, 417qr
 infection 200r
 inflammation 707f
 injury 224m, 421e, 731ef
 plastic, male 799d
 prolapse 1029f
 rupture 7791
 stricture 54p, 221a, 480kl, 1001m

URICININ 43tu

URIC ACID, determination of 736g, 1062b
 -- of blood, reduction by uricase in-
 jects 172s
 -- salts and urotropine, obtaining through
 hydrogen peroxide 635kl

URICASE, activation of by cysteine 684j

URINALS 467v

URINATION enuresis (involuntary, incontinence)
 154pq, 398m, 439g,k, 739p, 856o,
 1002st, 1067-1, 1068c
 -- treatment 247k
 hydruria 819r
 increased (diuresis) 574de
 nocturia and dysuria 773uv
 training of problem child 314rs
 volume, factors influencing in rats 348tu

URINARY, antidiuretic activity, bioassay of 163r

calculi 39h, 280h, 536jk, 678hi, 865n

URINARY

INDEX

VACCINE

concretions, formation of 692jk
 -- sulfonamide prevention of 398mn
 constituents, factors affecting 240q
 disorders, functional, hormonal aspects of excretion 58r 398mn
 extravasation 182p
 pathology 536s
 problems, secondary in the female 1019f
 retention and pyelitis in girls 1034t
 -- due to bladder stone 610kl
 -- following abdominal perineal resection
 -- use of mercurials 280f 355b
 -- partial, method of relieving in women
 surgery of olden times 439e 1065pq
 tract disease, influence of hormonal steroids on 486hi
 -- examination, visual 773vw
 -- hemorrhage 1lh
 -- infection 141f, 409fg, 736p
 -- role of lymphatics in ascending 415hi
 -- -- treatment, sulfonamide 379cd, 382j
 -- injury 258c, 421e, 439i
 -- lesions, proliferative 480pq
 tubules, epithelium storage of colloid substances in 467cd

URINE, albuminuris 438v, 699s, 1058s
 alkaptoururis 692jk
 analysis 263j, 274i
 enuris, ischuris (suppression) 24o, 74q, 91u, 1201, 1067r
 blood, occult, in 294u
 catalase and peroxidase in 61hi
 chyl in (chyluria) 213-lm
 color, dark, pathological 692jk, 736k
 deficient secretion (oliguria) 145e
 fat in (lipuria) 213-lm
 Fehling's test and tobacco 810d
 fractions, densities of 146eb
 glycosuris in diabetes 417r
 hematuris 658-1
 methylimidinamide estimation in 685cd
 pentosuria 21lu, 223st
 phosphatase, alkaline, level in 631ab
 poisoning by voided 760o
 proteinuria 22k, 377e
 pyuria (pus in) 77p
 secretion rate, effect of mercuric chloride and dextrose solution on 444vw

UROBILINOGEN, excretion of 407tu

UROCANICIC acid 274i

UROGENITAL fistulas, treatment 1059s, 1064tu

UROLOGY 62s, 182o, 280h, 439j, mn, 621j, 639m, 707g, 735b, 825p, 850v
 contributions of Hugh H. Young to 772s

URTOPROPIN and uric acid salts, obtaining through hydrogen peroxide 633kl

URTICARIA See skin

UTERUS action of syntropan on the 287a
 adenocanthoma of the See TUMORS
 amebic infection of 159h
 anomalies, theory of 1019h
 bacterial content, effect of estrogenic hormones on 683fg
 bleeding (hemorrhage, metrorrhagia) 61, 132v, 133f, 254w, 578v, 738kl, 816cd, 1004f
 -- treatment, atmoscausis 692hi
 cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma, See TUMORS
 calculus, impacted 439b
 cervix 439qr
 -- astresis 1029p
 -- decidual reaction of 726fg
 -- diathermo-coagulation of and pregnancy
 -- erosion, treatment 1065s 1089f
 -- inflammation (cervicitis) 485t
 -- mediastinal lymphosarcoma 488p
 -- lengthening with genital prolapse 6v
 -- thoracic neurofibromatosis 488qr
 -- ulceration due to irradiation 117cd
 -- tumors See TUMORS
 contraction 6ef
 crying in 102h

decidua matter production during lactation 2411
 descent, prophylaxis by gymnastics and massage 558v
 endometrium hyperplasia, glandular cystic, hormone shock treatment 1066ef
 -- smears for diagnosis and study 486ab
 -- studies 151p
 endometriosis 6no, 8m, 98h, 131t, 222s, 255fg, 329op, 621s, 660q, 796b, 1019gh, 1028r,d, 1030gh
 -- differentiation of from carcinoma of the sigmoid colon 49-1m
 excision (hysterectomy) 102f, 132gh, 248b, 262p, 368f, 374bc, 439i, 486h, 623op, 740tu, 1006k, 1029mn
 growth test, activity of estradiol and fibroids 499tu stillbestrol in 1066vw
 fissure repair 133b
 inertia 372i
 infantile and severe backache 1076uv
 intrauterine disease of respiratory epithelium 669i
 -- maceration process 669kl
 -- use of desoxycorticosterone and testos-inversion 1045hi, 1064st terone 132op
 -- puerperal 6u
 involution 287vw
 motility 6ef
 -- photographic recording 199q
 mucosa transplantation 133gh
 muscle (myometrium) nerves of 48b
 myoma of 62cd
 myomatosis in a male pseudo hermaphrodite 849m
 -- pregnant, axis rotation in 849s
 myometrial mobilization 636e
 nutritional elements of the 706i
 pathological conditions, radium and roentgen therapy 1059ef
 pregnant, response of muscle stripes of to pitressin and pitocin 567tv
 -- torsion of 1027t
 prolapse 6s, v, 39f, 86v, 97w, 207op, 248b, 295op, 620h
 propagation capacity 1065k
 retroflexion 691r; retroversion 581g
 roentgenography (uterography, hysterosalpingography) 436u, 1000f
 rupture 83r, 106g, 692i, 774s
 suspension, pelvioscopic method of 794op
 torsion 62cd
 tumors See TUMORS
 ventrosuspension of 1029st

UVULA 18kl, 761f
 excision (uvulotomy) 257q

VACCINATION, different methods of 706g in India 137m
 -- the year 1718 500f
 non specific protein 147m
 optimum interval between 582i
 reactions 54k, 298p
 requirements, legal 555h

VACCINE admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no and serum therapy in oto-rhino-laryngology 1013d

antigenicity of T. A. B. C. vaccine after admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no

in association with serum and sulfanilamide infection, accidental 702h 1076cd

preparation of living dry 1022cd

reaction to typhus 51h

rickettsial used for antigen in complement studies 337o fixation test 159g

T. A. B. 51f

therapy 183hi, 231m

VACCINIA (cow pox) 30j, 834qr, 1037o

VAGINA, absence of congenital 979w, 1084t
 amebic infection 159h

artificial 48h

astresis 487-1

bleeding 54n, 498b

cancer, carcinoma sarcoma See TUMORS

cicatricial extension of 132-1

discharges 702k

-- non-gonococcal 200n

VAGINA

INDEX

epithelium 241ij
 excision (colpectomy) 439n, 623op
 fistula 1027qr, 1028de
 imperforate 19p
 inflammation (vaginitis) 132e, 485t, 613hi
 mycosis 486c
 medication, acid jelly 183-1, 224ab
 of mouse, gestational changes in 41g
 smears, staining 577n
 surgery 207op, 224ab, 356kl
 vaginism, treatment 849r, 863a
VANILLA 155h
VALERIANA 310ca 153v
VALSALVA'S inflation of eustatian tube,
 - spasm following 46lm
VAOPIN wound powder 461pq
VARICOCELE See SPERMATIC CORD
VARICELLA See CHICKEN pox
VASCULAR system See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
VASECTOMY, vas deferens excision 889-1
VENereal DISEASE 28d, 69k, 116g, 200qr, 477c,
 and juvenile delinquency 737t
 - prostitution 720rs, 1015mn
 - the Church 1019v
clinics 72op, 86m, 109q, 440gh, 673p
committee on 495rs
control, campaign against 34r, 53g, 7luv,
 72fg, 79m, 98f, v, 146w, 160jk, 209g,
 219no, 264u, 266w, 304st, 456v, 497nn,
 501r, 518op, w, 542ab, 554jk1, 555fg,
 594o, 614n, 616w, 674g, 704n, 718qr, t,
 - carriers 47h, 839e, 877p, 1041-1
 - education measures 434s, 440ab, 518st,
 - 545tu, 794ab, 1085c
 - historical antecedents 769uv
 - in various countries 200rs, 256rs,
 277ef, 489uv, 728p
 - military groups 8ar, 140m, 164rs,
 266pq, 267b, 467v, 496de, 518h, 555n,
 639s, 703st, 737rs, 855rs, 861k, 1019q
 - officers 106t, 257i
 - prophylaxis with sulfathiazole 69b
 - role of pharmacists in 348b
 - - - physicians in 34r
 - wertime 136ab, 200uv, 258de, 728p, 877i,
 diagnosis 218st, 372kl 1035i
epidemiology 432tu, 518h, 639qr
 incidence in merchant marine 176jk
 - - - various localities 219bc, 235fg
 in fiction 398s
 - - industry 296u
 - - Japan 64k
 legislation, regulation 200pq, 304st, 351j,
 morbidity, curve of 98es 653n, 1063r
 non syphilitic sore (chancre) epidemic
 ophthalmic aspects 813m 254n
 problem 375pq, 541v, 589b, 738op, 1083qr
 program 297p, 352-1
 propaganda, 'early 18th century 439w
 prophylaxis, prevention 225o, 503o, 538k,
 647pq, 1083m
 public attitude to 532t
 quarantine hospital for 47j
 rate of 158t
 statistics in Germany 478hi
 treatment 15w, 79h, 293i, 372kl, 439t,
 518v, 630f, 708bc
 - - compulsory 439v
VENOGRAMS 47t
VENOM, cobra, effects on unanesthetized cat 164e
VENOPRESSOR and tonus mechanism 498ef
VERATRINE action after curare etc. 714i
 alkaloids 167bc, 322no
VERATRUM alkaloids 167bc, 233ab, 592j, 1052jk
VERTEBRA See SPINE
VERTIGO 419h, 730c
VERUMONTANITIS, sex hormone treatment 578j
VESICAL formation on foot after lumbar
 - anesthesia 36w
VESICO-vaginal closure 356kl
VESICULAR stomatitis virus, infection of
 chick embryo with 96e
VETERINARY MEDICINE
 abattoir (slaughter house) cruelty 599-1m
 - gleanings 399-1m, 599j

VETERINARY

abortion 358bc, 401i
 - Bang's disease 751r, 1037bc
 - brucella, infectious contagious 640q,
 - vaccination against 400v 839w
 - virus 520cd, 708s
 abscess, serous 399ab
 ectonema 679rs
 scinobacillosis 399fg
 actinomycosis, sodium iodide treatment
 air raid emergency service 40no 748s
 Aleurites fordii, toxic principle of 440o
 amphetamine (benzedrine) in 78t
 anaplasmosis bovinis, arsenous treatment
 and cancer problem 400d 640j
 - food production 1060j
 anemia-junction in swine 39p
 anthrax, symptomatic, See black-leg
 anestesi: in ferret 400-1
 - dog, ethyl chloride 1060r
 - horses and swine 839p
 - small animals 418v
 anestrus, stilbestrol treatment 40op
 aneurysm, aorta, and heart muscle damage
 - parasitic 40c, 599u, 1020d 560pq
 animal feeding 40c, 519qr, 599, pq, 840g-k,
 1059u, 1064m, 1100jk
 - food and medicine advertising 510n
 - husbandry 519n
 - production goals 399qr, 400ab, k
 - reactions, abnormal 543uv
 - small, diseases of 1060mn
 - speech of 599kl
 - strength of 139q
 onthelminitics for lambs, copper sulfate,
 nicotine sulfate and phenothiazine 839s
 - hydrogen peroxide 399u
 antibody against ragweed in cattle 728jk
 anthrax 399kl, 679qr, 1007q
 anus stenosis with recto vaginal aperture
 360gh
 artery, thoraco-scoromial of dog 399f
 arthritic conditions 398vw
 birth, delivery See parturition
 Babesia's berberis infections in cattle
 638ef
 black-leg (clostridium chauvoei) 359gh
 bladder cystitis, ulcerative 399hi
 - - - rupture 39w
 blot, occurrence, variation, prevention
 358o, 599g, 840ef, 1060gh
 blood composition in Uganda cattle 39u
 breeding cattle 401j, 400h
 bronchial cyst extirpation 440mn
 brucellosis, effect of sulfapyridine
 in elimination of from milk 320de
 - - - tube test, collecting bovine blood
 brucellosis, bovine 79p for 520bc
 - infection 39vw, 359fg
 caesarian section See parturition
 calf diseases 400s, 520jk, 980t
 - - growth dietary factors of 1064mn
 - - vaccination 1100m
 canine See dog
 carbuncle, symptomatic 360d
 carotenoids in bird plumage 320qr
 castration emasculation 280rs
 cat disease and atypical pneumonia in man
 - fetus, mummified 599w 840p
 catarrh, equine 599b
 cattle, bovine, livestock, anatomical studies of cervical ribs 760w
 - - developmental error in 599t
 - dental infection in 104k
 - diseases 599e, 1020g, 1060n
 - fetal giantism in 839tu
 - grazing experiments 840h
 - grub survey 842fg
 - health maintenance 1060cd
 - industry, productivity 320i, 359a,
 - parasites 520fg, 585-1m 360b, 450bc
 - pregnancy, diagnosis 680f
 - pulmonary plague of 401k
 - shipment by truck 1060-1m
 - teats and udder surgery 599o
 - tuberculous infection 732rs
 - vaccination 640ab

VETERINARY

INDEX

VETERINARY

chemistry, visualized 1060d
 chick embryo, pituitary gland development in 440st
 chicken coryza, sulfathiazole treatment 440kl
 coccidial oocysts 357v 440kl
 coccidiosis, sulfa drug treatment 400cd
 colic 400w
 college of veterinary surgeons, 100th meeting 400u
 constipation causing rectal tumor in bull 519rs
 cow pox outbreak 595f 519rs
 cystic calculi 359d
 death, painless, cerebrospinal 40a, i
 -- euthanasia, equine 520e
 deer, white-tailed, diseases of 839m
 department of Nigeria 40k
 dermotic exanthem desquamative 399b
 diarrhea, treatment 519p
 digestive disorders 358ef
 diseases and climate 227w
 -- control 519o
 distemper 320jk, 357-1m, 359c, 399h, 443n, 519-1, 520s, 599rg, 839kl, 850q, 1060b, 240p, 262op, 440-1, 459o fgs, bronchial asthma, seasonal 992i
 -- coat and nose color inheritance 846m
 -- condyloid fracture of humerus 680m
 -- dermatitis 359lj
 -- diseases of house dog 680gh
 -- *Eimeria canis*, sulfonamide therapy 39s
 -- feeding in wartime 1060s
 -- hermaphrodite, pseudo 680i
 -- hip joint affections of 520f
 -- jaundice 640p
 -- itching, seasonal 526j
 -- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 839pq
 -- registration, big business 356h, 4001j
 -- vaginitis prolapse in bitches 1060e
 -- urology 1100g
 drug supplies for 400q
 dyspepsia 40j
 dystocia See parturition
 education 80mn, 399de, 520hi, w, 1060c, ij
 elephant seal in Alaska 1020qr
 emasculation in animal surgery 280rs
 embolism, capillary fat, in brain 981op
 encephalitis, encephalomyelitis 386f, 357u
 enteritis and pneumonia in calves 1041a
 -- gastro in swine 682f
 entero toxemia 38u, 80f, 359h, 519de
 equine streptococci 519bc
 ergot poisoning in cattle 680h
 erysipelas 399rs, 682f, 708r
 estrus in cow following conception 39q
 estrus, false, stilbestrol treatment 357no
 -- induction of 358st
 eye, dermoids in, 980mn
 -- eutropion 80-1, 399-1
 febrile disease of sheep 520g
 ferrets, breeding in S. Africa 760a
 fertility, reproduction 599v, 1100jk
 fertilization of goat-ewes with sheep-rams fetus, enidem. monsters 599e 680d
 -- mummified, macerated 758bc, 399i
 -- fluids, pH concentration of 357t
 fluid balance mechanisms 399v
 foods, feeding stuffs, analysis 840e
 -- grasses, silage, digestibility 760klm, 840rg
 -- hydrogen cyanide content of giant star grass 760no
 -- phosphoric acid oat silage, neutralizers for 1064j
 -- protein values, biological measurement 840d
 -- urea and soybean oil meal nitrogen for steers 840j
 foot and mouth disease 79v, 399kl
 -- -- -- mycotoxic damage in 154c
 -- -- -- -- vaccine 263uv
 -- -- -- -- virus behavior in epidemic in Eire 680-1
 -- -- -- -- formaldehyde inactivation of 1069-1m
 -- -- -- -- pleurality of 1069mn
 formic acid, fate of in digestive tract of ruminants 274f
 fowls, (poultry, chickens, birds) avitaminosis 520c
 -- cholera, regulations, concerning 595r
 -- conservation 358g, 359e
 -- coccidiosis in chickens 840s
 -- diseases, diagnosis 240rs, 1060k
 -- -- -- Newcastle, human infection with 1083bc
 -- -- -- respiratory caused by virus propagated in embryonated chicken eggs
 -- feeding 519gr 800-1
 -- erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in 680h
 -- haemoproteosis of 640e
 -- ingestion of nails by chicks 680i
 -- inspection of poultry 1100ef
 -- laying of eggs, effect of feeding green and sprouted potatoes on
 -- leukosis of 320ef, 599f, h 1020gh
 -- mortality reduction 280v
 -- pasteurella avicida, pasteurellosis 680h, 839q
 -- polydactyly suppression in domestic 440rs
 -- spirochaetosis in India 599s, 1020bc
 -- turkey rearing 79r
 -- viability, importance to war effort 640c
 fractures, a new splint for 400t
 frangry 399a
 gangrene, gaseous in calves 980rs
 gas warfare considerations 357s, 358e
 -- -- mustard, poisoning in horse 520m
 gestation period in rabbit, sheep 40w, 160tu
 grass disease See tetany
 growth rate of calves 520q
 hedgehog suckling theory 40h, p
 hematemesis, arterial in calf 520q, 784g
 hematuria, hemoglobinuria, "red water" 357k, 400t
 hermaphrodism in animals 389qr, 359op, 800m
 hernia, diaphragmatic 520k
 hexamits from pheasant 79u
 hippomane (vaginal discharge from mares) 400r
 hoof pack in canker, roll making for 520h
 hogs (swine, pigs, boars) carcasses, quality of 358q
 -- cholera, crystal violet vaccine in prevention of 680g
 -- diagnosis, gall bladder cell changes as aid in 640bc
 -- immunization, delayed use of hog-cholera virus in 1100
 -- regulations relating to 599d
 -- virus preservation 320cd
 -- confined boars, poor surgical risks 1060g
 -- conjoined twins in the pig 64le
 -- diseases 264s, 559hi
 -- swine herders 264e
 -- feeding 519no
 -- fever 1059vw
 -- gall bladder, histopathological examination 1059ws
 -- influenza virus, in relation to swine lungworm 840mn
 -- ketosis in swine 839qr
 -- mineral metabolism disorders in swine 840o
 -- new-born pigs and vitamin A 839ij
 -- pig-bubs, wartime problems 1100-1m
 -- poisoning of hogs by clay pigeons 1100j
 -- restraints 280w
 -- susceptibility to Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochete 627ab
 -- vaccination 240v
 -- vesicular exanthema 359n
 horse breeding 357b, 400b
 -- cyst of tongue 560t
 -- diseases 1060m
 -- examination of thoroughbreds 680f
 -- heat stroke 839uv
 -- influenza 320b, 357ef
 -- necrobacillosis of lin in 560rs

VETERINARY

INDEX

- psychology 587op
- retina, histological changes in vitamin A deficient 800j
- alip shoulder in 640d
- sulfonamide absorption in 560st
- urine sulfur value in healthy and cancerous 1060p
- worm treatment of troupe horses 560s
- hospitals 358hi, 392ab, 399bc
- husk associated with pasteurellosis 80k
- identification of animals by nasolabio-gram 519j
- infections 357m, gr, 399p
- injections, intravenous 319tu
- insemination, artificial 400c, 519o
- bull spermatozoa, effect of dilution
- diluent for semen 360s rate on 1064pq
- inspections, ante mortem 840n
- John's disease See paratuberculosis
- journal, longevity of the 1060hi
- keratoma, atypical 399a
- kidneys of domestic animals 280t
- excision 359s
- pyelonephritis 319uv, 519st
- laboratory, functions of 357mm
- lactation in anestrous nulliparous heifer following hormone administration 839jk
- lameness, shoulder 398v
- lispero-rumenitis 400m
- laryngitis 357rs, 519r
- legal matters, jurisprudence, legislation 400f, 399ef, m, 520ab, 980pq
- leukopenia 79u
- leukosis, avian 320ef, 599f, h
- louse control, substitutes for rotenone in 841-1m
- lung (pulmonary) abscess in sheep 519s
- collapse 357n
- mange caused by Notoedres in hamsters, treatment with mitigel 80jk
- ear 39p
- treatment, benzyl benzoate 520qr
- mastitis, bovine 40g, 80c, no, 240tu, 358bc, 359-1, 399tu, 400i, l, 599no, 800k,
- toxic 110oh 840no
- treatment 358f, 520u, 640s, 679uv, 800mn
- meat industry, veterinarian in 440-1
- veal immaturity 280v
- melanin pigmentation in mammals 777d
- milk, milking 359b
- military service 626q, 1100e
- nephrosclerosis produced in fowls by Na Cl
- nicotine poisoning 400-1m 440k
- sulfate and warble 399i
- nomenclature, promiscuous 440o
- nutrition (See also foods) 39n, 206i, 280d, 358i, n, p, w, 359o, 360de, 399r
- of pet animals 440op
- pastures 358r, uv
- vitamins in 160st, 400i
- orchitis (testis inflammation) in a bull 839w
- ovinia of S. Africa 640-1m
- parasites and parasitic diseases, parasitology 583-1m, 640c, 1060kl
- acarasis (mites) 359no, 520j
- anthelmintic, hydrogen peroxide 399u
- ascaris 399o
- cecal worm in chickens 519pq
- cysticercosis 401kl
- dirocoelium dendriticum, lancet fluke 399st
- ectoparasites, control by sulfur feeding tests 599p
- gastro intestinal 161-1m
- habronemiasis 399v
- haemonchus contortus 161-1m
- in the spermatheca 400e
- leptospira 40p, 359o
- listerellosis 357s
- liver fluke infestation 321ij
- necrophoria 399t
- nodular worm 280u
- oesophagostomiasis 319t
- otitis in dog 399n

VETERINARY

- relapsing fever spirochaete, Asiatic tick 827ab
- ringworm, treatment 240w
- schistosomum 399i
- sheep blow flies, survey 444e
- maggots, control of 442tu
- sporotrichosis, pulmonary 320i
- stomach worm disease, haemonchosis 519f
- strongylocentrotus franciscanus 1110q
- strongyloides ransomi, pathogenicity of
- tabanidae (gad fly) 399kl 840-1m
- tick pyaemia, prevention with staphylococcus toxoid 520v
- trichomoniasis disease in cattle 520fg
- trombicula (acarine mites) in dogs 520j
- parastuberculosis 39o
- parturition, cesarean section 280r, 680j, 839v
- painful, slow (dystocia) 400k, 680j, 840p
- paresis remote from parturition 680j
- retained after birth in cattle 1060e
- pasteurellosis 80k, 1020f
- penis, double in bull 840c
- peritonitis, tuberculous in sheep 520v
- pellagra, endogenous, gastroprival 381ef
- phenothiazine effects 80ab, s, 519gh, 599hi, r, 839j
- phlebotomy (vein opening) versus neoplasms 399s
- photosensitization studies in S. Africa 680bc
- pigeon pox 519-1
- pituitarism, hypo, in sows 357kl
- pneumo-enteritis 282q, 980t
- poll evil (abscess behind ears) of horse 280st
- poisoning 39no
- by cacao products 40mn
- -- plants 280w, 359g, 760pq
- -- solanine 400fg, no, w
- -- salt pork 400f
- poultry See fowls
- practice, profession 40ef, 320h, 399vv, 520p, w, 599n, 679p, 839i, 980m, 1059w
- pregnancy, heat during in cows 520kl
- diagnosis 40fg
- nutrition in 80s
- pruritus (itching) in dogs, seasonal 520j
- pyometra, pyometritis 80h, 640a
- rabies in the U. S. 440c
- vaccine 79q, 399kl
- rabbit disease 519t
- reactions, abnormal in animals 543uv
- recto-vaginal fistula 400ef
- rectum strangulation by utero-ovarian ligament 400p
- tumor caused by constipation 519rs
- red squirrel, toxicity 519h
- research 520hi
- ruminants, course of liquid in stomach of 519cd
- salmonella pullorum, atypical strains 519fg
- salmonellosis and shigellosis in Chile 669st
- selenium intoxication 25jk
- semes of sheep, seasonal variations in 357p
- serous inflammation, influence of water soluble vitamin on 1079st
- service in New Zealand 519uv
- sheep, black quarter caused by Cl. chauvoei
- diseases 358d, 400o 1020hi
- -- pregnancy 760qr
- -- parasites 640c
- phenothiazine dyes, Van der Berg re-action in 679s
- production of old time Navajo 47c
- ruminal digestion, role of infusoria
- sex physiology of 760ghi in 680ab
- vaccinated with alum-precipitated toxoid, persistence of immunity to hepatitis 1100fg
- wool production 358klm, 760s-w
- shock, cause of 359bc
- electric 80g
- skin diseases 461st
- slaughter licensing 440p
- snake bites, poisonous, of dogs 359i
- solanine poisoning in pigs 520e

spirochetosis of fowls in India 599s, 1020bc
 spleen rupture in horse 399o
 staggers syndrome 143g
 staphylococcal antitoxin in blood, milk etc. 320bc
 sterility 40ab, 357r
 strength of animals 139q
 students, situation 1060i
 sulfs drug therapy 40d, h, 80d, 359ef, 440kl, 1020ij
 -- -- effect of in urinary tract of small animals 640kl
 -- fate of in sheep 801j
 -- in pulmonar disease 358ab
 -- -- intra peritoneal use 39v
 sulfapyradine, toxic idiosyncrasy to 520r
 surgery 280u, 358gh, 1100g
 swine See hogs
 syndesmorrhesis, prepubic in a ewe 1060f
 tendons, flexor, congenital contraction of 39r
 -- prepubic, rupture 399w
 testicular grafting in domestic animals
 tetany (grass disease) 400p 599rs
 -- in an elephant 400m
 -- -- dogs 400t, 519v, 520s
 therapy with substances derived from bacteria and fungi 80d
 ticks, sheep, eradication 79pq
 tuberculin testing 80fg
 tuberculosis, bovine 9t, 414q, 449w, 479fg
 -- control 80e, 359d, 399d
 -- due to fodder 479gh
 udder extirpation 280r
 umbilical cord conjoined in kittens 40u
 undulant fever, See brucellosis
 urea utilization by ruminants 165b, p-s
 urinary calculus 400g, 510no
 uterus eversion, torsion, prolapse in cattle 39rs, 80b, 440m
 vaginal fibroid in bitch 519m
 -- rupture in heifer 519-1m
 vermin prophylaxis 982ab
 vitamin deficiencies 39op
 -- K and neo-natal hemorrhage 779-1
 -- -- effect in recent births and surgery 535n
 water and electrolyte balance, disturbance 440n
 VISCERAL neurology 87e
 VINCENT'S infection See ANGINA
 VIRUS, viruses 10c, 54t, 829e
 adsorbents, reversible inactivation by freezing, 250op, 527st
 bushy stunt of tomato 165erg
 cell-virus associations, effect of roentgen rays on 576i
 culture of 385i 576j
 -- -- equine encephalomyelitis strain 418k
 chicken-pox vaccine, infection, influence of sulphonamide on 454d
 diseases, infections 73de, 182bc
 -- and water supplies 434kl
 -- diagnosis 53mn
 -- immunity after 214v
 -- neurotropic 501ab
 filterable 319w
 irradiation by radon, action of on virulence and antigenic potential of vaccinal virus 867w
 hemagglutination by 443j
 mosaic 165e, 347jk, mn, 445v, 643-1, 650ij, 8271j, p
 nicotiana virul l, resistant tobaccos to nomenclature 443b 193ij
 of chlamydozoan 386gh
 plant 347fg, i
 pneumonia 55t
 silk worm disease, protein of the 868no species, arrangement of 650j
 ultra-virus, biology of 25tu, 747k
 -- -- of animal diseases 868m
 -- -- ultra filtration and centrifugation 868kl
 yellow fever See YELLOW FEVER of 868kl
 VISCERA 15t, 19w
 situs inversus 119g

VITAL capacity, relation of to stature 1075v
 statistics See BIRTHS, MORTALITY
 VITALLIUM, clinical uses 675ij
 VITAMINS 102rs, 129p, 144o, 188hi, 233k, 259st, 579s, 702ij, 847fg, 859n, 869rs
 and alcohol 269t
 -- ferment of the skin 620o
 -- fitness, health 532t, 809qr, 859p
 -- industrial workers 634n
 hormones 100s, 620o
 -- physiological function 491o
 -- pregnancy 104t
 -- yeasts 739i
 anemia of chick 322ef
 appraisal of formulas of drug products
 assay methods 169j 337g
 bodily store as influenced by age and by food 5vw
 deficiency (avitaminosis) and mouth changes 405op
 -- -- myocarditis in guinea pig 361rs
 -- associated with parenteral dextrose infusion 499op
 -- clinical signs of 517-1
 -- diagnosis, laboratory 1090r
 -- histology of rat skin in 4g
 -- infantile 473t
 -- in Mysore 12b
 -- ocular signs of 153b
 -- oro-genital syndrome in 858o
 dosage of 53b
 feeding tests in children 55h
 in dehydrated seeds and sprouts 26s
 -- guajava 993d
 -- honey bee 125g
 -- several food stuffs 387bc, o
 -- sweat 322r, 566ij
 -- wheat flour 286f
 -- wine 823f
 insects as source of 1048de
 gray hair 182r, 381h, 382op
 losses in cooking and dehydration 98a, 114j, 170ij, 173-1m, 275hi
 nutritional needs, requirements 164j, 214uv, 859q,s, 1059v
 -- -- and climate 859pq
 relation between physiological function and chemical constitution of 342no
 research 767j, 828uv
 synthesis by microorganisms 449g
 test, a new one 1001
 therapy 517k, 862k
 -- in allergy 299q
 -- -- gastro-intestinal disease 806j
 -- -- liver conditions 655de
 -- -- maligia, neuralgia 777rs
 -- -- obstetrics 777st
 -- -- ocular conditions 231p, 715no, 732o
 -- -- peptic ulcer 414s
 -- -- polyglobulism 736a, 108lh
 -- -- surgery 572s
 -- -- ulcerative trigonitis 398o
 A (antixerophthalmic) absorption effect of stropine on 495g
 -- adsorption of 170b, f
 -- and dark adaptation 219r
 -- -- new born pigs 839ij
 -- -- the worker 837u
 -- -- progressive myopia 54no
 -- -- total lipid of serum in pneumonia 112d
 -- -- toxic action of dibenzanthracene on the tissues 982p
 -- -- urinary calculi 536jk
 -- biological assay 165mn
 -- blood pressure response of dogs to 791j
 -- -- carotene 5s
 -- -- administration of 1022kl
 -- -- concentration of in normal blood 1046no
 -- -- constitution, pharmacology and 587kl
 -- -- destruction of in vitro by water extracts of minced rat stomach 829gh
 -- -- determination of micro of 563f

NS	VITAMINS	INDEX	VITAMINS
e 1075v	-- -- effect of prolonged administration of on serum carotene and vitamin A levels 764nn	-- -- effect of on growth as <i>Ascomyces</i> 386m	
3k, 259st	-- -- plasma vitamin A of new born infant 286vv	-- -- -- -- survival after hemorrhage and cold 32u	
9p	-- -- stereoisomeric carotenoids, spectral characteristics and configuration of 644fg	-- -- -- -- roentgen rays, radon and radioactive phosphorus or 1055f	
cts	-- -- therapy in pityriasis rubra pilaris 564bc	-- -- -- -- excretion of 407st	
end by vw	-- -- content of in eggs 482s	-- -- -- -- harmful, untoward effects of 737bc	
changes 05op	-- -- -- -- -- sternal fetal blood plasma 410tu	-- -- -- -- in aquatic organisms 125a	
s rose in- p	-- -- -- -- normal blood 1048no	-- -- -- -- beers, buns and ale 628gh	
5a, 114j,	-- -- -- -- conservation in the eye under strain 421no	-- -- -- -- combating the mosquito problem 498q	
75hi	-- -- -- -- determination, micromethod 563f, 764m	-- -- -- -- canned pork 385op	
1, 214uv,	-- -- -- -- effect of on acne 336kl	-- -- -- -- milk, pasteurized and raw 689v	
1059v	-- -- -- -- arterial hypertension 460w	-- -- -- -- national flour and bread 764no	
tion and 342no	-- -- -- -- hypertensive allergic patients 303-1	-- -- -- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st	
5j	-- -- -- -- renal functions in dog 791m	-- -- -- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of the pig on 565vv	
0, 732o	-- -- -- -- ergosterol, electrically activated, value of intramuscular administration 651jk	-- -- -- -- potatoes 764e	
fect 495g	-- -- -- -- extraction of in Brazil 1073fgh	-- -- -- -- influence of on hyperthyroidism 413c	
monia 1	-- -- -- -- fluorescence of 652rs, 644h	-- -- -- -- interrelationship of with riboflavin in rats and in man 1025hi	
cene on 982p	-- -- -- -- hepatic and plasma concentrations of 651st	-- -- -- -- liberation of in nerve excitation 672fg	
to 791j	-- -- -- -- in bear and seal liver 562fg	-- -- -- -- metabolism 491ds, 551no	
lood 587kl	-- -- -- -- blood plasma during pregnancy 495a	-- -- -- -- performance of men on controlled intakes of F90e	
8no	-- -- -- -- relation to eye strain 570t	-- -- -- -- relation of to nicotinic acid 1421	
nd	-- -- -- -- South African dairy products 500j	-- -- -- -- stability of in dehydrated pork 870ef	
587kl	-- -- -- -- metabolism 231u	-- -- -- -- therapy 337cd, 490pq	
nter	-- -- -- -- physiology of 7n	-- -- -- -- -- toxic goiter 1045h	
ugh	-- -- -- -- separation of from Xanthophylls 605tu	B ₂ (complex) dissociation of 213ab	
cts	-- -- -- -- therapy 162q, 205t, 460w, 544bc, 725tu	-- -- -- -- effects, therapeutic 189no, 195op, 196cd	
nts	-- -- -- -- toxicity 562fg, 764t	-- -- foods as source of 230t	
on	A ₂ biological activity of 322q	-- -- industrial development of members of 265no	
on	B (complex) 141st, 987-1	-- -- in menorrhagia, cystic mastitis etc. 415j	
on	-- -- and intravenous glucose treatment 466d	-- -- nicotinic acid (niacin, antipellagra) 19cd, 685nn, 805s	
on	-- -- work output 95ab	-- -- -- -- amide 167gh, 243jk	
on	-- -- yeast 25lrs	-- -- -- -- deficiency and mouth changes 2o, 405op, 859r	
on	-- -- assay, use of leuconostoc mesenteroids in 1021de	-- -- -- -- determination of 166vv	
on	-- -- award of Mead Johnson & Co. 690gh	-- -- -- -- in average American diet 690ef	
on	-- -- deficiency (avitaminosis) 802s, 809kl, 1026v, 1034t, 1073p	-- -- -- -- drug plants 592jk	
on	-- -- and gastro-intestinal disease 298h	-- -- -- -- occurrence in drug plants 592jk	
on	-- -- mouth changes 405op	-- -- -- -- N-methyl derivatives in urine 483b	
on	-- -- effect of on carbohydrate metabolism 466i	-- -- -- -- pharmacological action of 304de	
on	-- -- -- -- intestinal absorption 59g	-- -- -- -- relation of to thiamin 1421	
on	-- -- -- -- spontaneous activity of rat 846nn	-- -- -- -- requirements of yeasts 1021cd	
on	-- -- factor in toxic psychoses of pregnancy and labor 287-1m	-- -- -- -- riboflavin, assay, determination 164tu, 348gh, 563gh, 743ef, 1016rs	
on	-- -- in honey 565t	-- -- -- -- balances of young women on a milk diet 608st	
on	-- -- metabolism in man 465e	-- -- -- -- deficiency (riboflavinosis) 5r, 222b, 256bs, 293s, 491v, 537i, 577tu, 689v, 859r, 1025-lm	
on	-- -- misleading label 722st	-- -- -- -- effect on eye fatigue 89bc, 271v, 570t	
on	-- -- never members of 859no	-- -- -- -- in average American diet 690ef	
on	-- -- problems of in medical practice 423s	-- -- -- -- beers, buns, ale 628gh	
on	-- -- relation of to duration of pentobarbital anesthesia 380no	-- -- -- -- flour 164s	
on	-- -- synthetic, inadequacy of in nutrition of puppies 566cd	-- -- -- -- milk, raw and pasteurized 689v	
on	-- -- water soluble and insoluble forms 548nd 869r	-- -- -- -- ox ocular tissue 562uv	
on	B ₁ (thiamin, anserin, antineuritic) 22f, 535p, 103v	-- -- -- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st	
on	-- -- analogue 167de 535p, 103v	-- -- -- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of pig on 565vv	
on	-- -- and hypogalactia 295pq	-- -- -- -- soil 228jk	
on	-- -- shock 656c	-- -- -- -- of pig on 565vv	
on	-- -- toxemia of pregnancy 52p, 165t	-- -- -- -- interrelationship with thiamin in rats and in man 1025hi	
on	-- -- vision 444b	-- -- -- -- requirements of 125c	
on	-- -- antithiamin factor in fish 618s	-- -- -- -- role of in blood regeneration 482qr	
on	-- -- biosynthesis in man 812u	-- -- -- -- nutrition 732op	
on	-- -- changes during bread making 476ef	-- -- -- -- synthesis by yeast 25m	
on	-- -- deficiency (avitaminosis) 167d, 293gr, 334h, 411ef, 689v, 748de, 804t, 859r, 1025-1m	-- -- -- -- treatment of affections of the cornea 472o	
on	-- -- effect on reticuloendothelium system 467f	B ₄ so-called, deficiency prevention in the chick 482k	
on	-- -- determination, assay 5r, 368pq, 397-1m, 4821j, 490op, 551no, 729n, 748de, 752pq, 764k, 803h, 828d, 981qr	B ₆ (pyridoxine) assay 5u, 125c, 322i, 482-1	
on	-- -- clinical use in vomiting of pregnancy 287hi	-- -- -- -- deficiency 166q, 167cd, 1025-1m, 1091b	

VITAMINS

INDEX

WATER

-- effect on growth of Ascomyces 386m
 -- -- -- -- tumor 982m
 -- synthesis by a mutant of Neurospora 125j
 -- treatment of radiation sickness 719f
 C (ascorbic acid, cavitamic acid) 258p
 -- action of, theory 258st
 -- and arsenical cancer 1006ij
 -- reductors 425w
 -- Schultz-Dales study 467a
 -- skin grafting 176a
 -- urease activity 2681, 585q
 -- blood clearance, relation of to arsenic intolerance 246w
 -- -- plasma concentration during pregnancy 415ed
 -- deficiency 258op, 820fg, 855op, 859o, 1024a
 -- dehydro ascorbic acid 684ab, 764kl
 -- determination 142t, 165bc, 684st, 722pq
 -- effect of on nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
 -- -- -- rheumatic fever 575mn
 -- -- -- X-rays on 876-lm
 -- excretion in urine 105s, 197st, 243mn, 791op
 -- in evergreen tree needles 269mn, 470m, 664a
 -- institutional food 608u
 -- milk, evaporated 1064no
 -- -- at successive lactation periods 169u
 -- meat, cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
 -- placenta 1067i
 -- plants from high regions of Pamir 826rs
 -- potatoes, mashed 662tu
 -- -- suprarenal glands of slaughtered animals 828e
 -- -- tea-fungus 1053p
 -- -- tomatoes 165st, 563a, 618vw
 -- -- walnuts 1010-1
 -- germinating seeds as a source of 443-lm
 -- levels in school children 143a, 540j
 -- maternal and plasma, determinants of metabolism 197st, 646hi 989hi
 -- oxidase of 621cd
 -- oxidation of 644b, 763uv
 -- plasma levels 194cd
 -- Raman spectra of 126m
 -- requirements, human 1025m, op
 -- Syrian hamster 586i
 -- relation of to chronic arthritis 660a
 -- saturation test 455k
 -- significance of in skin diseases of sources 407p
 -- -- children 747pq
 -- utilization of, effect of dilantin sodium on 232u
 D (antirachitic) 107op, 859o
 -- blood pressure responses of dogs to 791
 -- cod liver oil preparations, uses, etc. 381st, 382o, uv, 384d
 -- deficiency associated with cirrhosis of liver 748ab
 -- effect of on calcium retention 367ef
 -- -- -- rats on exclusive diet of corn 474vw
 -- hematologic and radiologic study of infants receiving large doses of 194bc
 -- influence of on structure of teeth and bone 406a, 550vw
 -- physiology of 7n
 -- prophylaxis and treatment of rickets 71a, 574mn, 1013u
 D₂ and D₃ biological assay of 562u
 -- -- -- crystalline 829b
 -- -- -- studies 163fg, 166jk, 170jk, 1025jk
 E (tocopherol, antisterility) bioassay of 690d
 -- clinical use of 105d, 371m, 385qr, 389fg, 655ab
 -- deficiency 1621j, 165s
 -- determination 323bc
 -- -- -- photometric 827vw

-- in relation to reproduction 770qr
 -- -- treatment of hydrocephalus 430i
 -- -- -- interstitial keratitis 712uv
 -- level of in serum 163bc
 -- optimum dosage in man 691uv
 -- synthesis 126e
 -- utilization by chick, unidentified nutrient required for 829hi

F 731vw
 K (anthemorragic) 65g, 104u
 -- absorption, importance of bile in 741g, 1097q
 -- action of 559d
 -- -- -- in infants, newborn, 103r
 -- alleged vitamin K activity of phthalic acid 709k
 -- and prothrombin levels 170ki, 291j, 622tu, 822qr, 1086-lm
 -- clinical use 18rs, 494u, 622qr, 624s, 859p
 -- deficiency 130hi, 1093cd 859p
 -- effect of on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicumarol 462g
 -- group, mechanism or biological action of 844d
 -- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
 -- metabolism 855vw
 -- pharmacology of K like substances 846-lm
 -- physiological influencing of complement titers by 528tu
 -- refractory hypoprothrombinemia 381cd
 -- role of in neo-natal hemorrhage 779-1
 K₃, anthemorragic factor of the maize stigmata 1022k
 P (Citrin) antiallergic action of 1069st
 -- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
 pantothenic acid balances of young women on a milk diet 608st
 -- -- effect of excess of rats to lowered atmospheric pressure 604ij
 -- -- function of in bacterial metabolism 764-lm
 -- -- in average American diet 690ef
 -- -- requirement of hens fed a heated diet 566bc

VITILIGO See SKIN
 VIVISECTION 469fg, 531w
 VOCATIONAL guidance 809b-e
 VOICE See SPEECH
 VOOT-KOYANAGI syndrome 292-1m
 VOMITING See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 VULVA, Bowen's disease of 725v
 elephantiasis of 364uv
 episiotomy 991-1
 kraurosis (dry, shriveled) 740d, 811k
 pruritis (itch) 197jk, 693tu
 synechiae (adhesions) in small children 715hi
 VULVAGINAL gonorrhea, treatment 112e, 138r
 mycosis 486g
 WARTS, Peruvian 865j
 planter 551, 89fg
 WATER, bacteriological analysis 148t, 1011no
 balance in diabetes insipidus 415e
 -- of frogs 671h
 calcium-CO₂ equilibrium in 2761
 chemical analysis of drinking water 573fg
 chlorine determination with benzidin 276d
 -- treatment 506de, 1011i, pg
 -- -- emergency 433k
 -- -- -- hypochlorite ampules for 835q
 colloidal conditioner 787c
 complexity of 535f
 corrosion control 859w
 drinking fountains, supplies, standards 225kl, 3161, 374w
 filter, Japanese, 143s, 1010c
 impurities in 877k
 loss at lowered barometric pressure 121-lm
 manganese (iron) removal 270cd, 627ij, 1011q
 metabolism 699v, 1041d 1011q
 odor determination in 476g
 oxidation tests 1011qr
 plant damaged by piped water 476h

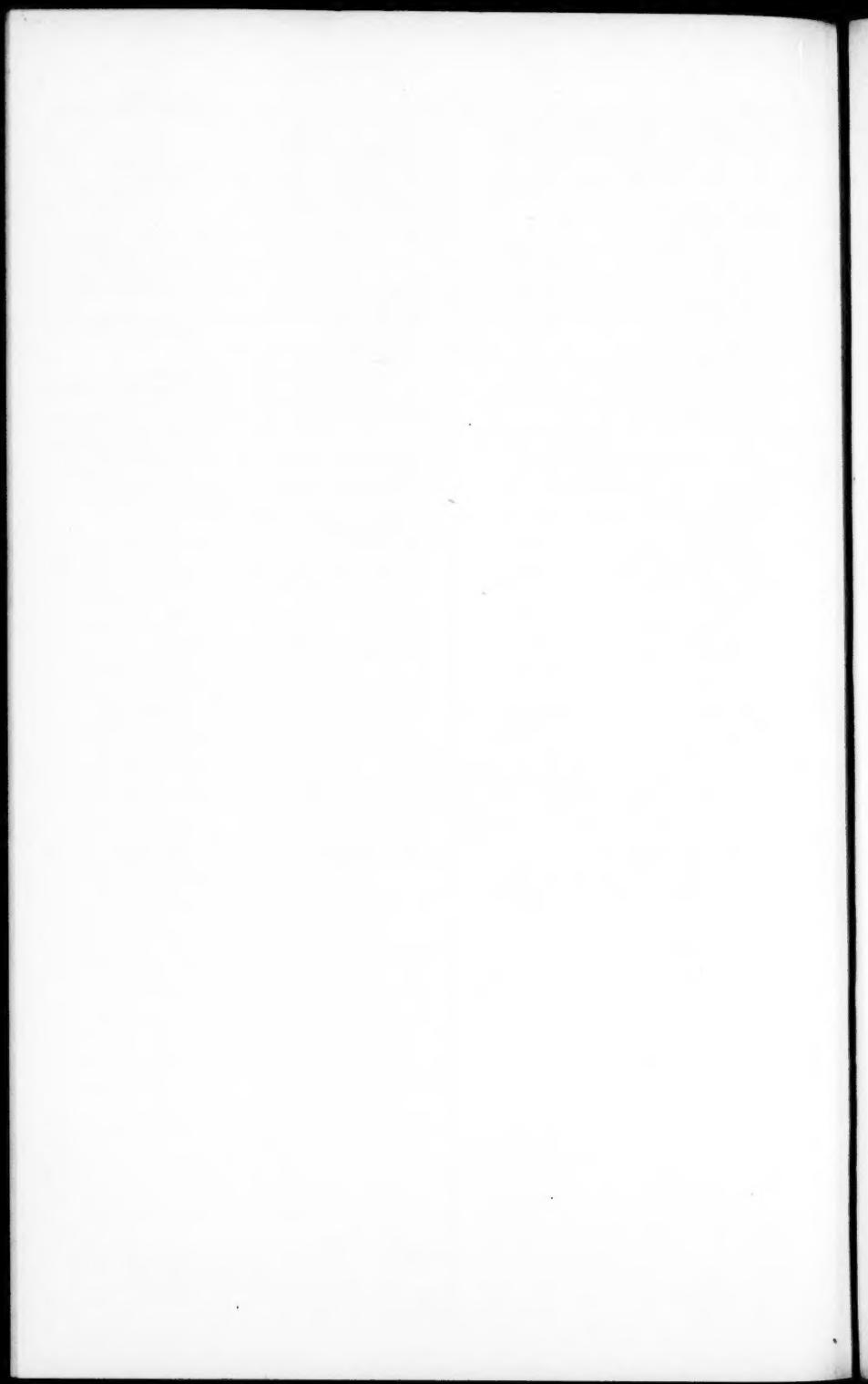
R
ur
501
712uv

WATER

pure for pharmaceutical purposes 31h
purification 188h, 270ds, 305r, 535fg,
870jk, 981f
seawater for drinking 266v, 369r
salt content of inland, due to hurricane
1011k
shed, sanitation of 1011j
sterilization 235w, 460d, 476h
storage of potable 1053m
supplies 59n, 197u, 270c, 276ds, 315d,
-- army 629ij
-- Japanese at Fudalcanal 1010e
-- microorganism and vegetation control
-- pipes, mains 315ab
-- -- -- corrosion control 506c
-- poisoning 1011-1
-- potable 24d, 115s
-- private and sample collection 1054o
-- public 4761, 835gr, 1011n
-- treatment plants 148t, 1011jk,n
-- wells, increasing yield of 1008p
-- worms in 1054o
WEIGHT gains and losses, and physiological
responses 34vw
WEIL'S disease See JAUNDICE, epidemic
WEIL-FELIX reaction See TYPHUS
WHOOPING-COUGH (pertussis) 292ij
and diphtheria 1095w
-- measles, incidence 227g
antitoxin 456o
carrier detection 114no
diagnosis 114no, 528vw
hemiplegia, complicating 213r, 533h
immunity, immunization 33q, 112f, 610bc,
protection against 37r
studies 728gh
treatment 265e, 1083op
-- antigen 235pq
-- sulfa drug 93uv
vaccine 70c, 176kl, 512ab, 834pq, 877a
WINES, mineral content of 476e
WOMEN and race 62b
WOUNDS (See also INJURIES) cicatrization 60g
cultures from, inhibition of proteus in
epithelialization 48g
gun shot in 1814, 51gh
healing, effect of heparin on 47t
infection 10p, 14s, 67s, 85v, 436ij, 1037e
-- anaerobic, treatment 142gr
primary closure of 626s
treatment 10p, 14tu, 57k, 63r, 64o, 431f,
WRINKLES 60c
WRIST, roentgenography 277s
X-RAYS See ROENTGEN RAYS
XANTHINE action on liver 42a
oxidation, enzymatic, antibacterial effect
of 470o

INDEX

XANTHIIUM pharmacology of 4741j
XANTHOMA See TUMORS
XANTHOMATOSIS 176gr, 331g
XANTHOPHYLL in normal human blood 1048no
separation of from vitamin A 605tu
XANTHOSCABIN 382u
XANTHURENIC acid 166q
YAWN, what is it 1035e
YEAST, action of cancerogenic agents, arsenic,
on 868k
carbon dioxide formation, determination
method 803pq
cell changes by X-rays and chemicals 195mn
dipeptidase 66p
fermentation and respiration, influence of
food 227p
from plant sources 481vw
growth substance for 305gr
-- effect of alanine etc. on 66v
-- -- -- phenyl mercuric nitrate on 163vw
nicotinic acid requirements of 1021ed
proliferation promoting factors produced by
ultra violet irradiation of cells
of 869fg
reaction of to biologically active substan-
ces 982j
respiration, effect of cyanide, aside etc.
on 156q, 163vw
spores, staining 307i
studies 993g
YELLOW FEVER 182-1, 197k, 315fg, 535-1,
862vw
and Weil's disease 632st
diagnosis, complement fixation test in
678qr
endemic, distribution of 355vw
history of 182kl
immunity, transmission of 1009u
in Brazil, Columbia and world problem
678rs, 1072p, 1073ed
relation of mosquitoes to 386sb
role of birds in maintenance of 585u
vaccine, allergic reactions induced by
84601
virus 290mn, 511r,t, 1009uvw
ZINC elimination as measured by its radio-
active isotope 417vw
metabolism 166kl
peroxide in wound therapy 431f
ZOOLOGY 172w, 226jk, 600q
nomenclature 68n
societies, associations 12lh
ZYGOCTE producing trophoblast only 248gh
ZYMOHEXASE ferment, isolation and crystal-
lization of 2jk



As mentioned above, the main consideration in this plan of indexing is the subdivision of the work among specially qualified persons. It also has the advantage of compactness, of simplicity of cross references, and of clear visibility of the identifying words under each subdivision. This permits rapid scanning and location of the key words of desired subjects. It is hoped that this novel arrangement will be found of increasing convenience by those who use the index in the future.

It is expected that with each succeeding index the classification and systematic arrangement will be gradually improved. It is realized, however, that the advantages of innovations are always subject to question and it is particularly desired to receive comments and criticisms from those of our Friends who will give us the benefit of their observations. It is desired that everyone consider the Current List, and especially its index, as a cooperative undertaking in which they have an interest in making it of increasing value to all who are engaged in the advancement of medicine.

A. Seidell